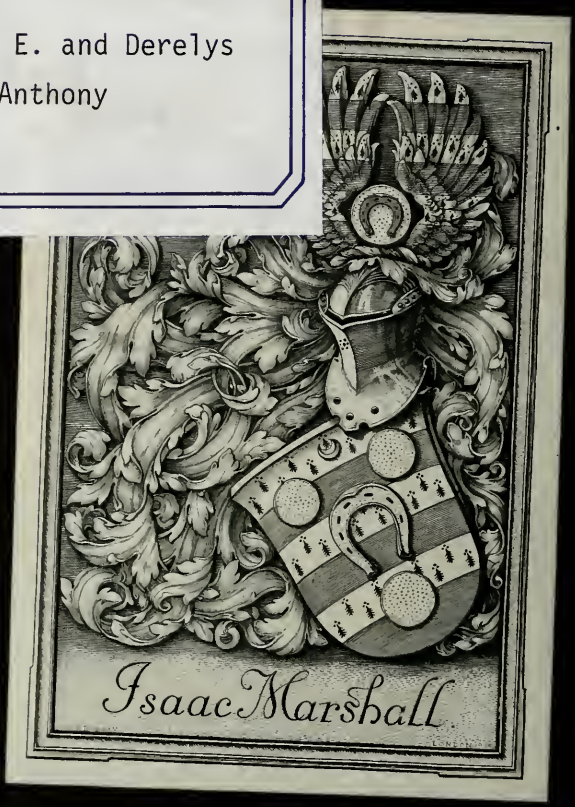
THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VERITAS
FIDES

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstben41stbe

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XLI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXII.

The Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. IV.—Burials.

ST. BENE'T, 1619 TO 1837—ST. PETER, 1607 TO 1837.

LONDON:
1912.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS is the fourth and concluding Volume of the Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf. It contains the Burials in the former parish from 1619 and in the latter from 1607, in each case to 1837. The earlier Registers of the Burials in both parishes are missing. Frequent entries occur in St. Bene't of burials from Doctors Commons and from the Heralds' College, and mention of the Heralds' pew is made several times. The present Incumbent of the Church, which is and has been for many years used as a Welsh Church for the Metropolis, was unable to inform me of the site of the Heralds' pew. I gather, however, that in the north-east corner of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, the present Parish Church of the College, there was until recently a pew known as the Heralds' pew, and that it was removed by the late Rector. There is no sign of it there now, but possibly some inquiry on the part of the officers of the College might lead to the discovery of their old pew in the vaults or tower of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Judging from the names, there must have been a strong contingent of inhabitants of Welsh origin in both parishes in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

The deaths from the plagues in 1625 and 1665 appear to have been unusually numerous.

A List of Briefs for damage by fire, rebuilding churches, and so forth, will be found at the end of the Volume.

Many of the courts and alleys mentioned in the Registers no longer exist; some were presumably pulled down immediately prior to 1871, when Queen Victoria Street, which runs through the parishes, was opened. A copy of a part of Rocque's Map of London (1746), including the parishes of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, and having red lines to shew the approximate position of Queen Victoria Street, will be found at the beginning of this Volume.

Since the first volume was issued the Rev. Charles Napier Kelly, Canon of St. Paul's and Rector of the united parishes, has died. The facilities which he gave for the printing of these Registers have been kindly continued by his successor, the Rev. Gerald Keith Stanley Marshall.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

From ROCQUE'S MAP OF LONDON, 1746

(Including the Parishes of ST. BENE'T and ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, and shewing approximate position in 1912 of Queen Victoria Street, in Red lines).

The Registers

OF

St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

BURIALS.

Hereafter followeth the names of all the persons which have been buried within the parish churche and churcheyarde of St Benetts Poules wharfe within ye Cittie of London in the yeare of our Lord god 1619 And in ye yeares of the raigne of our soueraigne Lord James by the grace of God of England, Fraunce, and Ireland King defender of the faith, &c., the seaventeenth, and of Scotland the Three and fiftith. And since the same yeare.

1619.

April	16	Doctor Burley, Parson of St Bennetts, Poules wharfe abouesaid, died the fifteenth daie of Aprill Anno Domini 1619 and lieth in the south side of ye Chauncell under Mr Lloyd his stone and was buried
	30	George s. of Richard Hammon
May	13	Anne dau. of John Lamb
	15	Mrs Nevett wife of Thomas Nevet who lieth neere ye upper end of ye south quier
	17	Richard Peerson, schoolmaster
	29	Rose dau. of William Egleston
July	4	Margaret dau. of Thomas Peerce
Aug.	4	William s. of William Tailor
	10	John s. of George Congraue
	10	Elizabeth Davis, a childe out of William Haydon's house
	13	Sarah dau. of Andrew Stokes
Sept.	2	Frauncis s. of Thomas Peerce
	13	Nathanniell s. of Moris Jones
	24	Elizabeth wife of Edmund Richforde
Oct.	5	Mrs Adams wife Mr Thomas Adams, Parson of this parish
	10	Walter s. of Robert Harding of Preston, co. Gloucester
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Androwes
	20	William Cooper of the Ile of Sheppie in Kent whoe lieth in ye north side of ye church
	24	A child of John Lewis, a straunger
	26	Roger Edwards, clerke, whoe lieth in the chauncell
Nov.	5	A still borne childe of Phillip More
	19	Humfrey s. of John Conwaye
	28	William s. of William Holmes
Dec.	4	Rose Williames, widdowe
	7	Mr Richard Stokes, Archdeacon of Norfolke, hee lieth in ye chauncell on the south side
	10	A still borne child of Edward Davies

1619

Dec.	19	Elizabeth wife of John Evritt
Jan.	4	A still borne child of Regent Lippes
Feb.	3	A chrisome childe of Thomas Thwaits
	10	Andrewe Whight, brewer
	11	Daniell Higgins, servaunte to ye right honorable ye la: Mary Wroth
	11	William s. of Henry Barloe
	26	William Cox
Mar.	1	Agnes Farlowe
	1	Richard Phillpotts, waterman
	3	Thomas Hawkins, laborer
	15	Richard Hughes, a straunger

1620.

April	10	Anne wife of Paule Stile
	10	William Richardsonne, a childe
	10	Richard s. of Richard Okes
	20	George s. of Henry Stevens
	29	Elizabeth wife of Henry Barlowe
	30	Katherine dau. of Henrye Steevens, in ye church
	30	Mary dau. of Thomas Johnsonne
May	1	Jane dau. of Henry Morgan
	3	Thomas s. of William Blague
	13	George Lackstone, a strainger who was drowned by misfortune
	14	Jane James, widdowe
	18	Ann dau. of Roger Shawe
	20	William Sherley, a Printer
June	9	John Sucklin, feltmaker, in ye churche
	20	John Lee, woodmonger, in the church
July	5	William Burgies, apprentice
	21	Elizabeth Fairfax
	25	Richard Van, gentleman, in the church
	26	Anne dau. of William Androwes
Aug.	1	Walter s. of Anthonie Todd
	6	Sarah dau. of Anthonie Todd
	14	John s. of Joseph Tidwell, in ye churche
	23	Mary dau. of Sampson Leonard
	28	John s. of John Ansted
Sept.	11	Elizabeth dau. of William Holmes
	14	Margaret dau. of Thomas Peirce
Oct.	7	John s. of Henry Morgan
	19	John Burgis, a straunger
	23	Gainer Davies, a straunger
	27	Anne dau. of Henry Stevens, in ye churche
	29	Richard s. of William Richardsonne
Nov.	9	Maudlin Gouldham, widdowe
Dec.	4	John Benaisho, a Virginian
	9	Joan wife of Thomas Tanner, in ye churche
	13	Margaret w. of Richard Woodd
	29	John Ansell, trunckmaker
Jan.	14	John Nicholls, servaunt to ye right honorable ye lady Hunsdon
	24	Henry Mortley, a childe
	25	Alice Pie, widdowe
Mar.	7	Ellin Sherwood, servaunt to Phillip Barnes
	13	Mr William Brothericke, in the chauncell
	19	Robert Ordimer, Procurator
	19	Henry Hayter, servant to ye E. P.

1621.

Mar.	26	Alice w. of Richard Daniell
	31	[*blank*] wife of Henry Medcalfe
April	2	John Hammond
	11	Widdo Compane
	14	Thomas Conwaye
	23	William s. of Lewes Prowde
	25	John s. of John Smith
May	7	John s. of Mr John Oade
	9	[*blank*] Guilliams
	16	William s. of Roger Shawe
	20	Joane dau. of William Steevens
	26	A crisome Child of Richard Oakes
June	5	Mary dau. of John Foorde
	24	Luke s. of Luke Lee
July	10	John s. of Gilberte Androes
	26	John s. of William Taylor
	29	Phillipe s. of Phillipe Moore
	30	Agnes Hubbard, a mayden
	31	Mary dau. of Edward Hicks
Aug.	5	William s. of George Shilleto
	10	Bennet Lound, a mayde
Sept.	2	Phillipe Barnes
	11	Marke s. of ye late Richard Philpots
	21	Mary dau. of Mary Maxfield
	22	Nicholas s. of Thomas Gittens
	29	[*blank*] w. of Sampson Lennard
Oct.	10	Katherine dau. of widdo Armitage
	15	William s. of Steeven Vidler
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wisdome
	18	Elizabeth Dickens, a mayde servaunt
	24	Katherine Crowder
	25	Saint dau. of Roger Groobe
	27	[*blank*] w. of John Tucker
Nov.	4	Richard Standishe, gentleman
	10	Thomas s. of William Sayrs
	14	John Simpsonne
	26	Margerett Bredforde
	28	William Wheatley
Dec.	2	[*blank*] Roads widdo of Edward Roads
	18	James s. of John Armitage, ã
	18	[*blank*] dau. of Edward Wallis
	28	John Bunnell
	29	Richard Ainsworth, am̃
	29	Joane w. of Thomas Rice
Jan.	8	Richard Tilsley
	17	Susan dau. of Richard Stodarde
	17	John Clapshawe
	21	Elizabeth Swayne, a mayd servãt
	21	Mary dau. of John Holbine
	22	Katherine Smith, a mayd servãt
Feb.	7	Anne dau. of Mr John Oade
	28	Abhame s. of William Homes
Mar.	24	Dorretie dau. of Thomas Brayne

1622.

April	2	William Richesonne
	2	Sara dau. of William Sanforde

1622

April	5	Mrs Jane Patt, gentelwoman
	13	Ann dau. of Thomas Johnson
	14	John Norrys
	18	Millisent dau. of John Cope
	22	Ollyver s. of Ollyver *Bro[wne]
	22	Fayth dau. of William Blake
	27	A still borne child dau. of Sr Leonard Boswell, in the chancell
May	11	William Andrewes, Clarke of the parish
	14	Henry Atkis, minister
	18	Thomas s. of Edward Richford
	21	John Sant
	22	George Shellito
	22	Elizabeth Farrington
	23	Jone w. of Richard Bennett
	23	Jane dau. of Anthony Todd
June	14	Luke s. of Thomas Gittens
	24	Nicholas Calwoodley, knight
July	10	Richard Wood
	24	John s. of Cadwallader Rogers
	26	Richard s. of Richard Peerce
Aug.	3	James s. of Charles Fisher
	5	The wife of John Everett, ymbroderer
	5	William s. of Miles Culcow
	27	William s. of Lyonell Batman
	31	Thomas s. of William Cole
Sept.	6	Margarett dau. of Steven Vidler
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Rowley and her child were buried
	27	Thomas Sock, servant to Peter Johnson
Oct.	5	Margarett dau. of Charles Fisher
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Widdow White
Nov.	4	Richard s. of Edward Hix
	4	The sonne of Phillip Streete, still borne
	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton
Dec.	3	Joane wife of Richard Shropshire
	12	William Colly
	16	Isaac Bettram
	21	Widdow Everett, almswoman
	22	Richard s. of Richard Wannell
Jan.	5	Grace dau. of John Jelly
	13	Margarett Tailor, servant to Mr Wisdome
	20	Vincent Williams
	25	Mrs Newman in ye South side of ye Quire
	26	Lucy w. of James Bird
	27	William, servant to Mr Kerton
	29	Thomas Tanner
	29	Thomas Lewes
Feb.	1	Ellin dau. of Richard Wootton
	7	Alexander s. of Henry Barley
	7	John Bill, servant to Gilbert Androwes
	15	William Weckstedd
Mar.	13	Rowland s. of William Samford

1623.

Mar.	25	Henry Simpson, scrivener
April	1	Old Father Eritage
	10	William Sherlock, ymbroderer
	12	Margery Jones, widdow

* The rest of the name has been apparently written over the margin.—Ed.

1623

April	15	John Manington
	16	Isabell Fernall
	19	Barbery dau. of Edward Wallis
	19	Thomas Bird
	21	Elizabeth Bond
	25	Frances White dau. of Widdow White
	26	Anthony s. of Robert Bartholmew
	26	Caleb s. of Caleb Morley
May	7	Susan dau. of Henry Stevens
	17	William s. of Edward Smith
	28	Doctor Clarke, buryed in ye north side of the Quire under the pew by the Pulpitt
June	1	Rebecca w. of Anthony Asbe
	2	Thomas Early, a lodger
	2	Mrs Baker, in the Chancell
	3	Old William Sherlock
	8	Mr Olland, a Proctor
	13	George s. of John Frost
July	2	Mrs Lloyd w. of Mr Lloyd, Proctor
	11	Clement Culcow, brother of Miles Culcow
	26	Mr John Lambe
Aug.	5	Anne dau. of Jacob Seager
	5	Joane servant to Mr Mathew Lee
	6	Frances dau. of Steven Bustian
	8	John Rogers
	11	Lucy dau. of Mr Thomas Ramag
	14	Henry Morgan, taylor
	26	James Bird, on of the Bearers
	30	William Eaglestone
	30	Henry Prentice, waterman
Sept.	3	Katherine dau. of Mathew Jones
	9	Jone dau. of Miles Culcow
	11	William Lewes, carpenter
	12	A still borne child of Morris Jones
	19	John Davis, servant to Bernard Jones
	19	John s. of John Baker
	26	Mathew Williams, a lodger
Oct.	10	Margarett dau. of Sr Leonard Boswell, in the quire
	15	Lucretia Renolds, a nurse child
	20	Katherine dau. of William Raues
	23	John s. of Richard Wooldridge
	28	Jane w. of John Wiggins
Nov.	1	Mary dau. of Oliver Jeffreyes
	6	Thedotius Rawley s. of Widdow Rawley
Dec.	2	Thomas s. of Mr Philip Udall
	15	Anne dau. of Phillip Streete
	12	William s. of John Paine
	16	A poore man that dyed in the streete
	17	John s. of Mr John Cox
	22	Mary Cuttins, widdow
	26	John Lockwood
	29	Anne dau. of William Richardson
Jan.	8	A still borne child of John Conway's
	12	Ralphe Bird
Feb.	18	John s. of John Sampson
	24	Richard s. of John Gibson
Mar.	1	Mary dau. of Robert Archer

1623

Mar.	1	Thomas Parrett, servant to Phillip Moyle
	17	Elizabeth dau. of William Balden

1624.

April	8	Mr William Cade, Proctor, and his wife, in the middle Ile
	9	John s. of William Holmes
	18	Thomas s. of John Gee
	20	Edmond s. of William Smith
	21	Robert s. of John Conway
	29	Anne Newman, servant to Thomas Rawlins
May	13	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Holding
	16	Edward Hollowell
	22	William s. of Mr William Pollard
	28	John s. of Edward Smith
	30	Richard s. of Thomas Peerce
June	2	Edward s. of William Samford
	5	Henry s. of Stephen Vidler
	14	Edward Palmer, drowned
	16	Anne dau. of Edward Wallis
	26	Thomas s. of John Middleton
July	4	Edith Bowyer, servant to Thomas Butler
	13	Thomasin Garrett, widdow
	16	Jane Gaile, widdow
	17	Elizabeth w. of Phillip Udall.
	18	Elizabeth Brangwell, dau. of Widdow Brangwell, in the Middle Ile
Aug.	7	Mr John Darby
	12	Anne dau. of William George
	17	Thomas s. of John Kempe
	19	John s. of Edward Davis
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Mottershed
	25	Mary Colthropp
Sept.	4	Mr Thomas Sharwood
	6	Edward Tomlison, dyed in the cage
	6	Edward s. of Richard Woldridge
	6	Susan dau. of William Taylor
	16	A Crisom child of Sr Leonard Boswell's
	18	Edward s. of John Smith
	19	Alice dau. of Roger Dudson
	20	Susan dau. of Mathew Benson
	21	Mathew s. of Roger Shaw
	22	Francis s. of Thomas Steedman
	27	Mr Harwood
Oct.	8	Old widdow David
	9	Margarett Austen
	13	Elizabeth dau. of William Gorge
	18	William s. of Mr William Stevens
Nov.	10	Richard Fisher, servant to widdow Durby
	18	Mr Richard Haynes
	18	Ralphe s. of Roger Dudson
	19	Barbary w. of Mr Thomas Harvy
	24	Henry Turner, drowned
	27	Edward Chester, servant to Thomas Waters
Dec.	9	Hughe Pearce, servant to John Dickeson
	18	Old Richard Bennett
Jan.	3	Anne w. of Thomas Smith
	6	Mr William Hampton, in the upper end of the south Ile

1624

Jan.	13	Margarett Hampton w. of William
	16	Mathew s. of Mathew Lee
	17	Mr Joseph Tidswell
	18	John Heren, a lodger
	21	Henry s. of John Baker
	24	Mr John Smith, Chaplaine to the Earle of Pembrook
	28	Mr Thomas Mullenax
	29	Edward s. of Edward Apthorpe
Feb.	2	Mris Blackburne
	8	A blackmore boy from Mris Darby
	10	Laurence s. of John Paine
	14	Charles s. of Hugh Allen
	15	Thomas Crowder, a lodger
	15	John s. of Robert Bartholmew
	21	Peter s. of Simon Brinckworth
	21	Elizabeth w. of William Eslack
	25	Joane w. of Tristram Beddoe
	28	Robert s. of Phillip Streete
Mar.	6	Thomas Davis, dyed suddenly
	11	Elizabeth w. of William Sappton
	16	John Smith, a footman
	17	Anne dau. of Benjamin Raven
	22	Mrs Nicoles w. of Christopher Nicoles

1625.

Mar.	28	Old Anne Tilley
	28	Thomas s. of Mr Skinner
	28	Sara dau. of George Blunt
	28	Thomas s. of Richard Wintershall
April	25	Joane dau. of John Brookes
	27	Widdow Armitage
May	10	Frances dau. of Walter Knotes
	30	Anne dau. of William Tailor
June	3	Michaell Medcalfe
	3	John Hedding of Thomas Jordan's house
	17	A still borne child of Robert Redman
	20	Elizabeth Fowles, a nurse child
July	1	Katherine dau. of Stephen Burstone
	11	Thomas Jackler, a lodger
	15	George Blunt; plaugue
	17	Anne w. of George Blunt; plague
	18	Frances dau. of Oliver Jefferyes
	21	Old James Blunt; plague
	22	William Harrison, Feltmaker; plague
	22	Frederick Evans, servant of Edward Davis; plague
	27	Anne [*blank*], a lodger; plague
	29	Christian dau. of William Cole
	30	George Carleton and Elizabeth his wife; plague
	31	Rebecca dau. of Richard Wooldridge
Aug.	2	Thomas Window
	5	John s. of Henry Heymon
	5	Joane Richardson, servant to Mr Bartram
	8	Alice dau. of Thomas Comius
	8	Henry s. of Widdow Prentice
	9	Edward Woolley, taylor; plague
	9	John s. of Widdow Prentice

1625
Aug. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Dudson
10 Robert Romboull, servant to Mr Battram
11 Ralphe Adkinson, servant to Thomas Comines
11 Anne dau. of Steven Vidler; plague
11 John s. of Robert Redman; flux
12 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
12 George Blundon, servant to Mr Froid
12 Elinor dau. of Thomas Comins; plague
13 John servant to Richard Wootton; plague
13 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Redman
14 Edward s. of Thomas Wright; plague
14 Aron servant of Thomas Hefer; plague
15 Alice Davis out of Barge Alley; plague
15 Mary dau. of James Cadman
15 Mary dau. of Thomas Staner
15 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Browne
15 Edward s. of Thomas Wright
15 William Munday out of Barge Alley
16 Richard Coverley; plague
16 Old Father Rice, waterman; plague
16 Henry Barlow, waterman
17 Old goodwife Lewes
17 Dorothy dau. of Mathew Jones; plague
17 Frances dau. of Thomas Bromley
18 Edward Pavier, servant to Thomas Comins
19 Mary Richardson dau. of Mary; plague
19 Bartholmew Brabant
20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Comins
20 Peter Allin; plague
20 Arthure Martin; plague
20 Mr Beale; plague
21 Frances Lambe dau. of Joane; plague
22 Steven s. of Steven Vidler; plague
22 [*blank*] w. of Morris Jones
23 Widdow Mundy; plague
23 Widdow Prentice; plague
23 Elizabeth dau. of John Conway
23 A crisome of Mr Dancer's
23 John s. of Steven Vidler; plague
24 [*blank*] Lane, servant to Mr Luke Lee
24 A child of William Baldwin's; plague
24 Mary w. of Thomas, servant of Mr Bettram; plague
24 George Gargell; plague
24 Stephen Vidler and his daughter; plague
24 Joane w. of Robert Redman; plague
25 John Webb, dyer; plague
25 Frances dau. of Mr Cornish; plague
26 Jane dau. of Morris Jones
27 William Cole, carpenter; plague
27 A child of Lyonell Batman's
27 Mr Atherton, taylor; plague
27 A Crisome of Mr Atherton's
27 A child of Collins, a taylor; plague
27 Mr Ralphe Owen; plague
27 Marian dau. of Edward Davis; plague
27 Hugh Perkins, dyer; plague
27 Margarett dau. of Mathew Jones

1625

Aug. 28 Edward Donne; plague
28 Edward Browne, servant of William Hunt; plague
28 [*blank*], servant to Mr Kerton; plague
29 Widdow Smith; plague
29 Jane dau. of Widdow Heymon; plague
29 William s. of Mr Ralphe Owen; plague
29 The wife of Mr Leonard, Harold att Armes
29 Richard Davis, servant of Mr Daniell; plague
29 A lodger in Henry Skipwith's house; plague
30 Henry Freme
30 Old Cadwalleder Rogers
30 John Kemp
30 James Inman; plague
Sept. 1 James Davis; plague
2 Richard Bullock; plague
2 Thomas Fulwell, servant of Edward Hix; plague
3 John Paine; plague
3 Thomas Phillips; plague
3 Stevens Greneway
5 Old widdow Found
5 [*blank*], servant of Samuel Barnes
5 Anne George, wife
6 William, a child of Widdow Inman's
7 Ellinor, servant of Mris Willis
7 Margarett dau. of Antony Todd
7 A boy that dyed in the cage; plague
7 Thomas s. of Collins, a taylor
8 Anne dau. of Widdow Perkins
8 John s. of Anthony Todd; plague
8 John Winall, servant to Walter Bush; plague
8 Elizabeth Smith from Edward Smith's; plague
9 Nicholas Skinner, servant to William Boldwin
9 Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson
9 Mathew dau. of Collins, a taylor; plague
9 Anne w. of William Broadwater
9 The wife of John Paine
9 Obedia Corney; plague
9 John s. of Mr Mathew Lee
10 Martha Gibson; plague
11 Anthony Todd; plague
11 Roger Danby
11 Phebe dau. of Widdow Kemp
12 Steven s. of Walter Notts; plague
13 Richard Sadler, taylor; plague
14 Francis s. of Goodwife Legg
14 Francis s. of Hugh Allen
15 Maudlin Browne from Mr Rouse house
15 Jane dau. of Joseph Tidswell
15 Mr Edward Willett, Proctor
16 A crisome of William Bradwater
16 Anne dau. of Mr George Roodes
17 Mr Simon Brinckworth; plague
17 Edward Hix, girdler; plague
17 Anne dau. of John Noris; plague
17 Joane [*blank*], a lodger in Mris Brickcoes
17 A still borne child of Mr William Harrison
18 Anne Cottrell, servant of Mr Crooke

1625

Sept.	18	Mary w. of William Harrison
	18	William Bowland
	20	John [*blank*], servant to Mr William Harrison
	20	Jone Darvey
	20	Two children at Mr Tod's; plague
	20	Isable Sheriffe
	20	Alice dau. of William Baldwin
	20	Sara Stanthorpe, Mr Owen's dau.; plague
	21	Mris Kerton w. of Mr Kerton; plague
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Wallis
	22	[*blank*] dau. of Edward Smith, senior
	22	[*blank*], servant of Edward Smith, junior
	22	Jane dau. of Mr George Roodes
	22	Thomas Shelvox, ymbroderer; plague
	23	[*blank*] w. of Charles Woodfale
	24	Alice dau. of Walter Bush
	25	William s. of Walter Notts; plague
	26	Dyonis Laylell from Dyonis Hore
	27	[*blank*] w. of Mr Walter Bush
	28	Thomas Spenser, a lodger
	28	Ellinor dau. of Mr Phillip More
Oct.	1	Mr Walter Crooke
	2	Anne Barens dau. of Margery Barens
	3	Katherine dau. of Mr Richard Oakes; plague
	3	Robert Sargeant, glasier; plague
	5	Anne dau. of Mr Luke Lee
	8	Isaac Bird from Mris Briscoes
	8	George s. of Mr Roodes
	9	William Fullalove, servant of Mris Crooke
	9	William s. of John Smith, waterman
	11	Sara dau. of Walter Notts; plague
	12	[*blank*] w. of Mathew Lee
	14	Sara dau. of Mr Phillip More
	17	Anne, a lodger from widdow Beavers
	17	William s. of Mr Poole
	18	Thomas Grafton
	19	Andrew Stokes
	21	William Grome; plague
	21	Edward s. of John Smith, waterman
	22	Mr Phillip More, ymbroderer
	25	Old Mr Hollyland
	25	William s. of Mr Ranes
	30	Edward Davis, plaisterer
	31	Joseph Godfrey, servant of Mr Ranes
Nov.	3	Sara dau. of Widdow Crooke
	5	Thomas [*blank*], servant to Luke Lee
	8	George Drew, harper
	8	William Poole, clothworker
	10	Margery Barens; plague
	12	Mary dau. of Mris Sherwood
Dec.	10	The w. of Mr Dawson, dyer
	10	A crisome of Edward Hunt's
	15	A still borne child of Roger Dudson's
	17	Old Mris Bettram
	17	Robert Lewes, a lodger
	27	Roger s. of Edward Harweeke
	29	The w. of Thomas Williams

1625

Jan.	2	Edward Fullalove, servant of M^{ris} Crooke
	11	Mrs Joane Burte
	14	Mr Augustine Vincent, Harrold
	21	A Crisome of widdow Brinckworth's
	30	A Crisome of William Savorye's
Feb.	2	William Larkin, ymbroderer
	8	Elizabeth w. of William Hunt
	22	A poore man that dyed in the streete
Mar.	1	Margarett dau. of John Gee
	6	Thomas Nicolson, ymbroderer
	9	Elizabeth Hunt dau. of M^{ris} Edwards
	10	A Crisome of Mr Skinner's

1626.

April	11	James Crage, servant to the E. P.
	14	Mr Harrison, a scrivener; killed
	19	Anne dau. of John Tanner
	22	A still borne child of Phillip Street's
	25	Margarett w. of Thomas Burbidge
	21	John Bouth, servant to John Stevens
	27	A Crisome child of Oliver Jefferyes
June	6	Thomas Willoughby
	7	The wife of Quintell Bicknell
July	4	Anne Starkey
Aug.	3	Anne dau. of Mr Withers
	11	Francis dau. of Mr John Baker
	15	William Dobson, servant of Mr Battram
	19	A still borne child of Richard Peel's
	23	A Crisom of Tristram Beddoe
	25	Nicholas Taylor, servant of old Bettram
Sept.	8	Jane dau. of Mr Thomas Gittings
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Bromley
	14	Wynnifrid w. of Samuel Best
	15	John s. of Mr John Dickinson
	15	Anne dau. of Mr Thomas Bromley
	20	Margaret dau. of Mr Thomas Gittins
	28	Old widdow Law
Oct.	1	A Crisome of James Clarke's
	7	Two twinnes of Robert Oades
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Fisher
	16	Robert s. of Hugh Sincoe
	16	Rebecca w. of Evan Price
	18	Joane Kemp, widdow
	20	Joane w. of Thomas Butler
Nov.	6	Steven Atherfold, servant to Luke Lee
Dec.	18	Two twinns, still borne, of Thomas Comins
Jan.	3	Alice Blunt, servant to old Bartram
	5	A Crisom child of Mr Winch
	10	Widdow Bunnell, one of the searchers
	12	A Crisom child from Mr Gregories
	22	Anne dau. of Charles Woodfall
	22	Francis Hoghkins, servant to Mr Austen
	24	A still borne child of Edward* Katherine [*sic*]
	25	Mary dau. of Daniell Baker
Feb.	19	Edward Wild
	24	A still borne child of Sr Leonard Boswell

* Edward written over an erasure.—Ed.

1626

Mar.	3	A Crisom child of John Fensom's
	5	A Crisom child of William Deakes
	8	John s. of John Cox
	8	A kynswoman of Mr Lloyd's
	8	A still borne child of Mathew Hart's
	13	Margarett w. of William Rippingham

1627.

Mar.	25	A Crisome child of Mr Withers
	26	George Towells, servant of Mr Rawlin
April	12	Joane w. of William Harris
	16	A Crisome child of Mr Mathew Lee
	27	Sibble w. of Mr Luke Lee, in the south side of the Chancell under her husband's pew
May	2	Dorothy dau. of Mr William Askew
	10	Anne Helve, one of the searchers
	11	A Crisome child of Edward Wallis
	20	A Crisome child of Thomas Browne
	22	A Crisome child of Mr Richard Wisdome
	25	John s. of George Jesson
	26	A still borne child of Phillip Streete
June	6	A Crisome child of Henry Bosman
	19	John Vicks, servant to Dr Eden
	27	A Crisome child of Nicholas Chard's
July	6	A Crisome child of John Moore
	8	A Crisome child of Edward Smith
	12	A crisome child of Samuell Mose
	20	John Shaw, sawyer
	26	A crisome child of Edward Clewer
	27	Jone dau. of Thomas Johnson
	30	A Crisome child of Mr Thomas Gittins
Aug.	3	Richard dau. [*sic*] of Mr Cox
	9	Elinor Johnson
	9	Christopher s. of Roger Shaw
	10	Sara w. of Robert Redman
	15	Joane dau. of Roger Shaw
	23	A Crisome of John Graves
	29	Edmond s. of Robert Wilder
	29	A Crisome of Oliver Jefferyes
Sept.	7	Susan Lincolne
	14	John Rands, brother of William
	18	A Crisome of John Ashfeild's
	23	William Freeman, killed with a fall
Oct.	30	Robert s. of Thomas Hamcock
Nov.	1	Jane w. of William Legg
Dec.	1	A Crisome child from Mr Roode's house
	10	Mathew Wotton, a Lodger
	10	A Crisome child of James Ludlow
	17	Francis Griffith, servant of John Slow
	22	Anne Middleton from Mr Baylie's
Jan.	10	John Woodborne from Jordan's
	19	John Smith, gravemaker
	30	Robert Heath, servant to Mr Boswell
Feb.	4	Katherine wife of Mr Swaine
	7	Anne dau. of Nicholas Collins
	22	Margarett w. of Charles Gregory

1627

Feb.	29	John s. of Richard Wooldridge
Mar.	3	Mr John Williams
	6	Mr Cruchington
	18	A still borne child of Thomas Wright's

1628.

Mar.	29	James Walker, servant to Mr Humfryes
	31	Joane Crosapenny, servant to Mr Oade
April	3	A Crisome child of Samuel Barnes
	5	A Crisome child of Richard Goodwine's
	12	Richard s. of Richard Oakes
	12	A still borne child of Mr Mountaine
	18	Robert Keene, servant to Mr Cary
	21	James s. of Daniell Baker
	30	A Crisome child of William Hunt
May	14	A Crisome child of Luke Eikes
	14	Martha dau. of Abraham Lander
	19	Jane dau. of Widdow Higgambottom
	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Beare
June	12	William Gelestropp
	16	John s. of Mr Fisher
	26	The wife of Mr George Morris
	26	Anne Knight, servant to Mris Moore
	26	John s. of John Snooke
July	7	George s. of John Gibson
	9	Mr Stutfeild, a Lodger
	14	A Crisome child of Walter Bush
	16	A Crisome child of William Bellamin
	25	A Crisome child of John Bull
	25	Anne dau. of Daniell Baker
	27	A Crisome child of Nicholas Stadham
	30	Elizabeth dau. of William Ranes
Aug.	2	A still borne child of Thomas Burbidge
	3	John s. of John Hunsdon
	5	Mary dau. of Mr Humphryes
	7	Richard Jones, waterman
	8	A Crisome child of Nicholas Chard
	15	A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
	17	Rose dau. of William Ranes
	29	Robert Redman, boxmaker
	23	A Crisom child of Mr [*blank*] Benson
	25	A Crisome child of James Ludlow
	31	A Crisom child of John Moore
Sept.	6	Old Thomas Burbidge
	7	A Crisome child of Lionell Bateman
	12	Alexander s. of Alexander Wood
	14	A Crisome child of Mr Mathew Lee
Oct.	14	A still borne child of [*blank*] Bosman
	18	A Crisome child of Mr Wren
Nov.	8	Robert s. of Lyonell Bateman
	13	A Crisome child of William Deakes
	26	A Crisome child of Phillip Streete
Dec.	12	Lawrence s. of Abraham Knowle
	14	Alice Wise
	18	Philemon s. of William Hall
Jan.	10	Thomas s. of William Deane

1628

Jan.	14	Richard Knight, brother of John Knight
	21	Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Simson
	27	Sir Thomas Ridley
	29	A Crisome of John Westley
Feb.	12	A Crisome of John Baley
Mar.	10	Anne dau. of Robert East

1629.

Mar.	23	Phillip Udall, servant to the E. P.
	27	Thomas Preese, Raker [*sic*]
April	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
	13	Francis Answorth, a Lodger
	15	Elizabeth Lonne, a Lodger
	16	A still borne child of George Wilson
	27	Joane Lucas
May	1	A Crisome child of Thomas Basnett
	7	Thomasine dau. of William Dod
	9	A Crisome Child of William Stevens
	9	A Crisome Child of Mr Oade
	13	A Crisome Child of Mr Mountaines
	14	Old John Simson's widdow
	28	Elizabeth dau. of John Williams
June	1	Old widdow Rowell
	12	A Crisome child of James Ludlow
	11	A Crisome child of William Rande's
July	9	A Crisome child of William Broadwater
	9	Margarett dau. of Mr Stoakes
	17	Thomas s. of John Fensom
	21	Richard s. of Mr Stoakes
	27	Thomas s. of William Broadwater
Aug.	3	John s. of John Goffe
	7	Mrs Humfryes
	8	A Crisome child of William Samford
	13	Mr Richard Stoakes, minister
Sept.	4	A Crisome child of Henry Bennett
	5	Old Katherine Campian, widdow
	17	A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
Oct.	2	A Crisome child of Mr Mathew Lee
	4	Old widdow Whitehead
	5	Anne dau. of John Robins
	20	William s. of John Cockarey
	20	A still borne child of Dr Merrick
	21	Martha dau. of Thomas Bromley
Nov.	7	Robert Wilder, waterman
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Wilder
	22	Susan Richards, servant of Mr Foster
Dec.	3	Thomas & Joane, twins of Phillip Streete
	4	William George, carpenter
	4	Mr John Mason
	5	Nicholas s. of John Fish
	5	[*blank*], servant of William Broadwater
	10	A stil borne child of Henry Bosman
	21	Marke s. of Miles Culkoe
	23	Frances dau. of William Hawkins
	27	Susan dau. of Widdow George
Jan.	7	A Crisome of Ralphe Fulleloe

1629

Jan.	9	A Crisome borne in the Church Porch
	15	Old Robert Rayner
	16	Thomas Kerbie, servant of John Elis
	16	A Crisome of John Williams
	25	Mr Lyonell Plumtree
	28	Francis King from widdow Perkins
Feb.	21	Mr Poge
Mar.	1	A Crisome of Miles Culcoe
	22	Jone Utee from widdow Dawes
	22	Anne dau. to Mathew Cooke

1630.

Mar.	30	Katherine w. of Randall Pruriett
April	14	Peter Johnson
	19	A stil borne of Edward Wallis
	26	A child from widdow Draper's
	27	Mr Arthure Harrison
May	5	Old widdow Webb from Bell Yard
	10	Mr Dr John Pope
	11	Elizabeth Dickinson
	18	William s. of Roger Dudson
	19	Peter Makinsone from David Lloyd
June	1	Rose w. of William Baldwin
	3	John s. of John Frost
	5	A boy from Mr Dod's rents; plague
	6	William Chamberlayne, waterman
	12	Joane w. of Francis Bessall
	14	A boy from Mr Dod's rents; plague
	20	Susan dau. of Mathew Lee
	25	A still borne child of John Holt's
	29	A still borne child of Henry White
July	2	Alice w. of Henry White
	7	John s. of Daniell Baker
	10	Richard Bampton
	17	David Powell
	21	Francis s. of Francis Ruddell
	24	John s. of Robert Ronoles
	29	John Trompeter
	30	Thomas Browne, waterman
	31	Elizabeth w. of Francis Ruddle
Aug.	2	Sara dau. of Widdow Browne
	24	Mary w. of Quinton Bicknell
	25	Henry Heymond
	27	A still borne child of George Arrowsmith
Oct.	10	Mr John Gough
	10	Thomas Dandey, waterman
	22	Mr George Withers
	22	Mr John Confrey
	23	[*blank*] from Mr Dod's rents
	27	Joyce dau. of Widdow Heymon
Nov.	13	A still borne child of Henry Androwes
	15	William Clifford, ymbroderer
	16	Blaze s. of Blaze Adams
	18	Widdow Heymon
	23	Regent s. of John Moore
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Crowley

1630

Dec.	9	An infant of Henry Lie
	11	Phebe dau. of Richard Oakes
	15	Robert Mathew from Mr Dod's rents
	17	Susan Turner from Barge Alley
	18	Old William Hurley
	21	Mary w. of William Fullilove
	23	Robert s. of Oliver Jefferyes
	30	Joane w. of Robert Mathew
	30	Elizabeth dau. of John Ashwell
Jan.	4	A still borne child of Phillip Streete
	6	Ferdinand s. of Mr Feilding
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Skinner
	13	Old David Lloyd
	28	William s. of Thomas Udall
Feb.	2	Mr Christopher Shaw
	7	John s. of John Slow
	11	John Brandon, servant of Mr Dod
	21	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Lee
	23	Ralph s. of Ralph Woodrope
Mar.	2	Old John Knight
	12	Samuell s. of Mr Offeild
	21	Christian dau. of Mr Feilding
	21	Meshach s. of Mathew Cooke

1631.

Mar.	28	Elizabeth dau. of Dr Halley
	29	Abednego s. of Mathew Cooke
	31	Joane dau. of William Arrowsmith
April	2	Old widdow Rogers
	4	Shadrach s. of Mathew Cooke
	11	Mary dau. of Robert Clarke
	20	Mr William Rands
	27	Mary dau. of Jane Chamberlaine
May	4	Mris Lukins
	6	Robert s. of Robert Archer
	14	Mary Hemon from Bardge Alley
	24	Mris Frances Alcon
	26	Peter s. of George Geson
	28	[*blank*] dau. of Gilbert Jones
	30	William s. of Francis Bessall
	31	Robert s. of Henry Martine
June	14	Robert Walker
	30	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Robinson
July	3	John Donne, porter of the Harrald's Office
	6	Thomas Richard
	9	Robert Bennett
	11	Elizabeth dau. of George Wilson
	23	Old widdow Rogers
	29	Anne dau. of Thomas Richards
Aug.	2	Old widdow Cox
	3	Christopher Lambatree
	9	Alice White
	21	John Griffes, waterman
Sept.	1	John Adams, waterman
	22	Margarett Battle
	26	Grace dau. of Richard Swaine

1631

Sept.	28	Peter s. of William Hand
	29	George Bowler
Oct.	2	Marian dau. of James Longer
	6	Ellinor Peck
	6	Roger Dudson, waterman
	9	Elizabeth dau. of William Davesnett
	16	Jane William, servant of Mr Wisdome
	24	Alice w. of Dyonis Horeham
	24	Edward s. of William Samford
	28	Old Mr Haines
Dec.	10	Elizabeth w. of Edward Katherines
	10	Margery [*blank*], servant of Widdow Glasby
	20	A still borne child of Richard Williams
	23	Elizabeth King
	23	James s. of William Hunt
	28	Ellinor dau. of Mr Withers
Jan.	28	Sarah dau. of Mathew Benson
Feb.	2	Mary Witman from Mr Gee's
	4	John s. of John Broad
	6	Susan dau. of William Hunt
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Knight
	13	William s. of Gesson [*sic*]
	19	Thomas Cary from Simon Marbery
	19	Christian Baccus, a nursechild
	20	Richard s. of John Ashwell
	28	Old widdow Fush
	28	A Crisome child of John Clarke's
Mar.	7	William s. of Thomas Burbidge
	9	John s. of John Broadgate
	22	Mr John Shipley

1632.

April	2	Edward s. of Blaze Adams
	8	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Kerton
	24	William s. of Walter Nott
	25	Mr Justinian Washington
May	1	Amy dau. of Simon Hacker
	12	Widdow Gibson
	23	Anne dau. of Charles Cellers
	25	Mary dau. of Mr Engersoule
June	1	Ralphe s. of Ralphe Woodroufe
	11	Grace dau. of Edward Katherines
July	4	Katherine w. of James Copping
	12	A Crisome child of Richard Woldridge
	26	Widdow George, sometyme wife of William George
	27	A still borne child of George Wilson
Aug.	1	Arthure Negose
	4	A crisome child of William Deake's
	6	Mary w. of Mr John Oad, Procter
	8	A crisome child of Evan Davis
	8	A crisome child of Francis Kemp
	24	Alice [*blank*] from Barge Ally
Sept.	3	Margarett w. of Henry Androwes
	7	A crisome child of Henry Androwes
	7	A crisome child of Leonard Coates
	12	Mr George Morris

1632

Sept.	15	John Slow
	17	A Crisome child of Edward Rodes
	29	Joane dau. of Mr Doctor Merrick
Oct.	6	Mr William Smith, Deputy of the Ward, buryed in the chancell under the pew where he satt
	9	Elizabeth Skipwith, an old maid
	16	Mrs Rebecca Edwards
	18	A still borne child of Mr Simon Fossett
	23	Mr Sadler, chaplaine to ye E. of Carnarvan
Nov.	3	[*blank*] w. of Mr Thomas Gittins
	10	Mary dau. of Samuell Barnes
	27	John s. of John Brooke
	28	A Crisome child of Mr Haynes
Dec.	25	Old widdow Castle
Jan.	1	A crisome child of Richard Rawlins
	10	A crisome child of [*blank*] Rawlins
	18	William s. of William Samford
	19	Lydea dau. of Mr Gobson
Mar.	13	Clare dau. of John Ashwell
	14	Old Quinten Bicknell
	16	Ellen dau. of Richard Wotton
	19	William Middleton, a nurse child

1633.

April	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Udall
	13	Henry s. of Mr Dromont
	24	Elizabeth dau. of Michaell Yonge
	25	Old widdow Commins
May	7	A still borne child of Phillip Streete
	8	A nurse child named Benedict from Webbs
	9	Mr Hugh Williams
	9	Mary dau. of Robert Clarke
	9	A still borne child of Henry Bosman
	17	A still borne child of John Minshawes
	22	Margarett Mercer, a lodger
June	12	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Chard
	15	John s. of widdow Slowe
	20	Mr John Beare
July	11	Mr Thomas Nevett
	29	Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison
	31	Mr Roger Shaw
Aug.	9	Edward s. of Prudence Moore
	12	Jane w. of William Hooper
	17	Mr Samson Leonard
Sept.	6	Margarett Blackbury
	23	Elizabeth dau. of William Dawson
	25	[*blank*] w. of William Frith
Oct.	5	Old widdow Drew
	28	John Rogers from Thomas Wright
	30	Robert Leake from Mr Engersoules
Nov.	9	Samuell s. of Mr Robert Crowley
	11	Mr William Morris
	18	Mary dau. of Andrew Knight
	22	Luke Ferwall, waterman
	29	Jane dau. of Miles Culcoe
Dec.	3	Olliver s. of Oliver Jefferyes

1633

Dec.	13	Margarett dau. of William Hunt
	16	Thomas Bromley
Jan.	7	Prudence the widdow of Phillip Moore
	8	John Curtis, waterman
	24	Susan w. of Mr John Frost
Feb.	7	[*blank*] w. of Mr Wren
	20	Rose w. of Thomas Barker
	26	A Crisome child of William Samford
Mar.	11	A Crisome child of Richard Pummis
	18	A Crisome child of Richard Rawlins
	20	Old Morris Jones

1634.

Mar.	26	A Crisome child of Walter Nott
	29	A Crisome child of Evan Davis
April	14	A Crisome child of Mr Eaglefeild
	20	A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
	24	Samuell Best
	28	[*blank*] dau. of Edward Wallis
	30	Frances dau. of Tristram Beddoe
May	4	Elizabeth dau. of William Emerley
	9	A Crisome child of Francis Kempe
	17	Martha w. of Edward Wallis
June	11	Jane dau. of Christopher Singleton
	11	A Crisome of William Hawkins
	26	Old goodman Legg
July	1	[*blank*] s. of William Baldwin
	4	Richard s. of Lyonell Bateman
	7	A Crisome child of Owen Griffin
	11	A Crisome child of Mr Feilding
	18	Elizabeth w. of Henry Bosman
	24	Old Samuell Willis
	25	Old widdow Hoggs
	28	William Penryn, servant of Mr Benson
Aug.	1	A crisome child of Mr Cooke
	6	A Crisom of George Pinckney
	11	A crisome of Francis Ruddle
	12	Edward s. of widdow Ranes
	23	George Negoose, servant to Mr Man
	25	John s. of Francis Bessall
	29	Ralphe s. of Nicholas Harrison
Sept.	4	A stil borne child of Robert Phillips
	9	A Crisome child of James Harrison
	11	Old widdow Clifford
	12	Ellen Beasley
	20	Thomas s. of widdow Bromley
	20	Eaustus Harte
	22	Richard Williams, servant to Mr Trise
	22	John s. of John Minshaw
	26	Old Henry Conway
	29	Richard s. of Widdow Dudson
	29	A stil borne child of Evan Price
Oct.	15	Francis [*blank*], servant to Henry Boseman
	16	A stilborne child of John Snooke
	30	Ellinor w. of Thomas Wright
Nov.	13	A crisome child of Thomas Bodington

1634

Dec.	1	Sarah dau. of Oliver Browne
	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Astell
	5	Mrs Burte w. of Andrew Burte
	6	[*blank*] dau. of Henry White
	13	Old William Sparke
	16	Old Ellin Browne, widdow
Jan.	5	A Crisome of Mr [*blank*] Felton
	6	A Crisome of [*blank*] Daniell
	15	William Cooke
	15	Jane Dune, widdow
	31	Mr Robert Norton, on the south side of the co'ion table
Feb.	4	Mr Mathew Lee
	18	Anne Wallis from widdow Dibsidge
	21	John s. of Robert Crowley
	27	George s. of George Wilson
Mar.	5	John s. of Mr Zachary Wade
	22	A Chrisome of Richard Rawlins
	18	[*blank*] w. of Mr Webb
	23	Jane w. of Owin Davis

1635.

April	16	A Chrisome of Mr John Roberts
	18	Edward Sherwood
	20	A still borne of [*blank*] Payton
	23	Elizabeth w. of Mr George Wilson
	26	[*blank*] s. of Goodman Hand
	29	Margarett Best, widdow
May	1	Mr Olliver Jefferies
	16	Diones w. of Charles Hunt
	16	A still borne child of Sr Leonard Boswell
	30	Francis dau. of Alexander Rowley
June	13	John s. of Richard Edwards
	17	Edward s. of Edward Haynes
	18	[*blank*] dau. of Miles Culcupp
	19	A Chrisome of Mr William Dawson
	26	[*blank*] dau. of Robert Heath
July	24	Richard Hardley from Staffords house
	24	Lewes Pritchard from Walter Nott's
Aug.	10	A Chrisome child of Robert Phillips
	15	Edward s. of Hugh Busby
	29	John s. of John Cockerell
Sept.	7	A Chrisome of Nicholas Charte
	9	Mr John Breame
	15	A Chrisome male from Simon Markes
	18	A Chrisome male from Henry White
Oct.	16	Thomas Asten, dyer
	21	Ellinor Shelby, widdow
	23	A Chrisome child of Mr [*blank*] Castle
	26	William s. of William Finch
	30	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Fell
Nov.	10	Frances dau. of Simon Hacker
	12	Margarett w. of Phillip Moyle
	12	John Cooke, servant to Evan Davies
	12	Hugh Powell, a lodger from ye Suger loafe
	28	Mary w. of William Homes
	30	A chrisome of Thomas Peasley

1635

Dec.	2	Jane dau. of Mr John Fish
	4	[*blank*], servant of William Broadwater
	10	Old Steven Bustian
	12	Jane Streete from Phillip Streete
	22	A still borne child of Thomas King
	26	Robert Hurley from widdow Knight's
	26	Mr [*blank*] Hughes
	30	Thomas s. of Mr John Fish
	31	A Chrisome of Mr Edmond Harrison
Jan.	1	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunt
	1	Mary widdow of Thomas Asten
	2	A Chrisome child of Needham Deakins
	5	Elizabeth w. of William Moore
	6	A Chrisome child of Thomas King
	8	Mrs Julian Withers
	12	A Crisome child of Mr Kerton's
	17	Goodwife Daniell from William Baldwyn's
Feb.	2	Mris Anne Polton, widdow
	14	A still borne child of Daniell Purchase
	19	Old widdow Rowley
	19	A still borne child from Mris Poole's
	19	A child found at ye church doore named Alice
	21	A Crisome child of Robert Clerke
Mar.	2	John s. of Thomas Smith, waterman
	5	Richard s. of Nicholas Harrison, dyer
	7	Thomas Swayne
	11	William Farley, servant to Henry Boseman
	11	[*blank*] s. of Mr Flamstedd
	16	Edmond a Crisome of Mr John Roberts
	22	Old widdow Taylor
	24	A Crisome child of Mountford Curtis

1636.

April	16	Godfrey s. of Mr Edmond Harrison
	28	Richard s. of Mr John Fish
	29	Darothy dau. of Hugh Busby
May	1	Mr Dr Hally
	1	[*blank*] dau. of Nicholas Harrison
	4	A Chrisome child of Bartholomew Fowntaine
	12	A Chrisome child of Thomas Johnson
	13	A Chrisome child of Edward Roodes
	14	John Steevens, waterman
	19	William Parry, servant of William Culcup
	21	Elline dau. of Robert Robinson
	22	A Chrisome of Mr Mathew Benson
June	2	A Chrisome of John Sturley
	4	[*blank*] s. of Nicholas Harrison
	30	Old goodwife Borman
July	6	A Chrisome of Francis Child
	13	Mrs Elizabeth Geeres, wife of Mr Geeres
	28	Margarett Hurst
Aug.	8	Robert Lewes
	8	Jane dau. of Francis Atkinson; plague
	9	Francis Atkinson, waterman; plague
	12	Ann Howell from Mr Howell
	17	Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*] Spilsworth

1636

Aug. 20 Thomas Wright, grave maker
22 Jane w. of Henry White; plague
22 George s. of Henry White; plague
25 Old Alice Willis, widdow
26 Old widdow Benfeild
26 Samuell Burch; plague
Sept. 4 Owen Nichols, waterman
5 William s. of William Deakes, waterman
5 Mary dau. of [*blank*] Smith from Williams; plague
6 Ann dau. of Robert Robinson; plague
6 Mercy dau. of Robert Robinson; plague
7 William s. of Mathew Jones, waterman; plague
9 Randall Pruet, waterman; plague
9 Elizabeth Lace dau. of Widdow Lace; plague
10 Thomas s. of Lawrence Rickson; plague
10 Mr John Harrison, dyer; plague
11 George s. of William Deakes; plague
12 Symon s. of Widdow Raderum; plague
12 Elizabeth Watts from Hunt the Moldmaker; plague
13 Francis Harrison, dier; plague
16 A Chrisome of William Dobson
17 Dorcas Baker from Widdow Dudson; plague
18 Owen s. of Widdow Nichols; plague
18 Rice Manners, servant of Mr Gittines; plague
19 Ann dau. of John Fensome; plague
20 Grace dau. of John Fensome; plague
20 Elizabeth dau. of John Fensome; plague
20 A old [*blank*] from the Plough; plague
21 [*blank*] the w. of Thomas Smith ye younger; plague
21 A stilborne of Thomas Richards
22 A nurse child from Widdow Barley; plague
24 A Chrisome child of Evan Davies
25 Richard [*blank*], servant of Hunt, moldmaker
26 [*blank*] Watts from Hunt, moldmaker
26 Thomas s. of Hunt, Moldmaker
26 Mary dau. of Thomas Gittings; plague
27 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Raderum; plague
27 Roger the servant of John Harrison, dier; plague
28 Old William Rastell from Bunns
28 A female child from Simon Marbery; plague
28 Goodman Miller, one of the bearers; plague
28 Mary dau. of George Rodes, plague
29 Ann w. of Robert Robinson; plague
30 Julian Harrison from Paules Wharfe; plague
30 Richard [*blank*], servant of Julian; plague
Oct. 2 Sara dau. of John Sensome, waterman
5 William s. of William Yonge, waterman; plague
7 Miles Culcup, tailor
8 [*blank*] dau. of William Bauldwin
14 Thomas Smyth the younger, waterman; plague
15 Milisent dau. of Lionell Bateman; plague
15 Leonard s. of Edward Dean
17 Owen Davies, waterman
19 A chrisome of Nathaniell Kinge
28 Richard servant of John Sensome; plague
29 Richard Edwards, dyer; plague
30 Margaret dau. of Lionell Bateman; plague

1636

Nov.	4	Ralfe Jackson, dyer, from the Bell; plague
	14	Thomas s. of Richard Edwards; plague
	15	Richard Huntley, waterman; plague
	17	Dorothy dau. of Richard Edwards; plague
Dec.	1	John Liped
	5	Elizabeth w. of Phillip Streete
	14	A child of John Didlidge
	21	William Miller; plague
	28	John Pue from widdow Edwards in the Ape Yard; plague
Jan.	7	Elizabeth w. of William Yonge
	20	Robert s. of Robert Heath
	28	[*blank*], servant of William Bauldwin
Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Mr John Frost
	18	[*blank*] s. of Mathew Jones, Waterman
Mar.	4	John s. of Mr Robert Crowley
	5	Nathan s. of Momfort Curtis
	6	Joan w. of Nicholas Goosey
	16	Sara Wharton, a nurse child from [*blank*]

1637.

Mar.	30	Marie w. of Edward Horsell
April	1	Charles s. Mr John Fish, P'ctor
	7	Thomas s. of Mr Hugh Busbey
	22	Mrs West
	24	Samuel s. of Richard Saunders
	28	Mr Penson, one of the Harraulds
May	5	Robert s. of Robert Archer
	19	Old widdow Dibledge
	26	Joan Rands; plague
	31	Thomas Richards
June	10	Abigale dau. of William Hawkins
	13	Andrew s. of Andrew Burt
	15	John s. of Lionell Bateman
	24	Samuell s. of William Finch
	26	Henry s. of Henry Boseman
July	4	Ould Mother Annis
Aug.	2	Mr William Owin
	5	Miles s. of widdow Culcop
	27	William Sharpe, servant of Humfrey Reinolls
	29	Sara dau. of Edward Roades
Sept.	4	Mr Robert Wright
	6	Susan dau. of Francis Ruddle
	7	Margaret w. of Sackvile Wade
	7	John s. of John Sturley
	7	Joan dau. of William Dobson
	7	A still borne child of John Jorman & Margaret
Oct.	26	Mr Evan Owen
	30	Nicholas Harrison, dier
Nov.	8	Richard s. of Robert Engersole
	16	John s. of William Sampson
	21	Widdow Snelling
	30	A chrison of Mr Blemen from Thomas Williams
Dec.	4	John s. of Thomas Barker
	22	Ould William Laighton
	22	[*blank*] dau. of William Prescod
Jan.	10	Aory s. of Robert Sherrock

1637

Jan.	30	[*blank*] s. of William Masterman
	31	Mable searvant to the Ladie Thembelle
Feb.	9	Mary dau. of Robert Archer
Mar.	2	Thomas s. of Peter Tomlinson
	9	A chrisom child of Anthony Barrett
	12	John Hopwood, son-in-law of Phillip Moyle
	17	Old Thomas Smith, waterman
	23	Robert dau. [*sic*] of Phillipp Browen

1638.

Mar.	27	Richard Diblidg
	28	Ann dau. of George Pinckny
April	12	Hester dau. of John Brooks
	12	Sara dau. of Francis Ruddle
	16	Edee w. of Francis Ruddle
	17	John s. of Needam Deakins
	21	Henry s. of Henry Steevens, junior
	24	Old John Rayner
May	3	Ciseley Phillipps
	3	Frances dau. of John Roberts
	4	Susanna dau. of Thomas Boddington
	10	Humfrey Reinolds, waterman
	16	Widdow Clifford
	18	Thomas s. of John Howson
	29	A Chrisom of Robert Phillipps
	30	Ann w. of Thomas Blevin
June	15	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
	17	Grace dau. of John Gibson
July	1	Patience dau. of William Dealkes
	3	Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison
	5	Dorothe dau. of Robert Engersold
	15	Lyddia dau. of Edward Deane
	16	Mary dau. of Robert Robinson
	19	Lionell Bateman, waterman
	19	William s. of John Minshaw
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Newbee
Aug.	2	Mary dau. of Steeven Gittins
	4	John Robins, waterman
	8	David s. of Rice Griffin
	10	Rebecca dau. of William Baldwin
	13	William s. of Dr Exton
	14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Higginbotom
	15	William s. of William Dawson
	17	Dorothie Erringame
	20	Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke
	24	Ruth dau. of Jerom [*blank*]
Sept.	7	Thomas s. of Leonard Coats
	7	Edward s. of Edward Evans
	17	Margarett dau. of Oliver Browne
	20	[*blank*] dau. of Thomas Higginbotom
	20	Mary w. of John Fish
	30	Francis s. of William Leech
Oct.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Denham
	11	George s. of George Pinckney
	25	Elizabeth dau. of Oliver Browne
Nov.	10	Mr Andrew Knight

1638

Nov.	11	Mary & Judith daũs of John Long
	15	Morgan Davis
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Godfrey
	25	Ann dau. of John Bailey
	27	John s. of John Thomas
Dec.	6	Mrs [*blank*] wife of Mr John Jackson
	14	Robert s. of Mathew Foster
	15	Edward Horsell
	16	John s. of Phillipp Browne
Jan.	4	Ann dau. of John Sturley
	10	Richard Williams
	11	Elizabeth Woorwood
	11	James s. of John Cole
	14	William Flamsteed, messenger
	27	Mr Thomas Harcoate
	30	Sara dau. of Anthony Perry
Feb.	6	Elizabeth dau. of John Minshaw
	13	Mathew s. of Mathew Foster
	14	[*blank*] dau. of [*blank*] Burch
	22	Mr Daniell Baker
	24	Phillida w. of David Harris
Mar.	3	Robert s. of Simon Hacker

1639.

April	15	Charles s. of Thomas Asbee
	15	Old Boreman the smith
	27	Charles s. of Thomas Barker
May	2	Mr George Feeilding
	6	Mr William Richardson
	18	John s. of Mr Webb
	31	Christopher s. of Xpofer Eeely
June	6	Jane dau. of Richard Gardner
	17	Mr John Sampson
	20	Susanna dau. of William Pitman
July	7	The wife of Jarvis Nubie
	27	John Burch, searvant to Mr Webb
	31	The Ladie Needam
Aug.	3	The son of Thomas Bodington
	27	Sara dau. of Thomas Pomfrett
Sept.	3	Widdow Harison
	14	Mary dau. of Mr Eglesfeild
	20	Mary w. of Thomas Poade
	30	Ann dau. of Needam Deakin
Oct.	7	One mother Tye, a widdow
	12	Thomas Grimstone, a lodger
	16	A chrisome child of Mr Baldwyn's
	19	One Elizabeth Slade, a lodger
Nov.	6	Katherin w. of John Snooke
	15	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Bigland
	25	Margaret w. of Edward Cambell
Dec.	7	William Leppington
	11	Ralph s. of Thomas Corney
	13	Mary w. of Richard Cotton
	14	John, A man [*blank*]
	16	Frances dau. of Robert Archer
Jan.	13	A still borne of one Henry Bells

1639

Jan.	17	Ann dau. of Robert Sherocke
	18	John Robinson, drowned att Barnards Castle
	19	A still borne child of Henry Eleys
Feb.	1	Isabell w. of Thomas Greene
	1	John s. of John Bymon
	6	Georg s. of George Pinckney
	6	John s. of Valentine Clarke
	8	William s. of Widdow Bunny
	28	John s. of Thomas Pue
Mar.	2	Mrs Sara Smith, widdow
	6	Widdow Saunders
	7	Ann dau. of Nathaniell King
	11	A chrisome child of Anthony Perry
	12	The Ladie Ridley
	23	Ann dau. of Thomas Reeve

1640.

Mar.	25	Mary dau. of Nathaniell Kinge
	29	William s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
April	11	John s. of Symon Hacker
	21	The wife of William Wicksteed
	28	Susanna w. of Richard Laby
May	2	A Chrisom of John Deakins
	2	A Chrisom of John Sturley
	5	William Pledger, searvant of Mr Godfrey
	9	Alice w. of Richard Kirkham
	15	Frances dau. of Francis Mattershed
	25	Christopher Hooper
June	5	William s. of William Masterman
	8	Margaret dau. of Xpofer Esby
	14	Ann w. of James Lapley
	26	William Wicksteed
	27	William s. of William Seackes
July	3	Lettice dau. of Mumford Cartis
	8	Robert Sheeles, servant to Mr Rawlins
	26	Tobyas s. of Thomas Higginbotam
	28	Marmaduck s. of Richard Hudson
	28	Samuell s. of James Kitchin
Aug.	6	Dorothy dau. of John Reese
	12	The wife of Mr Dromwood
	15	Nicholas Norgate
	20	Martha dau. of William Pickmoore
	30	James s. of Thomas Mathew
Sept.	1	Precilla dau. of John Harrison
	2	Elizabeth Riley
	11	Dorothy w. of Thomas Rawlins
	16	Thomas Mason
	25	George s. of Mathew Benson
	26	Katherin w. of Lewys Hunt
	28	Edward s. of William Toddard
	30	Henry Skipwith
Oct.	11	Richard Landman
	14	Elizabeth w. of William Hunt
	27	Othis Exton
Nov.	11	John Payne
	12	Ann dau. of John Snoock

1640

Nov.	12	Penellope w. of Michaell Neele
	19	Alice w. of John Smyth
	29	Paris Williams
Dec.	4	Katherin Hobbs
	16	[*blank*] Seagar
	22	Nathan Walworth
	26	An infant of John Gibson
Jan.	8	John s. of Henry Boseman
	9	Francis Baker
	9	Robert Lownes
	11	Ann w. of William Clarke
	28	A Chrisom of Nicholas Wilson
Feb.	14	A still borne of John Frost
	18	A still borne of Mr Lukins
	18	Ann Beadle
	27	Mr Thomas
Mar.	7	A Chrisome of Mr Georg Smyth
	19	Mr Hughes
	20	Richard s. of Richard Smyth
	22	Mary dau. of Mr Rawworth

1641.

Mar.	26	Edmund s. of Edmund Harison
	27	Mary w. of Walter Nott
	29	Ann Morgan
	29	John Bennett
April	2	John s. of Mr Vine
	3	Katherin dau. of Richard Lewys
	5	Fardinando s. of Fardinando Brooks
	9	Patience dau. of Xpofer Eley
	14	Sarah Morrice
	22	Tristram Beddow
May	2	Old widdow Pruett
	2	Elizabeth Kirchnell
	3	Robert Grize
	23	Roger Griffin
	28	Francis s. of Thomas Case
	29	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
	30	John s. of William Finch
	30	Elizabeth w. of Hugh Kerchvey
June	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Fensom
	7	Widdow Loe
	9	Nicholas Collins
	12	Winifred dau. of John Hach
	14	Old Nicholas Goosye
	17	William s. of Richard Gardner
	19	Sara dau. of James Kitchin
	21	Edmund, a servant of Widdow Collins; plague
	29	Thomas Higgombottom
	29	Benjamyn Hand
July	2	Richard Brewer, a nursechild
	7	Wight s. of Thomas Sheafe
	7	[*blank*] s. of Nicholas Collins; plague
	10	Thomas Short from Collins; plague
	16	Edward Frye
	21	John s. of John Scatliffe

1641

July	29	Mary dau. of William Godfry
Aug.	4	John s. of John Deakins
	8	John s. of William Guddaridg
	12	Elizabeth dau. of John Scatcliffe
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Costerdine
	14	Ann dau. of Symon Hacker
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Frost
	27	Old widdow White
Sept.	3	John s. of John Betts
	6	Mary w. of Mr John Fish
	13	Mary Lacke; plague
	14	Elizabeth dau. of William Samford
	14	Mary w. of Adam Lodge; plague
	15	Margaret dau. of Zackfeild Wade; plague
	21	Widdow Perkins
	23	William searvant of Henry Boseman; plague
	25	James searvant of Henry Boseman; plague
Oct.	1	Mary dau. of Beniamyn Redding
	1	The widdow Pue
	1	John Rawlins; plague
	1	Richard Wisdome; plague
	6	James Webb, waterman; plague
	10	[*blank*] dau. of [*blank*] Wye
	12	[*blank*], a nursekeeper; plague
	13	Elizabeth dau. of William Drue
	23	A child of Beniamyn Reddings; plague
	24	Widdow Grise; plague
Nov.	12	Margarett w. of Jarvis Nuby
	16	[*blank*] w. of James Sparkes
	16	Phillip Dandey, waterman
	18	Mary dau. of William Browne
Dec.	6	Widdow Leonard
	16	Widdow Serieant
	24	Sara dau. of Nicholas Chart; plague
	27	[*blank*] Chaundler from widdow Bustians
Jan.	5	Richard s. of John Raworth
	18	[*blank*] dau. of Nicholas Chart
	25	John Shaw, waterman
	28	Ane Armitage
Feb.	16	A still borne of Purchas ye porter
	24	An infant of Anthony Pery
	27	Old Sara Bolton
Mar.	13	Lucy dau. of William Underwood

1642.

April	24	John s. of William Hunt
May	1	Old Welthean Watkins
	4	William s. of William Brabant
	11	Francis s. of Charles Pomfrett
	13	Richard Lodie
	19	Trolus Tailor
	27	Grace Terrey
	31	Elizabeth w. of Augustine Mathews
June	2	John s. of William Guttrie
	6	Mumfort Curtis. Beale [*sic*]
	18	Yong Troylus

1642

July	5	Thomas Barrow
	12	William Yong
	14	Bridgett dau. of Thomas Reeve
	16	Blanch dau. of John Roberts
	24	Marie dau. of Widdow Lody
Aug.	17	Mr Humfrie Lloyd, Procter
	21	John s. of John White
	26	John s. of William Baldwyn
	29	Mary w. of Rowland Baskervill
	31	Phillipp Mole, waterman
Sept.	8	Henry s. of Henry Meriall
	8	Ann dau. of Mrs Gibbon's
	11	Mrs Ann Fell
Oct.	9	William Carver
	22	Ellinor Diblidg
	24	John Huhins
	31	Francis Bessall
Nov.	8	A chrisom of Beniamyn Redding's
	9	John s. of William Eaggefeild
Dec.	2	Elizabeth w. of John Stafford
	17	A chrisom from Mr Benson's
	19	Mary w. of William Clarke
	23	Thomas s. of Sr John Read
	23	A still borne of Thomas Smyth
	28	A still borne of [*blank*] Drew
Jan.	11	Thomas Stafford
	20	A stranger from Hunsden's
Feb.	4	Mr Luk Lee
	6	Widdow Bustian
	8	Needham Deakins
	10	Widdow Howes
	11	Thomas Bishopp
	13	John Spencer
	18	A maid from Mr Dodd's
	18	A child of a Trumpeter's
	18	Susan w. of Mr Robert Lee
Mar.	1	A chrisom of William Underwood's
	3	Mrs Gibbon, in the South Isle
	4	A Chrisom of Thomas Easom
	8	Steeven Mercer from Stafford's
	24	Hannah dau. of Peeter Wade

1643.

Mar.	29	William, a nurse child from Godfry's
	30	*James s. of John Cole, in the South Isle
April	4	Ann dau. of Ralfe Bowles
	12	Francis dau. of Widdow Carver
	18	Phillip s. of George Pinckney
May	10	A child of Robert Collett's
	19	Marie dau. of John Snooke
	22	Robert s. of John Raworth
June	2	Lettis dau. of Anthony Perrey
	2	A Chrisom of Alice Cocksey's
	9	Ann dau. of Richard Gardner
	15	Robert, a lame souldier

* The words "James sonne of" have been inserted in the margin before the words "John Cole."—Ed.

1643

June	23	John s. of John Harper
July	16	A child of [*blank*] Beniamyn's
	18	A child from Walter Nott
	31	The wife of Peeter Cooper
	31	Thomas Costerdine and his wife
Aug.	14	The wife of Captaine Talbott
	15	Elizabeth dau. of John Fish
	17	John s. of George Beard
	18	A child of Roger Whit's
	26	A boy of Captain Talbotts
	28	Robert Clarke; plague
Sept.	11	Marie Clarke; plaugue
	21	The wife of Thomas Mason
Oct.	12	A still borne child
	20	Joan w. of Thomas Waters
Nov.	7	A child of Edward Evans
	11	A lodger from Mr. Stafford's
	21	A meale woeman, by the Swann Taverne on Adling hill
	22	A child of Mr Sumner's
	24	John Conoway, the pish clerk
Dec.	2	Elizabeth Sumner
	5	A child of a lodger's from Stafford's
	6	Annother child of the same Lodgers
	21	Mrs Hogsflesh her sister
	23	Mr Ro: Ingerstalle
	26	Mr Fountaine's Mother
	26	A child of goodwife Andrews' daughter
Jan.	18	Mary dau. of John Hogsflesh
	18	A lodgers child at Mr Tomlinsons
	19	A still borne child of Mr Godfreis
	22	A maid of Mr Brabant's
Feb.	7	A child of Mr Walkers
	7	A child of a lodgers at Mr Lowes
	8	Zachary searvant of Mr Boseman
	11	William Dodid
	11	A child of Mr Jerrotts
	17	A poore man, a souldier
	27	A child of a poore mans
Mar.	9	Thomas Knight, a lodger
	11	A daughter of Mr Wallises
	11	Jonathan Bissall, a lodger
	19	Grace Sampson, grandchild of Mrs Sampson

1644.

April	14	Mrs Dillingham from ye Harrollds
May	1	William Walker, bricklayer
	12	Thomas Williams, a servant in Baynards Castle
	18	George Bowden, Cit: & Skinner
	25	Oliver s. of John Cockrill
June	3	Thomas Reeve, Cit: & Brotherer
	14	A child of Roger White's
	16	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell King
	18	Jane dau. of Elizabeth Richardson
	24	Mr Robert Lee, cit: & Wodmonger
July	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
	10	Thomas s. of Samuell Sanders
	10	A nurse child from Margrett Redding's

1644

July	12	Ann dau. of Richard Smyth
	14	A nurse child from goodwif Jones
	16	John s. of William Pitman
	17	A boy from goodman Gitingeses
	24	Jane dau. of Mrs Walker
	24	Frances Hamerton, a Maide
Aug.	20	The wife of Samuell Adams
	22	Richard s. of Richard Lewis
	23	A Chrisom of Roger Shipman's
	25	Ann dau. of Thomas Smith
	26	John s. of John Killick; plague
Sept.	1	[*blank*] w. and Margerie dau. of Giles Simpkins
	2	A still borne child of Daniell Purchas
	3	William s. of William Goodridg
	7	Samuell s. of Robert Drumbleby
	8	Giles Simpkins; plague
	10	[*blank*] the w. of John Killick; plague
Oct.	9	Walter Lee, a souldier
	24	Mary dau. of John Wallis
	26	Jane Saunders, widdow
Nov.	1	Susannah Carver, widdow
	2	A child of James Neaves
	6	Ann w. of John Moore
	9	A chrisom child of John Prices
Dec.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Ingersoll
	7	William s. of William Webb
	19	Thomas s. of Edmond Harison
Jan.	2	A child of Mr Pearces ye Procter
	3	A crysom of Richard Crayes
	11	Henrie Fisher, browne baker
Feb.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Mrs Walker
	28	A still borne child of James Granger's
Mar.	13	Widdow Wells
	15	Sarah dau. of William Baugh

1645.

Mar.	25	The wife of Reynold Hunsdon
April	11	Elkenna dau. of Fardinando Brookes
	16	Clement s. of Mrs Ingersall
	19	Thomas s. of John Hanson; plague
	20	Elkena dau. of George Venable
May	4	John s. of William Godfrey
	15	Mr John Fish, Procter
	19	Sara dau. of Nathaniell Lukins
	25	George s. of Georg Norton from St Gregories pish:
	25	A child of Widdow Giles
June	1	Stephen Goodwin, Imbrotherer
	4	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Hall
	8	Alexander s. of Peeter Tomlinson
	11	Henry s. of John Hanson
	17	Peter s. of Peeter Priscott
	17	Margarett dau. of Andrew Haleat
	26	Edward Davis
July	1	The wife of Richard Swaine
	9	Henry s. of Luke Harris
	12	John s. of David Thomas

1645

July	15	Mr Nicholas Lisle
	19	Thomas s. of Anthony Parry
	19	A child of Widdow Hands; plague
	24	Mr John Balliter
	29	Mr John Raworth
Aug.	1	Judith, Mr Godfrey's maid; plague
	3	Charles s. of William Hulett
	4	A sonne of Henry Eley's
	7	Mrs Knight
	14	William Godfrey; plague
	15	A dau. of Henry Canon's; plague
	15	Charles s. of Charles Pumfrey
	15	A nurse child from goodwife Jones
	16	Robert s. of Elizabeth Ingersoll; plague
	16	Edward Harwick; plague
	16	A maid of Mr Reades; plague
	17	John s. of Elias Treveare; plague
	17	Mrs Webber, a lodger at Mr Wilson's; plague
	17	Margarett dau. of William Emery
	19	Charles Pumfrey; plague
	25	Mrs Ellinor Lawrence; plague
	27	Mathew s. of Ellin Hardwick; plague
	30	Twoe daus. of Elias Treveare's; plague
	31	A dau. of goodman Johns; plague
Sept.	1	A sonne of Henry Canon's; plague
	2	Jonathan s. of John Wyn
	4	Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke; plague
	5	John s. of Andrew Hall
	7	Thomas s. of Mathew Cooke; plague
	7	Frances dau. of Mathew Cooke; plague
	7	A dau. of Henry Canon's; plague
	7	Richard s. of Richard Smyth
	7	John Deakins, Imbroth; plague
	7	Dorothie dau. of John Blackwell
	8	John s. of John Thomas; plague
	8	Faith dau. of William Brabant; plague
	9	Richard s. of Peeter Tomlinson; plague
	9	Mary dau. of Peeter Tomlinson; plague
	14	Mr John Thomas; plague
	18	The wife of Richard Jones
	18	A child of Richard Jones; plague
	19	Samuell s. of Rice Griffin; plague
	19	Rice Griffin; plague
	22	Thomas s. of Roger Priscot; plague
	22	Agnes dau. of John Dickins; plague
	22	Jane grandchild of Henry Steevens
	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth; plague
	23	George s. of John Dickings
	28	John s. of John Dickins
	29	A dau. of Roger Priscott; plague
	30	Edmond s. of Rice Griffin; plague
Oct.	1	A maid searvant of Mr Meakins; plague
	3	Rice Griffin's sonne; plague
	5	[*blank*] Underwood, Mr Pester's searvant; plague
	7	The wife of Rice Griffin; plague
	7	Susanna dau. of Robert Archer; plague
	9	Elizabeth dau. of John Thomas

1645

Oct.	10	A dau. of John Beerley's; plague
	15	The wife of [*blank*] Whitaker
	16	John s. of John Gotchet
	16	George s. of Edward Johnson; plague
	22	Widow Smyth from Andrewes Ward
	22	John Beareley; plague
	26	Anne w. of Edward Browne
Nov.	25	Mr John Fillpott*
	25	William Emery
	27	Rebecca dau. of Robert Jones
	27	A child of Xpofer Elles
	30	Richard Gardner
Dec.	3	A nurse child from East's
	5	William Jenings
Jan.	9	Jone Foord
	21	Mr Edward Browne
	28	Mr William Webb
Feb.	7	Thomas s. of William Webb
	7	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Jones
	13	John s. of Henry Elee
	13	Elizabeth w. of John Thomas
	19	Elizabeth Conoway, widdow
	27	Margery dau. of William Hunt
	28	John Clarke, searvant to Mr Pester
	28	Lyonell s. of Henry Harwood
Mar.	7	Sarah dau. of Thomas Sheafe
	11	Isaack s. of John Hansome
	11	Mary dau. of Steven Strong
	22	Susan dau. of Anthony Forkenham

1646.

Mar.	31	Thomas Kingston
April	4	Daniell s. of Daniell Demount
	8	Martha dau. of Thomas Hawkins
	16	John Watts, searvant to William Hunt
	28	Edward s. of William Brabant
	30	A still borne child of Luke Harris
	30	Susanna wife of Walter Price
May	8	Alice wife of Elias Trevear
	13	Thomas Wellin
	13	Martha dau. of James Granger
	16	John s. of Richard Eglesfeild
	18	Jane Dunn, widow
	19	A child of Jane Dunn's
	19	Daniell Demount's sister
	20	William s. of John Whitaker
	22	Luke s. of Luke Harris
	24	Evan Price
	27	Robart s. of Robart Browne
	28	William s. of Robart Wethers
	28	Henry searvant to Edward Evans
June	9	Millisen dau. of John Golby
	12	Martha dau. of Thomas Sheaf
	18	Ruth w. of Roger Rockwell
	18	Katherin, Mr Snook's maid; Plague
	19	A still borne child of Ann Jones
	23	Edward Layne

* Somerset Herald.—Ed.

1646

July	6	John s. of Edward Hill
	7	Richard s. of Richard Mosse
	7	Margarett Moyle
	8	John s. of John Fisher
	9	The wife of Thomas Hawkins
	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Warner
	15	Ratchell dau. of William Dawson
	16	Ann dau. of Edward Hill
	16	Mary w. of John Hall
	20	John s. of John Hall
	22	Elizabeth dau. of William Grey
	24	Ann dau. of George Pinckney
Aug.	6	Sara dau. of William Lee
	10	Robart s. of George Pinckney
	10	Sara dau. of Nathaniell King
	22	William Brignell, drownd
	24	Katherin dau. of William Atkinson
	29	Mrs Margarett Chandler
Sept.	3	John Wills, citizen and Vintner
	17	A boy from William Baker's; plague
	20	Dorothie dau. of William Turner
	22	Grizell dau. of Anthony Izard
	29	James s. of John Cole
Oct.	9	A still borne child of George Jarrads
	14	Mr Robart Browne,* Herald
	15	Mr William Samms, Doctor
	25	Edward Davis, Water bearer
	27	Elizabeth Jaquinta
Nov.	6	Anne w. of Thomas Haines
	12	Mr John Exton
	21	Elizabeth Akingstall
	26	†Ann w. of Thomas Haines
	28	Jeoffery Steevens
Dec.	11	Robert Lorker, Mr Win's searvant
	18	Margaret dau. of Edward Evans
	22	Katherin w. of George Curtis
	23	Ann Skipwith, widdow
Jan.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Evans
	22	Rebecca dau. of William Carter
	23	Ann dau. of John Turner
	29	Bridgett Exton, widdow
	31	Mary dau. of John Davis
Feb.	6	George s. of Robart Kemp
	6	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Ethell
	12	Xpofer s. of Evan Turberfeild
	15	Judith Vinon from Mr Tomlinson's
	20	Martha dau. of Marmaduke Bote
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell Lukins
Mar.	3	Mary dau. of Robert Austin
	12	James Smyth, cooper
	15	William Shipley
	24	Ann w. of Thomas Hackshaw

1647.

April	12	Jane dau. of Thomas Watson
	18	Izraell s. of Daniell Deamont

* Poursuivant-Bluemantle.—Ed. † Apparently a repetition of the entry on Nov. 6.—Ed.

1647

April	19	Ann dau. of Bartholomew Fountaine
May	4	Ann a searvant of James Meakins
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Pettiwood
	15	Thomas s. of Ruth Raworth
	27	Ann Leigh
June	14	Semm [*sic*] s. of George Owen
	22	Robert s. of Nicholas Glosear
	24	Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
July	11	Marie dau. of Edmond Langley
	25	Thomas s. of Widdow Wethers
	29	Dorothie dau. of Fardinando Brookes
	31	John s. of Edward Hill
Aug.	6	Mary dau. of Richard Smith
	23	William s. of William Hunt
	28	John s. of John Fisher
Sept.	3	Elizabeth w. of John Fisher
	3	Daniell s. of William Territt
	3	Mary w. of John Snooke; pl.
	3	Georg Gutteridg, Mr Snook's man; pl.
	3	Thomas Price; pl.
	5	Jane w. of William Brabant; pl.
	7	Mrs Judith Jones
	15	Elizabeth dau. of John Betts
	17	Mary dau. of James Meakins
	19	George s. of John Whitaker
	20	Jane dau. of John Fix, dec:
	20	Barnard Janes; plague
	21	John s. of Edward Pettiward; plague
Oct.	8	Joseph Gayre
	9	Hugh Price; plague
	11	Mary w. of Robert Robinson
	16	Mary Weethers, widdow
	17	Paule Yeomans
	28	Rachell dau. of John Win
	30	William s. of Thomas Price; plague
Nov.	6	John Gregory, searvant to Mr Hunt; plague
	19	Mary Collins
	25	Katherin w. of William Tirritt
Dec.	6	Sarah w. of Thomas Packhurst
	8	Widdow Glasbury
	8	Edward Williams
	12	A Crisom John Hignoll
	14	A still borne child of John Davie
	17	Mary w. of John Archer
	19	Richard s. of Thomas Croome
	20	John s. of John Hatch
	22	Robart Mathewes
Jan.	3	Jane w. of James Hill
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Parker
	10	A still borne child of George Jaretts
	25	Anne w. of George Jarrett
	30	George s. of Abraham Statham
	31	Ould Mr Edward Smyth
	31	Elizabeth w. of William Atkinson
Feb.	5	William Hopton, of the plauge
	11	James Hill, of the plauge
	12	Ann dau. of John Dickinges

1647

Feb.	15	Mary dau. of Henry Elee
	16	Ann Allison, servant to William Broadwater
	23	Ann dau. of James Hill; plague
	24	Charles s. of Francis Lant
Mar.	6	Widdow Janes
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Smyth
	15	Elizabeth Bloer, widdow

1648.

Mar.	25	Jane dau. of Edward Tinsley
	26	William Baldin
	28	Ellin Booth, widdow
April	3	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Murrill
	3	Josias s. of Thomas Atkins
	4	Elizabeth dau. of James Bailee
	8	Susanna dau. of Xpofer Cobson
	13	Ann dau. of Morgan Harris; plague
	17	Mrs Margarett Steevens
May	1	A still borne child of Francis Mattershed
	1	Ann w. of Robert Reighnoldes
	1	John s. of John Robinson
	3	Elizabeth Crosse, widdow
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Croome
	8	Thomas Resden from ye Mynories
	20	Mrs Elizabeth Edwards, widdow
	20	Mathew daughter [*sic*] of James Meakins
	22	Mary w. of John Robinson
	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Sanders
	23	Widdow Barley
	29	Mary dau. of John Brunt
June	4	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Canon
	4	Ann dau. of James Tomlinson
	9	A crizom of Fardinando Brooks
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Eley
	22	John s. of Abraham Statham
	24	Robart s. of Nicholas Chart
July	13	George s. of George Plush
Aug.	10	Jane dau. of John Gowlby
	13	James s. of James Rembam
	22	Francis Fridaie, a nursechild and fouudling
	29	Richard s. of Richard Mosse
Sept.	4	Richard s. of Thomas Price
	5	Robert Rewree yt died in ye Streete
	10	Judith Porter, Mr Luis maide
	12	Israell s. of Henry Boseman
Oct.	15	Robert s. of Thomas Fitton
	17	Widdow Steevens, an Almeswoeman
	17	Widdow Conway, an Almeswoeman
	28	Sara dau. of John Woodoers
	28	Margarey dau. of Roger White
Nov.	6	A crisom of Christopher Feakes
	24	Mary w. of William Baker
Dec.	11	Edee Bray, a servant of Mr Peniston's
	17	Sara dau. of Roger Osborne
	26	Widdow Metcalfe
Jan.	3	Thomas s. of John Hanson

1648

Jan.	16	Mr Anthony Joslyn
	30	William Ansell, ye servant of Mr Tomlinson
Feb.	17	Thomas Watkins, ye searvant of Richard Hudson
	18	Isabell w. of [*blank*] Crayne
	19	Roger Backster
	26	Mary dau. of John Hatch
Mar.	13	Elizabeth dau. of John Bradshaw
	17	Henry Smyth, Mr Cole's man

1649.

Mar.	28	Jone w. of John Tucke
	30	Twoe crisoms of John Robinson's
April	9	Thomas s. of Robert Carter
	10	Fardinando s. of Simond Hacker
	13	Elizabeth dau. of William Sanders
May	8	Lidia dau. of John Winn
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wright
	13	An infant of Mr John Harris
	23	Andrew s. of George Jerot
	29	The wife of Simond Hacker
	31	Mr John Sallodyne from ye Castell
June	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Birket
	9	Mr Gyles Coleman, Imbrotherer
	18	Elizabeth dau. of William Atkinson
	23	Katharine w. of Richard Hillyard, drowned
	23	Sarah Laine, sister of Mr Hillyard, drowned
July	2	Mary dau. of Robert Towze
	23	John Cole, woodmunger
	25	Hester dau. of Jerimie Hickes
Aug.	7	Mary dau. of William Martine
	7	Susanna Lam
	12	John Tucke, portr to ye Harrold Office
	14	An infant of William Eiles
	23	Gabrill s. of Nathaniell King
	28	An infant of John Gotch
Sept.	1	William s. of John Ducket
	12	Mary dau. of Joane Cole
	13	A child of William Macoke
	23	Nathaniell King, waterman
Oct.	2	An infant of Thomas Wingod
	6	James s. of John Gouldby
	8	William s. of John Gouldby
	10	Francis dau. of Thomas Russell
	12	Elizabeth Maler from Mr Robinson's
	15	Jane Austine
	30	William Brabant, Imbrotherer
Nov.	1	Thomas & Rewth, twines of John Deakings
	2	Elizabeth w. of Mr John Harris
	8	Elizabeth w. of Robert Carter
	16	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell Sumner
	16	Ann w. of Nathaniell Sumner
	16	John Roberts, Procter
	30	Bridgitt a maid yt died in ye street
Dec.	14	Elizabeth dau. of William Territt
	14	James Natt
	16	Sarah dau. of John Howson

1649

Dec. 17 Thomas Browne, servant to Mr Eckton
23 Thomas Hignot, brother to Thomas Hignot
24 John Smith, laborer
31 Edward Dickings, free of ye Brotherers
Jan. 15 Hugh Eckton, fre of Marchant Tailors
21 The wife of Nickles Chart
25 Anne, Mrs Marbaries maid
28 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams
Feb. 6 Mr David Jones
8 Theadotia dau. of Robert Austin
9 Richard Moss
10 Mathew a child of Fardinando Brookes
15 Jone w. of Thomas East
19 Elizabeth w. of Nathaniell Lukings
19 An infant of Richard Badgers
20 Daniell s. of Richard Hallse
Mar. 16 Mathew Jones, waterman

1650.

April 6 Widow Carington
24 Edward Evanes, vintner
24 *Mathew Jones, waterman
May 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Sanctie
10 Marget dau. of Daniell Demount
17 Joseph s. of John Clarke, from Mr Moyles
— A child of William Emerton
— Richard Ham
June 15 Edward Smith, fre of ye Imbrotherers
15 Marget Elsmore
July 6 A child of Richard Smith
23 Elizabeth Web, widow
24 A child of Henry Harrogaite
Aug. 29 Elizabeth dau. of John Thelwell
30 William s. of William Territt
Sept. 13 John s. of Henry Boesman
13 William Brodewater
23 A child of Rebecka Rowels
Oct. 2 The son of Mr Allen Geare
13 Anne dau. of Mr John Watson
13 Margret dau. of John Frowde
21 William Haward from Pudle Wharfe
29 Jeames Rembron, free of the Habedashrs
Nov. 9 Mary dau. of Nathaniell Lukeins
12 Henry s. of William Hunt
15 Ann infant of William Eills
21 Ann infant of Marmaduke Boets
Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hawkins
23 Mr Edward Norgate,† a harrold
27 A child of Brookes, a souldger
30 The son of William Rawlins
Jan. 2 The wife of Thomas Burket
13 Mary dau. of Mr Allen Geare
18 An infant of Jonathan Madox
27 An infant of Mr John Howsons
23 Mary dau. of John Mously
Feb. 18 The widdow Rodes

* Apparently a repetition of the entry on March 16.—Ed.

† Windsor Herald.—Ed.

1650

Feb.	24	Two twines of Fardinando Brookes
	24	A still borne child of Thomas Martine
Mar.	14	The w. of Lawrence Rickson
	19	Presilla w. of Mr John Houson
	21	Mary Jackson, widow

1651.

April	25	Mrs Poole, widow
May	1	A child of Henry Stevens
	15	Josef s. of William Hunt
	17	Mr John Linnet
	18	Ann dau. of Christopher Elee
	23	Mary dau. of John Howson
	23	Hanah dau. of Jeames Baylie
	24	Thomas s. of Richard Swaine
	30	Elizabeth Penson alice [*sic*] Ashford
June	20	A child of Thomas Baylie
July	7	Richard Dodd
Aug.	7	Mary dau. of Richard Lewis
	9	Charles s. of Francis Vinsonne
	10	Robert s. of John Davis
	17	Anne dau. of James Howes
	20	A dau. of Richard Lewis
	21	William Meacham
	21	[*blank*] w. of Jeames Howes
Sept.	4	The w. of William Eilles
	10	The w. of Robert Worthen
	29	The w. of John Wilgoose
Oct.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Mape
	13	Ellin servant to Mr Thomas Gee
	14	John s. of John Escough
	19	John s. of Francis Rash
	20	Mr James Barneby from Mr Smith
	28	Mrs Craston, widdow
	29	Elizabeth dau. of John Escough
Nov.	9	A stil borne child of Thomas Birkits
Jan.	2	Dorothy Feilding
	2	John Archer
	11	The w. of John Cayre
	13	Mary w. of John Bur
Feb.	8	A child of William Meacock's
	14	Edmond s. of Thomas Angwish
	28	Thomas Pode
Mar.	1	Mrs Mary Webb
	1	The w. of Mr Frances Neale
	4	Ann infant of Thomas Croomes
	17	The w. of Henry Elee
	17	The w. of John Betts
	21	A child of William Lee
	22	John Barnes

1652.

Mar.	26	A child of John Barnes
	30	A nursechild from goodwife Jones
April	1	Widdow Giles
	2	Tabytha dau. of David Thomas
	16	A child of John Frowds

1652		
April	18	Widow Alyard, an Almes woman
	25	Emond s. of George Pinckney
May	10	The w. of Thomas Tough
	14	Edmond s. of William Emerton
	15	George s. of Jeromy Hickes
	17	The son of George Boulton
	19	Mary dau. of Thomas Williams
	21	The w. of Samuell Mosse
	25	John Brooke, Prockter; killed by a fall
	27	Thomas Hankings
June	1	Sarah dau. of Thomas Tough
	7	Elizabeth dau. of George Pinckney
	25	The son of John Dickings, scolmaster
	26	Mr Inigoe Jones
	26	William s. of George Pinckney
July	8	Widow Draper, an Almeswoman
	13	Liddia dau. of Thomas Such
	13	Philipa dau. of James Marret
	18	Sarah dau. of Thomas Croome
	30	Alice dau. of Thomas Right
Aug.	3	John Beard of Banards Castle
	5	Sarah dau. of William Fowler
	9	Lettis Thomas
	17	Widow Layse
	19	Beniamen s. of William Lee
	21	John s. of William Demock
	29	A crisom child of Mr Howsones
	29	A still borne child of Edward Broton
	31	Mary dau. of William Waimore
Sept.	5	A still borne child of Roch Blundersons
	10	The w. of Frances Campion
	11	Sarah dau. of Thomas Price
	16	Eve dau. of Thomas Payge
	17	A child of Robert Austins
	24	Mary dau. of Henry Steivens
Oct.	16	A child of John Davis
	24	Richard s. of Richard Rose
	26	Mary dau. of Mathew Dible
	26	Mathew s. of Mathew Iresonne
	27	The w. of Abraham Ethell
	28	A child of Abraham Ethell
	30	Two children of John Pumphreys
Nov.	1	A child of John Price
	4	Elizabeth w. of George Blake
	9	A child of Richard Cray
	23	John s. of John Escough
	26	Mr Thomas Adams, Minester
Dec.	1	Charles Gregorey
	17	John Platt, a Prentis of Mr Howsons
	25	Grace Sampson, widow
Jan.	7	Edmond s. of Mathew Bayle
	8	William Samford
Feb.	1	William s. of Frances Sanders
	4	John s. of John Rine
	13	John s. of Nickholas Glozer
	27	Elizabeth dau. of John Robinson
Mar.	21	Thomas Gitinges, Imbrotherer

1653.

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Rookes, widow
April	5	Robert s. of Richard Edmonsonn
	8	Mary w. of Mr Thomas Samford
	10	A child of Thomas Bond's
	22	Richard Gouldby
May	6	Francis [*sic*] Bowden, widow
	24	The w. of Mr John Deakings, scoollmaster
	28	James s. of James Duglas
June	4	An infant of William Browne
	8	A child of William Democks
	27	Robert Worthen, drowned
	27	John s. of John Cann
July	8	Robert Cress
	21	William s. of John Rands
	21	Sarah dau. of Mathew Jerson
Aug.	11	John Robinson
	12	Nickholas s. of Thomas Right
	15	Barthollomew Fountaine
	21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Pilley
	22	Patience dau. of Jonathan Bonvill
	28	William s. of Samuell Booker
	29	Robert Pownen
Sept.	3	Alice dau. of Ellin Hardwick
	8	William s. of William Pitman
Oct.	16	Bridget Carter
	24	Rueth w. of Thomas Newcombe
	27	John s. of Thomas Maxey
Nov.	8	John Plumer
	12	John Betts, carpenter
	12	Mr Thomas Anguish
	18	Thee w. of Roger Dromant
Dec.	6	Nickholas Glosear
	31	Mrs Martha Paske
Jan.	26	Joane dau. of John Stattord
	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Barwell
Feb.	1	William s. of William South
	19	Thomas Ansonne
	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Such
	20	Edward s. of John Whitewood
	20	Mr Henry Durham, Prockter
	25	Mr John Cann, watchmaker
Mar.	6	Jane w. of Jonathan Bonvill
	13	John s. of John Pollard

1654.

Mar.	25	William Shaw, Imbrotherer
April	4	George s. of Elias Travear
	9	Anne dau. of Mrs Rose Roberts
	11	John s. of Steiven Pilkinsonne
	25	Ann dau. of Luke Harris
	25	John s. of Richard Pilley
	26	Edee dau. of William Ellis
May	2	Samuell Mosse, waterman
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Robinson
	8	The wife of Symon Marburro

1654

May	9	A childe of John Thelwells
	13	William s. of Dockter William Paske
	15	Hanna Towersend
	16	Edward Pegler
	18	William s. of John Whittiker
	22	William s. of William Spooner
June	1	Anne dau. of John Froude
	1	Alice dau. of William Lee
July	11	William s. of Samuell Booker
	15	William s. of William Brodewater
	30	Susan dau. of John Booker
Aug.	4	The wife of Edward Salmon
	19	The wife of Abraham Ethell
	29	Sarah dau. of Marke Carter
Sept.	3	The wife of Thomas Bond
	13	Elizabeth Davis, widow
Oct.	6	William Craine
	9	Augustine Mathews
	16	The wife of John Mowsley
	20	Beniemen s. of Thomas Bond
	21	The Lady Boswell, in the chancell, close by the Doctor's pew, south side
	26	Martha dau. of Thomas Smith
	26	Mary dau. of John Mowsley
	27	A child of Richard Crayes
Nov.	24	Katheran dau. of Edward Coelpit
	24	Robert s. of Robert Robinsonne
Dec.	12	Edward Cheeak
	13	A child of Nathaniell Hawes
	14	Edward Scott, watchmaker
	15	John s. of John Spooner
	18	Mary dau. of Thomas Smith
	22	George s. of George Nickholes
	33 [*sic*]	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Statham
Jan.	8	An infant of Thomas Howes
	12	John Juxon, Esquier, in the chansell, the upermost pew at the south side
	13	Anne w. of William Benfeild
	18	A foundling, the [*blank*]
	22	A childe of widow Glosears
Feb.	4	An infant of John Wigington's
	6	Thomas Fackit
	7	A servant of Mr John Wigington's
	9	Widow Morris
	26	A childe of Richard Rowles
Mar.	23	A childe of Christopher Elees
	24	Henry s. of William Martin

1655.

Mar.	27	An infant of John Benall's
	27	A chrisom of John Robinsonn's
	29	Widow Man
	30	Edward Midelton
	33 [*sic*]	A child of Edward Summers
April	2	An infant of John Crockford's
	3	Edward s. of Edward Midelton

1655

April	3	John s. of Samuell Ducket
	3	Edward s. of Edward Midelton [*repeated*]
	17	John s. of Marke Carter
	29	Frances dau. of [*blank*] Francklin
May	1	An infant of Samuell Booker's
	1	Sarah dau. of John Ascough
	10	Widow Williams, Almeswoman
	17	A childe of Christopher Elees
	17	Anne w. of Samuell Chapman
	29	Anne Hewes, widow
June	17	Thee wife of Richard Pilley
	20	Jone w. of Richard Hudson
	20	Phillip s. of James Duglas
	24	Edward Coelpitt
	29	Sarah dau. of John Basfoord
July	19	John s. of Thomas Price
	24	Easter dau. of Elias Travear
	25	A Still borne child of Roger Dromant
	27	Sarah w. of Roger Dromant
Aug.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Margret Morgin
	2	The wife of Thomas Edwards
	3	Dockter Clarke, Judg of the Admiralty
	15	Phillippa w. of Robert Thomas
	16	A child of Richard Adams
	17	Frances w. of Valentine Clarke
	21	An infant of Dockter Paskes
	23	Mary dau. of John Wildgoose
Sept.	7	Frances Hodges from Mr Dimocks
	9	Jone Burrabaske from Mr Dimocks
	24	An Infant of George Maburns
Oct.	6	An Infant of Francis Marshals
	13	Robert Austin, Printer
	16	John s. of Thomas Underhill
	23	Joseph s. of Joseph Adee
	30	Steiven Knight, warder
Nov.	6	John Ravenscroft
	11	Anne w. of John Brunce
	12	An Infant of William Emerton's
	15	Marmaducke s. of Marmaducke Bote
	17	Joyce dau. of Dockter Trigg
	18	A child of Thomas Bowlton
Dec.	7	Mary dau. of William Marshall
	12	John s. of Thomas Wingods
	13	An Infant of Simond Hinch
	24	Mary dau. of John Mowsley
	28	Jane dau. of James Legg
	29	Elizabeth w. of Mr William Terret
Jan.	8	Hester dau. of Henry Mayne
	20	Elizabeth of Widow Betts
	29	A Child of Thomas Randall's
Feb.	4	Mawris Loyde
	8	Thomas Underwood
	15	A Childe of Thomas Northcot's
	16	Christopher Elee
	21	A Childe of John Walfords
Mar.	3	William Graves, Imbrotherer
	4	George Nodes

1655

Mar.	6	Widow Andrews, Almeswoman
	9	Martha dau. of Mathew Bowlton
	12	Joyce Smith, widow

1656.

Mar.	29	Rose w. of Richard Maynestone
April	1	Robert Web
	15	An infant of Samuell Wyat's
	20	John Carvin, printer
	23	James s. of James Marrett
May	1	[*blank*] Hunsdon, waterbearer
	4	Pennington s. of Pennington Fitch
	6	Aylice Leaver
	7	Mary dau. of Samuell Booker
	13	Jane dau. of William Brodewater
	13	Josias s. of Josias Davis
	21	John s. of Richard Pilley
	23	Mary Duncke
June	6	William s. of William Ellis
	6	Anne w. of Robert Tearton
	7	Robert s. of John Pollard
	17	Izabella Mariah dau. of Doc: Prejuan
	17	A childe of [*blank*] Benits
	20	A childe of William Martin's
	26	The wife of William Foster
	28	Richard s. of Richard Adams
	29	A childe of Thomas Clifton's
	30	Sarah dau. of John Hatch
July	3	Christopher Marsh of Benits Castle
	8	Anne dau. of John Scott
	10	A Childe of Richard Smith's
	10	Richard Wy, dyer
	13	A Childe of William Hadfeild's
	13	William Chisell from Mr Brownes
	16	A Childe of John Benall's
	27	Anne dau. of Thomas Wright
	31	Joshua s. of Thomas Saresonne
Aug.	6	John s. of Thomas Gough
	8	Water Knatt, shoocmaker
	8	A Childe of Emanewell Billings
	11	A still borne Childe of John Moesley
	14	The wife of Thomas Johnson
	18	William Butcher
	25	A Childe of John Prices
Sept.	2	Samuell s. of John Thelwell
	6	Elizabeth dau. of John Best
	30	Edmond Lesle, Esquier
Oct.	11	Mary Gilbart
	27	Anne Feild
Nov.	3	An Infant of Dockter Hewits
	3	The wife of George Arme
	7	Susanna dau. of Roger Tuck
	10	Anne dau. of Widow Robinsonne
	17	A Childe of William Fowler's
	18	A Childe of Richard Adams
	25	Dockter Paske of the Commans

1656

Dec.	1	Frances Bowden
	3	John s. of John Coelman
	10	Susanna w. of Thomas Bond
	11	Thomas Harris from Mr Dawsons
	13	Widow Smith
	24	A Childe of Thomas Keenes
	24	John Dallison, Prockter
	29	John Owttrum
	31	Mary w. of Richard Smith, stonecutter
Jan.	7	Thomas Maxey, Printer
	14	Christopher Cole
	16	Ralph Atwood
	24	Phillip s. of Nicholas Hunt
	26	John Brunce
Feb.	5	Mary w. of Richard Lyon
	9	Nathaniell Allen, Vintner
	13	Steiven s. of Samuell Robinson
	26	Roger Tuck, wheler
	27	George Nichols
	28	A Childe of Edward Summers
Mar.	10	Susanna dau. of Pennington Fitch
	11	A Childe of William Clark's
	17	William Dawson, cook
	19	Hanah dau. of Edward Summers
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Docter Trigg
	23	A Childe of Ralph Bransbe

1657.

Mar.	28	James Meakins
	30	A Childe of John Thelwel's
April	9	Edward s. of Edward Barnes
	12	John Brooke, Captin
May	1	The wife of Ould Binne
	9	Edmond Langley
	23	The dau. of Richard Fensham
	26	Edey dau. of William Ellis
	28	A crysome of Ambras Wright
June	1	Isabell Howde
	10	John Dande, waterman
	13	Widow Brodewater
	23	Jane w. of Thomas Barwell
July	6	Widow Simpson, Almeswoman
	10	Richard Tilley
	14	A childe of Mr Trytes
	19	John s. of John Haysell
	20	A Childe of Thomas Smith's
	22	John s. of John Winn
	22	John s. of Samuell Wilde
	25	Mary dau. of James Peder
	25	Mary dau. of Tobias Box
	27	Nicholas s. of John Wigington
	30	Ralph Bowles, wine cooper
Aug.	1	Jane Prossall, widow
	8	Thee wife of Richard Fitch
	9	A Childe of John Hatches
	10	Dockter Sheafe

1657

Aug.	11	Elizabeth dau. of John Worley
Sept.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hadwin
	4	A Childe of Salvator Winters
	13	Elizabeth Williams
	27	A Childe of William Watkin's
	28	A still borne Childe of George Clarks
Oct.	9	A Childe of Daniell Halses
	14	Sarah w. of George Arrosmith
	15	John Deakins, clothworker
	16	A Childe of Jervis Nightingayles
Nov.	6	James s. of Thomas Gough
	12	The dau. of Robert Clarks
	17	Charles Runlett
	29	The w. of Robert Harris
	30	William Emerson
Dec.	5	Thomas Marsh
	9	Widow Emerson
	10	Mary dau. of Marmaducke Bote
	19	The wife of Joseph Aydee
	25	A Childe of Jervis Nightingayles
	25	A childe of Osmond Hutchinsons
	26	Richard Owton
Jan.	1	John Benall, waterman
	2	Ralph Atwood
	11	William Priscott
	17	Edward Mullinax
	18	Abraham Statham
Feb.	8	A childe of Thomas Wrights
	11	John Wigington, draiper
	11	Thomas Coomings
	11	A Childe of Edward Lynes
	12	Anne Lewis
	20	Richard s. of Richard Cliffard
	28	William s. of [*blank*] Clottworthy
Mar.	1	Sarah dau. of William Menday
	6	William s. of John Worley
	8	William Lee, bookseller
	8	Ellin Deane
	16	Charles s. of Charles Pinckney

1658.

Mar.	25	George s. of Charles Pinckney
	29	Richard Evanes from the Castle
	31	Alice Lee
April	5	A Childe of Symond Hinch
	6	A Childe of James Marret's
	6	A Childe of Thomas Boond
	7	A Childe of John Price
	24	Anne dau. of Henry Boesman
	25	Hatfeild s. of Widow Webb
	26	A Childe of Widdow Nickholes
	29	Mary dau. of Thomas Underhill
	29	Edward Lyne, tayler
	29	John s. of John Scott
May	1	Elizabeth Leeader
	3	Elizabeth w. of Richard Smith

1658

May	3	Widow Bowin
	4	Susanna Cloke
	4	A still borne childe of Dockter Triggs
	5	The wife of Edward Lyne
	8	Frances w. of George Beard
	13	A child of Thomas Price
	14	Elizabeth Miller
	21	Richard s. of Penington Fitch
	29	The wife of Nicholas Chartt
June	4	Barnard s. of Jane Price
	11	Susanna dau. of Millicent Colquitt
	24	Edward s. of Charles Pinckney
	24	Thomas s. of John Harding
	29	John Ascough, groser
July	2	A Childe of James Bayleys
	6	A Childe of Richard Rowles
	12	David Morris
	30	Hugh Floyde
Aug.	2	William, a sarvant of Mr Dimocks, drowned
	14	Robart Holmes, Imbrotherer
	17	A child of Tobyus Box
	25	Frances dau. of Rice Williams
	26	Francis Tucker, Minister
	29	Widow Robinson
Sept.	2	A crisome of William Ellis
	24	Joseph Sanderson
	26	Frances Huntt
Oct.	2	Henry s. of Henry Price
	11	Phillip Huntt, a parish child
	13	Mary dau. of Samuell Booker
	19	William Haward
Nov.	1	William s. of John Walford
	30	Anne dau. of Thomas Jacksonne
	30	Robert Collett
Dec.	7	John Smith, clothworker
	16	Richard Smith, tayler
	19	Dorethy Dodd, widow
	23	Whitlock Bull
	25	A still borne Child of Thomas Tearton
Jan.	11	Elizabeth dau. of John Davis
	12	An Infant of Joseph Nightingailes
	17	A Child of Thomas Bull
	22	A Child of Richard Skivingtons
Feb.	15	Thomas Randall
Mar.	3	A Crisom of Ozmond Hutchinson

1659.

April	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Parker
	21	John s. of William Dimock
	21	A Child of John Scotts
	24	Widow Statham
May	3	Joseph Cutton
	11	Richard s. of Richard Hodgkinson
	14	John Mackmath
	17	George s. of John Price
	20	Benjemen Johnson

1659

May	23	The wife of Dockter Sheafe
	23	The wife of Edward Hudson
	25	Sarah dau. of Thomas Taler
	25	The wife of William Fowler
	27	Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Bote
	29	A Child of John Crockfords
June	1	Mrs Thomas Ashtons sister
	2	Frances Cotton
	7	Judah Colyer
	26	John s. of John Standbridg
July	1	Martha w. of Thomas Johnson
	4	A nurs child from James Bayley
	10	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Marshall
	12	Elizabeth dau. of David Maxwell
	13	Mary dau. of Isabell Atwood
	14	The s. of William Bowman
Aug.	15	Marke s. of Marke Carter
	21	Two twines of Thomas Sparowes
	25	Rebeckah dau. of John Froude
	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Prittey
Sept.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John Ascough
	14	A still borne child of Dockter Triggs
	20	William Demock, a tayler
	25	John, Mr William Tirret's man
	25	Mary dau. of Mathew Bayle
	26	Phillip Willis
Oct.	1	A Child of Mr Colquits
	2	Sarah dau. of John Grinnough
	3	A Child of Mr Paule Knells
	5	Richard Lyon
	7	A child of Thomas Prices
	15	John Walford
	18	A Child of Mr Duckets
	28	Mrs P'sons from Mrs Webb's
	29	A Child of James Legges
Nov.	9	Elizabeth Filewood, widow
	19	John s. of Henry Burne
	29	Anne dau. of William Ellis
Dec.	15	A Child of Symond Parkins
	22	A Child of Richard Cliffards
	24	A Child of John Coepmans
	31	Symond Malberry
Jan.	10	Elizabeth Cane
	19	Mr Robert Smith, marchant
	30	Joseph, Mr Booker's man
Feb.	5	Mary dau. of John Froude
	7	Arther Oade
	8	Mrs Mary Clarke, widow
	12	Katheran Smith from Distafe Lane
	20	Mrs Mary Bish
Mar.	19	William Benfeild, Imbroderer
	19	A child of Thomas Wingaits
	24	A child of Richard Pilcocks

1660.

Mar.	31	A child of Arther Knowles
	31	Francis s. of Francis Leach

1660

April	5	A child Peter Kents
	10	Thomas Underhill
	30	Elizabeth w. of Phillip Sawell
May	2	Anne w. of Richard Smith
	8	Mathew Jerson
	14	Ellin Dawson
	25	Peter s. of William Rogers
	26	Mr William Webb, mewzishan
	28	The wife of Thomas Paige
	28	William Godfrey
	31	Elizabeth Clifford
June	1	Tobyas Darkin
	1	John Davis his child
	2	Mr John Winn, dyer
	4	An infant of John Prittys
	4	Elizabeth Child
	5	Edward Abott, Imbrotherer
	7	Isabell w. of David Thomas
	11	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Kirksonn
	12	The wife of James Marrott
	14	The wife of Richard Parker
	16	A still borne Child of Tobyus Box
	22	John Sale, widow [*sic*]
July	5	Thomas Bowltons child
	5	John Mendays child
	9	John Frouds dau.
	16	Martha dau. of Thomas Bynum
	30	John Blands child
Aug.	8	Barthollemu s. of Barthollemu Marsh
	8	The wife of Thomas Rogers
	19	Ambrus s. of Peter Ward
	22	Andrew s. of Peter Lillicraft
	24	Robert Sipins, Imbrotherer
	24	James Bayle, carman
Sept.	6	Richard s. of Mr John Winne
	11	A child of William Foster's
	17	A pish. Child from nurse
	25	Robert East, waterman
Oct.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pirrey
	3	Mrs Democks sister
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Mrs Demock
	11	Mr William Clarke
	17	Mr Sellers maidne servant
	18	Childs wife the translator
	26	Mrs Unyon from Mr Thomsons
	27	Thomas Rawlins, tayler
Nov.	1	A child of goodman Youngs
	27	William Hicks his child
	29	Elizabeth w. of John Soules
Dec.	4	Goodman Youngs nurs child
	12	Martha dau. of James Moxon
	26	A Child of Henry Steivens
	28	A Child of Goodman Barloes
Jan.	1	John Wildgoose, porter
	6	Mrs Chreswell, widow
	8	A Child of Henry Binghams
	17	Mr Unyon from Mr Thomsons

1660

Jan.	26	A Child of William Edwards
	30	A Child of Thomas Wingods
Feb.	3	John Jacksons wife
	7	A Child of goodman Carters
	12	William Finch, Imbrotherer
	14	Barnard Dunc his child
	20	William South, bricklayer
	21	A Child of Mary Johnsons
Mar.	5	A Child of Josias Davis
	10	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker
	12	Widow Bayleys child
	19	Nathaniell s. of Woolstone Yowe
	19	John Davis his child

1661.

Mar.	27	Mary dau. of George Bond
April	9	A child of John Bookers
	21	John & Richard sons of John Goodall
May	3	Mayry Broodeway
	6	Margret dau. of Emanuell Watson
	16	William s. of George Bond
	18	John Howson, tayler
	20	A Child of Richard Lewis
	27	Edwards child, drowned
June	2	Mr Laynes man, playsterer
	4	Thomas Tillcocks childe
	4	Thomas Coffsonns Child
	17	Mary w. of Thomas Thomsonn
	23	John s. of John Copeman
July	1	The wife of John Greenaway
	8	Henry Binghams child
	22	A Child from Mr Natts
	23	A Child of Goodman Ayckers
	24	Elizabeth dau. of George Clooks
Aug.	15	Sr William Neeve, King of Harolds*
	22	Anthony Bradshow
	27	Robert Carter, dyer
Sept.	1	Mr Edward Sommers his child
	4	William Martin, waterman
	7	Francis Poolls wife
	9	A bastard child of Mabell Mackerells
	13	A child of Mattat Harrison's
	13	A child of John Scotts
	16	A child of Mr James Duglas
	21	The wife of John Crockfords
	25	A dau. of Francis Serjant
Oct.	3	Joanna Winfeild
Nov.	1	A child of Ralph Bransbeys
	5	Margret dau. of William Loyd
	5	The wife of Mattat Harrison
	11	Daniell s. of John Price
Dec.	3	Mattat Harrison, tayler
	4	A Child of Mr Parkers
	13	George s. of George Clarke
Jan.	3	A Maydne servant of Esquier Garots
	30	A Childe of Mr Loydes

* Clarenceux.—Ed.

1661

Feb.	6	A maidne sarvant of Mr Pinckney's
	28	William Laine, plaisterer
Mar.	2	Thomas Price, waterman
	3	A child of Mr Mundayes
	13	Mr Arnolds maydne sarvant
	24	A Crizome of the Combmakers

1662.

Mar.	30	A child of Mr John Goodayles
April	2	Edward s. of John Gibons
	3	Humphery Powell
	4	A grandchilde of Mr Cotterel's
	9	Henry Boesman
	23	William s. of George Shirwood
	24	Mr Owtton, Prockter
	26	Mathew Swannell
	27	Mr Edward Summers, churchwarden
May	15	The wife of John Marshall
	24	Mary Selloes from Hundsson house
	25	John s. of John Davis
June	15	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wright
	15	Katheran dau. of Mr Zakere Baggs
	18	Susanna Clarke
July	11	Sarah dau. of John Hatch
	11	Susanna dau. of George Clarke
	12	A nursechild from John Goodayle
	30	Lucke s. of Marke Cartar
Aug.	1	Francis servant of Mr David Maxwell
	1	Mary dau. of Osmund Hutchinson
	26	Bartholamew s. of Bartholamew Kedar
	30	Jaine Ireland, servant to Mr William Drinckwater
Sept.	7	John s. of William Cartwright
	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
Oct.	14	Mrs Sarah Shefe, brought from Ham and layd in the quire nere Mr Smith's monewment
Nov.	3	Anna Davis, widdow
	9	Francis Gargrave, a nurse child out of Mr Phillips house
	14	Elizabeth Powel, widdow
	22	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Richmond
	22	Thomas Kease, servant of Squire Dugdale
Dec.	10	Charles s. of John Stafferton
	14	Elizabeth w. of Richard Smith, burried under the pewes one the north side of the middle Ile of the church
	19	Thomas s. of Penington Fitzs
	31	Heugh s. of Heugh Miller
Jan.	1	A Child of Widdow Rilyes
	7	George Francis, buried in the middle Iyle of the church before the churchwardens pew
	9	Widdow Powell from Mrs Bozemans

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rector

Feb.	6	A child of John Mosses
	7	A child of Mr Scots, ould change
	18	Katherine Courtne, sister to Mrs Lewis
	22	Richard Smith, mason
Mar.	14	Mrs Clemmās w. of Mr Clemmans, Proctor, under the womens pewes one the north side of the middle Iyle

1662

Mar. 16 Jarvis Gough, painter stayner, under the womens pewes in the South Iyle
17 Jaine Parnell, pencioner
19 Dorathy dau. of William Rogers

1663.

April 4 John Freeman, dyer, in the South Ile
9 Jaine dau. of Mr Richard Lewis
13 William s. of William Rooads
22 Mrs Mary Tucker, widdow, from Mr Rattleises house, under the mens pewes in the South Iyle
May 5 Mr Peeter Thomlinson, in the quire
7 Mr Nixs child
13 Mr Boockers child
15 Mary dau. of William Ellise
17 Thomas s. of Thomas Mabb
17 Goodwife Carleton
June 9 A still borne child of Thomas Bagly
9 Honnour Wise, widdow
11 A child of Thomas Amos
15 Mrs Elizabeth Gough, widdow, in the quire nere Mr Smiths monewment
17 A child of Mr John Harris
21 Widdow Gilbert

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rector

23 John Whittikar, waterman
July 1 A still borne child of Mr Browns from Mr Triggs
3 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Pawle Knell, minister
8 Mary dau. of Mr Francis Sanfoord, Harrold, att the east end of the south Ile
21 Nathaniell Jackson, servant unto Mrs Summers
22 Mary dau. of Simon Perkins
Aug. 2 Deborah dau. of Edward Marckham, broitherer
8 Francis s. of Mr Francis Sanfoord, Hearold, in the east end of the south Ile of the quire
10 A still borne child of Leonard Thrifts
19 Annah w. of William Broadwater
20 William s. of William Loyd
25 Mary dau. of Thomas Wingate
Sept. 5 Margaret dau. of Mr James Leggine, minister, under the loest of the mens Pewes in the south Iyle
8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sparrow
10 John s. of John Beane
12 John s. of Richard Parker
12 Widdow Comins, Pencioner
13 A still borne child of [*rest cut away*]
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John Kauffman
19 John Froud
30 A Crissom of Mr Wattkins
Nov. 1 A Child of William Foulers
6 A Child of Clemont Binnies
7 William s. of John Dennis
11 Mary Ellis
15 William Ellis
Dec. 1 Elizabeth Marshall
13 Frances dau. of Peeter Wade
20 Widdow Dindsdell
21 Mrs Mary Holmes, widdow, in the Middle Iyle

1663

Dec. 22 Edward s. of Mr John Winckfeild, under the peues in the quire nere Mr Samson's Monewment
23 John Hatch
Jan. 3 John Ellis
3 William Boman, great bell
5 Steven s. of John Pomfreet
6 Charles s. of John Mosse
7 Thomas Prittell, a servant of Mr George Pinckney
17 Widdow Lambert, one of the six almes women
27 Francis Lee
28 Ann Morris, widow
Feb. 2 Jaine Webb
9 Mr Richard Lewis, great bell
10 John s. of Mr Paule Knell
23 Richard Griggs, bearer
24 Thomas Langley
Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Mr Francis Mondey, Proctor, in the middle Iyle under Squire Norgats stone
2 A child of Robert Akers
3 Mr John Burr, att the lower end of the middle Iyle by the churchwardens door
6 Edward Worly, servant to Mr Barnes
13 Mary w. of Mr Joseph Hickes, att uper end of the south Iyle on the north side att the pue dore
24 Samuell s. of John Webb

1664.

April 3 Elizabeth w. of Mr John Wylde, close to ye north wall undr Ignat: Jones Monumt
7 Margarett Fipps
10 Mary dau. of Samuel Booker
19 Mr Wright Sheaf from Ham̄, wthin the altar rayles closs to ye south peu
11 A child of William Fosters
24 Marcellus s. of Henry Stone
May 7 Abraham s. of Jeremy Taylor
8 Robert s. of John Harris
18 Mrs Anne Hereford, in ye middle Isle under ye north side of Esqr Norgates stone
31 Daniel Pybus, in ye ch: ye south Isle
31 Margaret w. of Sam: Toman, in ye north Isle a coffins length frō ye step on ye south side of the Isle
June 4 Alice w. of George Sherwood, att the foote of Mrs Tomans grave
9 Thomas Stiffe, closse to ye south wall undr Mr Sampsons monumeut
16 Margaret Locksmith
20 John Mosse
22 Ann Freman
23 Elizabeth Dunce
29 Richard Parker
30 Elizabeth Booker
30 Thomas Richardson
July 13 George Markham
17 Elizabeth Foud
24 Francis Poole
24 Richard Binney

(Signed) Peter Lane, Rectr
George Pinckney } Church Wardens
Will. Fisher }

1664

July	25	Ann Anguish
	26	John Bingham
	29	Jonathan Bonvile
Aug.	10	Valentine Clarke
	15	Dorothy Dunce
	23	Thomas Lloyd
	29	James Beane
Sept.	19	Mathias Terrey
	30	Nicholas Oakes
Oct.	3	John Crumpton
	9	Humphrey Akers
	23	Judith Bayly
Nov.	1	Thomas Basford
	4	Elizabeth Hereford, near hir sister
	8	Nathaniel Bynam
	14	Mary dau. of John & Mary Clarke
	29	Elizabeth w. of Peter Waad
Dec.	8	Thomas s. of John Scot frō ye old change
	11	Richard Andrews, in ye south syde of the south Isle just above ye stepp
	13	James Pinckney, in ye vault
	21	John Bridgman
	22	Frances Gibon
	27	John Cuddon
	28	William Sharpe
Jan.	1	Thomas Croome
	5	Mary Smaldrige
	8	Elizabeth Jones
	9	Alice Robinson
	10	Elizabeth Hill
	17	Elizabeth Ratliffe, within the dore of the Ladyes pew
	18	William Cartwright
	19	Elizabeth LLoyd
	26	A female child found dead
	31	Margaret Asterly
Feb.	5	John Gibbs, in ye vault
	6	Sarah Ireson
	6	Phillis Knight

PETER LANE, Rect^r
George Pinckney } Church Wardens
Will. Fisher }

Feb.	15	Elizabeth Valentine frō Lambeth
	21	John Capell
	28	Henry Hunt
Mar.	1	George Beard
	5	Margaret Race
	8	Henry Jones
	14	Ann Fensham

1665.

Mar.	25	Rebecca Barker
April	17	Hellenor Leppard
	24	William Cotton
May	16	Ursula & Isabel, infant twins of Charles and Ursula Pinckney, in ye Vault
June	2	Mary Nicols
	6	William Waller
	8	Edward Stapleton

1665

June	9	Mary Akers
	13	Edward Mottershed, closse to ye west piller of ye south arch of ye quire
	13	Elenor Nicols
	14	Elizabeth Emerton
	15	Mary Marten
	16	Elizabeth Marten
	17	Joane w. of Robert Archer
	18	John Drackford
	21	Mercy Stapleton
	27	John Pomfret
	29	Sarah Yeo, an infant, in ye Lady's pew
July	1	Mary Prittie
	2	Christopher Winter
	3	John Legg
	4	Elizabeth Taylor
	5	Thomas Watkins
	5	George Watkins
	6	Jane Whitakers
	10	John Smaldridge, sent to ye churchyard at Bedlam
May	21	Elizabeth White, a stranger, n. c.*
June	3	Ann Ledwell, n. c.
	5	Elizabeth Stapleton, n. c.
	9	Elizabeth Griffin, n. c.
	10	John Foster, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

July	11	John Bennet, a prish child
	13	John Higden
	14	Sarah White, New chu. Yard
	15	Thomas Prittie, New chu. Yard
	15	Jane Legg, a child still borne
	17	Joane Watkin
	17	Mary Prittie
	18	John Palmer
	19	Richard Prittie
	19	William Mason, new ch. yard
	20	Thomas Johnson, n. ch. yard
	21	John Vincent, n. ch. yard
	21	Rebecca w. of Thomas Bond
	23	Margaret Baylie
	24	John Randall
	24	Richard Smith
	24	Maria Mariana Morton
	25	John Wise, n. ch. yard
	26	Sarah Fowler, n. ch. yard
	26	A still borne dau. of Haña Andrews
	27	Jane Prittie, n. ch. yard
	28	Hanna Andrewes, n. ch. yard
	29	Edward Mason, n. ch. yard
Aug.	1	John Coffman, n. ch. yard
	2	Jane w. of Hannibal Dawson frō St Andrews, Holburne
	3	Amy Oldfeild, in ye lower end of ye north side in ye middle Isle
	5	Susan Lucore, n. ch. yard
	5	Joseph s. of Samuel Booker

* Presumably for "new churchyard."—ED.

1665

Aug. 7 John Capell, n. c. yard
7 Brian Ramsey, n. c. yard
7 Elizabeth Sparrow, n. c. yard
7 Jane Bourne
8 Cassia Huffeild, n. c. yard
8 Elizabeth Wise, n. c. yard
10 Christian Mathewes
10 Mary Andrewes, n. c. yard
10 Hanna Andrewes, n. c. yard
11 Margaret Worden
12 Ann Hone

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

Aug. 12 John Beane, n. c. yard
12 Samuel Beane, n. c. yard
12 Elizabeth Browne, n. c. yard
13 Adrian Nix
13 Mary Richards, n. c. yard
14 Anna Deane, n. c. yard
15 William Browne, n. c. yard
16 William Stapleton, n. c. yard
16 William Leppard, n. c. yard
17 Elenor Leppard, n. c. yard
17 Susaña Lycore, n. c. yard
17 Jane Parker, n. c. yard
17 Katherine Keder, n. c. yard
18 Henry Bolton, n. c. yard
18 John Lycore, n. c. yard
20 Elizabeth Burbage, almswoman
20 Rebecca Baylie
21 Cisley Burroughs
21 John Baylie
21 Dorothy Sidley, n. c. yard
21 Elizabeth Sidley, n. c. yard
21 Christopher Francis, n. c. yard
22 Elizabeth Vincent, n. c. yard
22 Margaret Floyd, n. c. yard
23 Alice Drinkewater, n. c. yard
23 Elizabeth Knight, n. c. yard
23 Ann Winter, n. c. yard
24 Thomas Browne, n. c. yard
24 Sarah Bacchus, n. c. yard
24 Simon Fisher, n. c. yard
24 Mary Tomlinson, in ye south quire
25 Francis Campion, in ye s. Ile of ye quire
25 Richard Wise, n. c. yard
25 Ellenor Drinckwater, n. c. yard
25 Mary Drinckwater, n. c. yard
25 William Andrewes, n. c. yard
25 Jane Whitwood
25 Ann Cheltenham
26 Daniel Browne, n. c. yard
26 Jarvis Drinkwater, n. c. yard
26 John Foster, n. c. yard
26 Roger Gardiner

1665

Aug. 26 Mary Chalke, n. c. yard
26 James Champe, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

Aug. 26 John Watkins, n. c. yard
27 Ann Gibbons, n. c. yard
27 Elizabeth Lugget, n. c. yard
28 John Richardson, n. c. yard
28 Elizabeth Hutchinson, n. c. yard
28 Richard Cliffe, n. c. yard
28 Ann Browne, n. c. yard
28 John King
28 Ann Lewis
28 Edward Oakes, upon Mr Campian
29 Martha Stevens, on ye North syde of him
29 Peter Travere
29 Robert Thomlinson
29 William Browne, n. c. yard
29 Rebecca Osborne, n. c. yard
29 Ann Sparrow, n. c. yard
29 Sarah Parker, n. c. yard
29 Sarah Champe, n. c. yard
29 William Wright, at the Font dore
29 Thomas Huffeild, n. c. yard
30 John Price, n. c. yard
30 John Stockton, n. c. yard
30 James Parker, n. c. yard
30 Mary Grimsdale, n. c. yard
30 Elizabeth Langley, n. c. yard
30 Margery Langley, n. c. yard
30 William Plimley, n. c. yard
30 Mary Folser
31 Elizabeth Thorne, n. c. yard
31 John Hooper, n. c. yard
31 Richard Parker, n. c. yard
Sept. 1 Alexander Charlton, n. c. yard
1 William Rogers, n. c. yard
1 William Lane, n. c. yard
1 Elizabeth Pym, n. c. yard
1 Robert Jones, n. c. yard
1 John Hart, n. c. yard
2 Ann Rogers, n. c. yard
2 Mary Langden, n. c. yard
2 Mary Huester, n. c. yard
3 Fortunatus Norman, n. c. yard
3 Elizabeth Parker, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

Sept. 3 Margaret Bonvile
4 Lidya Gibbons, n. c. yard
4 Elizabeth Price, n. c. yard
4 Mary Lawrell, n. c. yard
4 Peter Folser
4 William Cartwright
5 Hanna Love, n. c. yard

1665

Sept. 5 Edward Worthen
5 Elizabeth Ashe, at ye first pewdore next ye south dore
5 Layton Weldon
6 George Knight
6 Thomas Corbett, n. c. yard
7 John Browne, n. c. yard
7 Mary Waller, n. c. yard
7 Margaret Mouldsworth, n. c. yard
7 John Dilkes
7 Isaac Ashe, on ye south syde of Mr Campion
8 Jane Ashe his wife, in ye same grave
8 James Capell, n. c. yard
9 William Sparkes, n. c. yard
9 Mary Summers, a child, in ye middle of s. Ile
9 John Raworth, in ye upper weomens pew in the south Ile
9 Joane Roberts, in Mr Wright's grave
9 Osmond Hutchinson, n. c. yard
10 Sarah Watkins, n. c. yard
10 Margaret Egleston
10 Mary Evans
11 Sarah Bolton, n. c. yard
11 John Rogers, n. c. yard
11 William Rogers, n. c. yard
11 Elizabeth Stone, n. c. yard
11 Frances Dymmocke
11 John Thomas
11 Dorcas Thrift
11 Mary Lewis
11 Sarah Tucke
11 John Stevens, by his sister Martha
11 Elizabeth Bynon, n. c. yard
12 Susan Dutton, n. c. yard
12 Joyce Clynt, in ye South Ile
12 Joane Poole
12 Edward Hone
13 Ephraim Prosser, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

13 Mary Markham
13 Edward Evans
13 Alice Dryver
13 Elizabeth Clarke
13 Elizabeth Taylor
13 John Bridghouse
13 Rebecca Hone
14 William Binny, n. c. yard
14 John Price, n. c. yard
14 Elizabeth Price, n. c. yard
14 William Grimsdale, n. c. yard
14 Frances Hollinshed, n. c. yard
14 Elizabeth Thrift
15 Jane Mottershed, by hir husband
15 Catherine Vaughan
15 John Hatch, n. c. yard
16 Robert Egleston
16 Daniel Halsey, father

1665
Sept. 16 Daniel Halsey, son
16 Richard Billing
16 James Hatch, n. c. yard
16 Jane Allcocke, n. c. yard
16 Judith Carter, n. c. yard
16 William Roads, n. c. yard
17 John Gold, upon Tho: Stiffe
17 John Bladwell, n. c. yard
18 Oliver Browne, at ye pew dore under Mr Parrs moniment
18 Richard Browne, in the same grave
18 Jane Thelwell
18 Cizeley Blackbourne, n. c. yard
19 Catherine Arnold, in ye long Ally
19 Elizabeth Billing, al.*
19 Ann Holladine Billing, al.
19 Ann Nix, al.
19 Lionell Laneere, al.
19 Mary Bennett, al.
19 Judith Roades, al.
19 Jane Pollard, n. c.
20 John Dainly, n. c.
20 John Sanders
21 Jane Smith, und^r ye so. arch in ye quire
21 Margaret Sanders, al.
21 Jeremy Taylor, al.
21 Richard Lewis, al.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

21 Richard Stevens, al.
21 Roger Toogood, al.
21 William Scarborough, n. c.
21 Ann Scarborough, n. c.
22 Nicholas Tucke, al.
22 Job Bolton, al.
22 John Stone, n. c.
22 Elizabeth Waite, n. c.
23 Nathaniel Lukins, in ye Ladyes pew
23 George Clarke, al.
23 Henry Davis, al.
23 Martha Dymmocke, al.
23 Robert Poole, al.
25 Jane Taylor, al.
25 Alice Bourne, al.
25 Elizabeth Thelwell, al.
27 Mary Bourne, al.
28 Jonathan Maxye, und^r Mr Nevets monim^t
28 John Betts, al.
28 John Taylor, al.
29 John Jackson, n. c.
29 An unbapt: dau: of John Byfeild, n. c.
29 John Price, al.
29 Mary Gibbons, al.
30 Elizabeth Waller, al.
Oct. 1 Frances Dunn, at ye low^r end of ye South Ile

* "Al." signifies the Alley.—ED.

1665

Oct. 1 Elizabeth Swan, Al.
1 Elizabeth Roads, Al.
1 Daniel Taylor, Al.
1 Thomas Bynam, n. c.
2 Ann Binny, n. c.
3 Abraham Lisitt, n. c.
3 Mary Rowles, Al.
3 William Mason, Al.
3 Anthony Izzard, Ch.
3 Daniel Summers, Ch.
4 Elizabeth Davis, Al.
5 Grace Waade, Al.
5 Elizabeth Smith, Al.
5 Nathaniel Hawes, Al.
5 Mary Billing, Al.
5 Ellenor Blackborne, Al.
5 Ann Edwards, n. c.
5 Ann Binny, n. c.
6 Elizabeth Huntersgroome, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

In the margin of the page on which the last 45 entries are written is this note: "Note that n. c. signify ye New church yard in ye feilds. Al. the paved alley betweene ye church & yard."

Oct. 7 Samuel Harris, ch.
7 Jeremy Hicks, Al.
7 Henry Lewis, Al.
7 Clement Binny, n. c.
8 Elizabeth Price, Al.
8 Edward Sherrard, Al.
8 Sarah Stone, n. c.
9 James Hunt, Al.
10 Rebecca Edlin, Al.
12 Edmond Biggs, Al.
12 William Bacchus, n. c.
13 Elizabeth Taylor, Al.
15 Sarah Taylor, Al.
15 Thomas Mabb, by ye font dore
15 Margaret Mabb, ibidem
16 Joane Dawson
16 Anthony Tucke, Al.
16 Joseph Freeman, n. c.
17 John Locksmith, n. c.
19 Avery Edwards, Al.
21 Urbane Eyre, Al.
22 Ann Ratcliffe, upon Eliza: Ratcliffe
23 Roger Toogood, n. c.
24 Richard Smith, n. c.
28 Alice Sherrard, in ye midle of ye North Ile
28 Sarah Church, in ye midle of ye South Ile
31 Catherine Trigg, n. c.
Nov. 1 Edward Edwards, n. c.
1 John Edwards, n. c.
2 George Sherrard, in ye midle of ye north Ile
3 Margaret Taylor

1665

Nov.	4	Margaret Sharpe
	6	John Hill, n. c.
	8	Thomas Tapham, n. c.
	11	Robert Chumley, n. c.
	13	Bridget Eley, n. c.
	15	Ann Bayly
	21	Thomas Ward, in ye upp. Pew und^{r} ye gallery
	29	Elizabeth Richardson, at ye Ministers pew dore in the Chancell
Dec.	3	John Booker
	8	Martha Izzard
	11	Lettice Thelwell
	15	Elizabeth Swan, n. c.
	17	Jane Bolton, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^{r}
Wm Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex. Dyer }

Dec.	25	Jane Clarke, und^{r} ye upp^{r} end of ye gallery
	26	Edward Johnson
Jan.	29	Martha Whitgift, at ye bottom of ye mid. Ile
Feb.	5	Mary Rembran
	10	William Gray, in ye Vault
	10	Susan Barker
	26	Judith Raworth, by hir husband, Sept. 9
Mar.	1	Mathew Chereton, n. c.
	3	Dorothy Howes
	22	William Kedar

1666.

Mar.	28	Nicholas Chart
April	9	William Sharpe, n. c.
	13	Mary Taylor
	26	Edyth Roberts, in Mrs Richardsons grave
	29	Gyles Johnson, n. c.
May	1	Ann Morrice, n. c.
	10	Ralph Ashington, by Judith Raworth
	12	John Clarke
June	10	James Howes
	29	John Kawfman
July	1	Elizabeth Colepitt
	4	Edward May
Aug.	4	Roger Barnet, on ye south syde of Thomas Warde und^{r} ye gallery
	8	Thomas Lewis
	10	Richard Fitzs
	11	Joseph Gilman, in ye Chancell
	14	[*blank*] Parker
	19	Gabriel Ascough, in his fath^{rs} grave
Nov.	2	Edward Terry
Dec.	21	Easter Mosse
	24	William Simmons
	29	Richard Simmons
Jan.	13	Edward Markham
Feb.	25	Joane Miller
	26	Elizabeth Wright, chur.

1667.

Mar.	31	William Hunt, chur.
July	25	Elizabeth Jones·

1667

July	31	Hamball Dawson
Sept.	18	John Deane
Oct.	9	Margaret Smith
Feb.	6	Magdalen Price
Mar.	24	Prosper Wingate

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^{r}

1668.

Aug.	28	Thomas Barnes
Sept.	9	Barbara Buckner, in the chancell
	15	John Nicks
Oct.	3	William Dilkes
	22	Dr John Exton, Judge of ye Admiralty, in the Chancell
Nov.	9	Samuel Booker
Dec.	8	Dorothy Gilman, in the chancel
Jan.	22	Elizabeth ye 2nd daught^{r} of y^{t} name of Elmore Whitgift, in the church
Feb.	11	Sr William Mericke, Judg of ye Prerogative, in ye chan^{ll}

1669.

May	8	Elizabeth dau. of Mr James Hobland, in ye church
June	24	Aylmer s. of Aylmer Whitgift, in ye church
	30	Elizabeth w. of Aylmer Whitgift, in ye church
July	4	Elizabeth dau. of William Biggs, in ye church
	5	Mary dau. of Thomas Tayler
	6	Robert s. of William Allen
Aug.	20	Mary dau. of Francis Moore
Sept.	3	Ann dau. of John Vandarame
	23	Rebecca dau. of Richard Simmons
	27	Elizabeth Deane
Oct.	3	Richard Roberts
Dec.	9	Jeremiah Sherah
	21	Mary Tilcocke
	26	Thomas Simmons
Jan.	16	Ann Blunt, in ye church
	24	A crisom child of Joseph Clerks
	27	Edward Cooper
Feb.	1	Mary Hicks
Mar.	1	Elizabeth Leicester

1670.

June	7	Elizabeth Williams
	15	Elizabeth w. of Mr Marke Cottle, in ye chancell
	22	A crissom child of John Moore
July	14	Susanna Willis

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^{r}

Aug.	6	A found child from Jo^{n} Perryes
	16	Robert s. of Robert Offley, Esqr, in ye church
	18	Elizabeth Thorne
	19	John Luggate
	21	Elizabeth Davis
Sept.	2	John Thorne
	11	Sarah Parker
	24	William Allen
Nov.	9	Andrew Davies, at new c. yard
Dec.	6	John Perry
	17	Joseph Clarke

1670

Jan.	9	Richard Hayes
	12	Robert Cottell, Proctor, in ye chan.
	29	John Stanbridge
Feb.	11	A stil born child of Thomas Bolton
	20	Susanna Sleighford
Mar.	18	Lady Elizabeth Wiseman, in ye Chancell

1671.

July	10	Frances Hellow, in ye ch.
	12	Ann More
	15	Abraham Waller, in ye ch.
	29	Sarah Taylor, n. c.
Aug.	3	Marthea Heady
	26	Anne Deane
	28	Susanna Mount, in ye ch.
Sept.	7	Daniel Purchas
	21	Thomas Biggs, in ye ch.
Oct.	12	Gabriel Ayscough, in ye ch.
Nov.	19	Isabell Askew, in ye ch.
	24	Mary Askew, in ye ch.
	28	Susanna East
	29	Frances Murfeild, n. c.
Dec.	29	Mary [*blank*], a poore stranger
	30	John Went
Jan.	16	Mary Meakins
	18	Mary Allen
Feb.	3	A crissom of Mr Joseph Clarke
Mar.	16	Sarah Sleighford, in ye ch.
	17	Arthur Willis
	23	A chrissom of Mr Isaac Vivean, in ye chanc. upon Mr Wright Sheafe

1672.

June	5	Thomas Davis, n. c.
	17	Susanna Clarke
July	15	Barnett Rawlins
	18	Two abortive twins
	21	Thomas Hayman

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^{r}

Aug.	4	Mary Dodd
	10	Mary Taylor
	24	Ann Browne
Sept.	3	Jane Foskatt, ch.
	18	Mary Moren
Oct.	30	An abortive child of John Barnes
Nov.	13	Ann Duckmunton
	25	Mary Tunstall
	28	John Deacon
	28	Elizabeth Rawlins
	30	Elizabeth Ironmonger
Dec.	6	John Clements, Proct^{r}, ch.
	14	George Alport
Jan.	4	Peter Barret, Proct^{r}, ch.
	14	Edith Stevens
	18	Martha Stevens
	28	Sarah Yoa, in ye ch.

1672

Jan.	30	Jane Hand
	31	William Dunn, in ye ch.
Feb.	12	Alice Ayscough, ch.
	13	Thomas Southwood, Regist^{r} in ye Prerog., in ye chancel
Mar.	3	John Clarke, D^{r} of Laws, Chanc.

1673.

April	11	Mary White
May	1	William Willingham
	17	A chrisom of Mr Clarkes
	24	Edward Wager
June	10	Isabella wife of Doct^{r} Thomas Exton, Chancell^{r} to the Bp. of Lond., in the chancel
	16	William Walker
	23	Phillip Moore
	25	Susan Wingot
	27	Jeremiah Crayford
	28	Mary Day
Aug.	30	Ann Ferris
Sept.	9	Ann Barker, in ye church
	11	Mathew Tunstoll, in ye church
	12	William Taylor
	30	Rebecca Jinaker
Oct.	5	Elizabeth Mosse
	28	Mary Bolt
Nov.	18	Rose Walter
	21	John s. of Thomas Clement, in ye church
	28	Wolston Yoe, in ye church
Dec.	25	Thomas Edwards
Jan.	1	Everard s. of Everard Exton, a Proctor, in ye chancel

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^{r}

Jan.	28	John Rennold
	28	John Catton
Feb.	1	John Sleighford
	27	Elizabeth Crane
	28	Mary Izzard, in ye church
Mar.	3	George Croome
	5	Thomas Large
	7	Mary Simmons
	8	Samuel Izzard, in ye church
	12	Charles LLoyd, in the church

1674.

Mar.	25	Oliver Stapleton
	27	Charles May, in ye church
April	23	Mary Hyde
May	7	Joseph Floyd
	25	Ann Taylor
June	4	Benjamin Todd
	14	John Boucher
	16	Thomas Whelham, in ye church
	26	Bonjamin Perry
	27	Elizabeth Bolton, in ye church
July	3	John Moody

1674

July	10	William George
	30	Elizabeth Higginson, in ye church
Aug.	27	John Crockett
Sept.	18	Mathew Tunstoll
	25	A still borne child of Rowland Lewis
	28	A chrissom son of Georg Bishop
	30	Ursula Pinckney, in ye church
Oct.	2	Henry Drake
	4	Prudence Williams
	16	William Johnson
	26	William s. of John Best, in ye chur.
Nov.	21	Thomas and Robert, two sons of Dr Thomas Pinfold, in ye church
Dec.	13	Richard Bruerton
	14	A still borne child of Samuel May
	22	William Hankinson
Feb.	2	Charles s. of Robert Hellow, in ye church
Mar.	1	Mary and Martha Bull

1675.

Mar.	28	Elizabeth Pye
	31	John Danvers
	31	Charles Ing
April	1	Joane Cottle, widow, in ye chancel
	5	Arthur Deacon
	26	Benjamin Todd
May	16	Thomas Gill
	18	Christian dau. of Thomas Clement, Proct^{r}, in ye church
June	7	Thomas Lewis

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^{r}

	18	John Jinkins
	28	Ann King
July	3	Robert Stanton
	3	Mary Crofton
	26	Mary Bishop
	28	Joane, a found child
Aug.	2	William Johnson
	15	Mary Blowine
	22	John, a child found in Drs Commons
Sept.	12	Joseph Perry
	23	Richard LLoyd, in ye church
Oct.	4	John Perry
	19	Edward Wager
	25	Christian Wager
	26	Ann Jinkens, in ye church
	28	Elenour Rose
Nov.	10	Martha Hardwicke
	17	Robert Challoner, Esqr, in ye church
	18	John Fensham
	26	Robert s. of Dr Robert LLoyd, in ye church
	30	Margaret Wells
Dec.	12	Mary Ledwell
	19	Mary Joyner
Jan.	10	An abortive s. of Thomas Peirce
Feb.	21	Thomas Mattershed

1676.

Mar.	28	John Harding
April	3	John s. of D^{r} LLoyd, in ye church

1676

April	19	John West
May	5	Jane Wright
	13	Dorothy Groves, in the church
	14	Edith Dutton
	16	A son of George Bishop, stillborne
	19	Mr Griffin, a minister and stranger who dyed sudainely
	19	A dau. of Luke Bourne, still borne
	20	Jane Pinckney, in the church
June	5	Joseph Tilcocke
	21	Thomas Stanton, in ye church
	23	William Taylor
	26	Alice Merrall
July	4	Mary Fayrecloth
	10	Edward Quary
	21	Richard Clarke
	23	Thomas Cooty
Aug.	20	Joane Stevens
	21	Thomas Rogers
	21	Ann dau. of Thomas May, Esqr, in ye church
Sept.	21	Ann Nortop

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rectr

Oct.	21	Peter Ash
	28	Alice Luggett
Nov.	12	Edith Gadd
	15	Joane Chumly
Dec.	18	Alice Bayly
	26	An abortive dau. of Richard Newcourt, in ye chancell
Jan.	8	John Davis
	12	Isabell Pomfret
	12	William Moody
	14	Mary Gadd
	19	Cliffer Napper
	30	Mary Dutton
Feb.	8	Elizabeth King
	9	Mary Stakers
	12	Hannah Iszard
	15	William Lecont

1677.

April	1	Thomas Williamson
	6	James Stevens
	6	Amor Knightly
	7	Elizabeth Graves
	14	Sarah Lawrence
	25	Thomas Lee, Esqr, in ye church
	25	Sigh Paine
May	11	John Planner
	24	Elizabeth Rawson
June	5	Sarah Polton
	6	Sarah Hill
	26	Ann Nurse, in the church
	26	John Foord
July	3	John Taylor
	7	Thomas Stanton, in ye church
	24	Edward Query
	25	Andrew Bayly

1677

Aug.	2	A chrissom child of Joseph Clarks
	7	A stil borne child of George Bishops
	7	Jane Chadwell
	8	Jane Knightly
	10	Thomas Gill
	27	Hannah How
	22	Mary Worrall
	24	William Pollet
Sept.	8	Ellenor Toms
	9	Joseph Hyde
	16	John Welham, in the church
	26	Elizabeth Techbury
Oct.	6	Jane Blackborne
	27	Elizabeth Sanders
	28	Henry Jelous
Nov.	14	A still borne son of Robert Nemes
	14	Margaret dau. of Sr Richard LLoyd, in the church [Signature of PETER LANE, Rector, cut off the tops of the capital letters]
	23	William Deacon
	24	Isabell Pinckney, in ye church
	27	Charles Yates
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Higginson
	18	Mary Young
	31	John Pomfret
Jan.	17	Richard Bridges
	27	Sarah and Mary Gray
Feb.	5	Francis Gill
	17	Robert Campion
	27	William Symons
Mar.	1	Ann Sleighford
	7	William Herndon
	14	Margaret dau. of Dr Thomas Pinfold, in ye church
	15	Lancelot Joyner

1678.

Mar.	26	Charles Pinckney, in ye church
	29	Katherine Price
April	1	Robert Cleveland
	11	John How
	17	John Phill, in ye new church yard
	18	William Fisher
May	1	Thomas Tuffe, in the church
	13	Elizabeth Winckles
	13	George Cole
	24	Elinor Symons
	29	Jane Plummer, in ye church
July	11	Frances dau. of Thomas May, Esq., in ye church

Among the register books is a volume of affidavits of burials in woollen. It is a vellum bound book with a flap, and is marked with the letter "g," and on the first sheet is the following title or preface :—

PETER LANE, Rector. **The Register Booke For** Churchwardens. [*No names given.*]

"The Parish Church of St Bennets Pauls-Wharf, London; for the Registring all Burialls in Woollen according to a late Act of Parliam^t^ Intituled An Act for

burying in Woollen, and that from and after the first day of August One Thousand six hundred seventy and eight In the Reign of our Soveraign Lord Charles the second King of England, &c., Annoq, Domini 1678"

From August 3, 1678, to March 11, 1679, each entry is in the form given below, and Sir William Turner, Knt., is the Justice before whom the oath was made, except in the following cases :—

1678	Dec.	9	Sir Thomas Davis, Knt., Justice of the Peace			
1678-9	Jan.	4	,,	,,	,,	,,
1679	April	20	,, Robert Hanson	,,	,,	,,
,,	May	7	,, Joseph Sheldon	,,	,,	,,
,,	July	29	,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	,,
,,	,,	31	,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	,,
,,	Aug.	12	,, Robert Hanson	,,	,,	,,
,,	,,	14	,, Thomas Davis	,,	,,	,,
,,	Nov.	25	,, Joseph Sheldon	,,	,,	,,
1679-80	Jan.	28	,, Robert Hanson	,,	,,	,,

Beyond giving the first entry it does not appear to be worth while repeating them in full.

The following is a specimen entry :—

August 3, 1678
Buried
Catherine Stanton

August the 10, 1678, Anthony Dowdeswell of the Parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Joyner, made Oath before Sir William Turner, Knight, one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace, &c., That Catherine Stanton was Buried in Woollen according to the Act of Parliament, as appears by the Affidavit

Thomas Stanton of St Bennets Pauls Wharf, London } Witnesses
William Tomkins of Christ Church Parish, London }

After March 11, 1679, the entries read thus :—

March 24th, 1679, Buried Thomas Baker in Wollen according to the Act of Parlement, as Appeares by Affidavitt

[Note.—In the whole of the affidavits all additional information and variations from the Register have been noted, so that no facts have been lost.—Editor.]

1678.

Aug. 3 Katherine [*sic*] dau. of Thomas Stanton, in the church. See full copy of affidavit

7 Easter Harding. Aff. made Aug. 12 by Thomas Merrall of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, joyner. Witnesses: Martha Barnes of St Martins in the Fields and Jaine Stint of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf

12 A still borne son of George Bishops. Aff. made Aug. 15 by George Bishop of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe, combmaker. Wit.: Mary Blurton and William Tomkins

15 Dorothy Higgingson. Aff. made Aug. 19 by Mickel Higginson of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, vintner. Wit.: Thomas Morrill and Mary Butter

24 Mary Howard. Aff. made Aug. 27 by Mary Howard of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Mary Hodgkinson and Elizabeth Morris

28 Rowland Woolley. Aff. made Sept. 3 by Ann Woolley of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Mary Howard and William Tomkinson

Sept. 3 Adam Henly. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Thomas Merral, joyner, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Middleton and William Tomkinson

1678

Sept. 4 Peter Baker. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Thomas Baker, glover, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Beech and William Tomkins

Oct. 7 John Powell. Aff. made Oct. 11 by William Earnsby of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, haberdasher. Wit.: John Jones and William Tomkins

13 William Jones. Aff. made Oct. 18 by Elizabeth Jones of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Elizabeth Morris and William Tomkins

Nov. 7 An abortive son of Francis Wallwin. Aff. made Nov. 14 by Henry Stevens, Clerke of the Parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf [name spelt "Wallwyne"]. Wit.: William Tomkins and Jacob Sheldrake

14 Humphrey Holos. Aff. made Nov. 19 by Elizabeth Brigges of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Holus"]. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

24 George Barker. Aff. made Nov. 27 by Elizabeth Bates of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes and William Tomkins

27 Elizabeth Croome. Aff. made by Ann Croome of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elinor Pepper and William Tomkins

Dec. 9 Thomas Ratcliffe, in ye church. Aff. made Dec. 15 by Mary Tomson of St Dunstan's in the West [name spelt "Rattleife"]. Wit.: Nathaniell Tompson and Andrew Durdans

15 James Watts. Aff. made Dec. 16 by James Watts, senior, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Alce Ambrous and Elizabeth Bunday

28 Bennoni Seddon alias Davies. Aff. made Jan. 4 by Mary Stubbye of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Davis"]. Wit.: Francis Wells and William Tomkins

Jan. 1 Mary Varnham. Aff. made Jan. 7 by Mary Mullinax of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: William Tomkins and Mary Lynnet

4 Nathaniel Barber. Aff. made Jan. 15 by Katharine Barber of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Emanuel Russel and Edward Meysey

11 Thomas Newcourt, in ye chancel. Aff. made Jan. 18 by Mary Greene of St Andrew's Wardrobe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and Joseph Winckle

17 John Newcourt, in ye chancel. Mentioned in the above aff. for Thomas

17 Mary Winckles

[N.B.—There is no affidavit for this burial or the next eleven entries.]

20 Thomas Grenaway

(Signed) Peter Lane, Rectr

20 Francis Goodchild

30 Katherine Clement, in ye church

30 A still borne child of Mr Joseph Clarks

Feb. 7 Mary Dawgood

9 Sarah Hollis

15 Mary Neemes ye Elder

16 Thomas Grimes

19 Mary Neemes, junr

21 Elizabeth Cooper

26 Nathaniel Lewis

28 Thomas Clarke. Aff. made Mar. 5 by Alice Hadditch of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ann Clarke and William Tomkins

Mar. 3 Charles Redhead. Aff. made Mar. 10 by Ruth Bishop of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Edward Jefferyes and William Tomkins

1678

Mar. 10 John Fisher. Aff. made Mar. 17 by Elizabeth Beane of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Ann Archer and William Tomkins

17 Sarah Grimes. Aff. made Mar. 29 by Elizabeth Griffin of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Dorathy Grimes and William Tomkins

20 John Brocket. Aff. made Mar. 29 by Mary Crockett of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, for John Crockett. Wit.: Mary Howard and William Tomkins

[N.B.—Both in Register and Affidavit the surname is written quite clearly.—Editor.]

1679.

April 6 Ann Gill. Aff. made April 12 by Elizabeth Gill of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Grenaway and William Tomkins

20 Benjamine Wheeler. Aff. made April 24 by Ann Chapman of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Wheeler and Francis Woodnall

20 Elizabeth James. Aff. made April 28 by Mary James of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Sarah Huchinson and William Tomkins

25 Joseph Winckles. Aff. made May 2 by Elinor Winckels of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Ann Croome and William Tomkins

May 5 John Cooper. Aff. made May 11 by Henry Stevens of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Samuel Wheeler and William Tomkins

7 Grace Willis. Aff. made May 15 by Mary Stubby of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hutchinson and Thomas Pegnell

8 John Watts. Aff. made May 15 by Thomas Merrall of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

10 Joseph Jourden. Aff. made May 13 by Samuell Wheeler of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

18 Elizabeth Grimes. Aff. made May 22 by Elizabeth Griffin of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Henry Stevens and Jaine Harve

18 William Skinner, att ye new church-yard. Aff. made May 24 by Leonell Sharpe of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

June 9 William Greenaway. Aff. made June 16 by Martha Sanders of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Greenaway and William Tomkins

13 Thomas Griffin, att ye new church-yard. Aff. made June 18 by Elizabeth Griffin of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Susanna Holliday and William Tomkins

July 7 Thomas Ash. Aff., which states that he was drowned, is made July 14 by Mary Dudson of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Dorothy Ash

29 Francis Compliu. Aff. made Aug. 4 by Elizabeth Mason of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hudson and William Spraggod

31 Elizabeth Ridge. Aff. made Aug. 4 by Robert Ridge of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hudson and Baptista Thomson

Aug. 12 William Stanton. Aff. made Aug. 18 by Elizabeth Springate of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Staunton"]. Wit.: William Hanson and Francis Widnell

14 Mary Buggs. Aff. made Aug. 20 by Sarah Buggs of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ann Clarke and Andrew Durdant

Sept. 2 Joseph Smith. Aff. made Sept. 9 by Joane Warner of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ellena Warner and William Tomkins

3 Mary Catline. Aff. made Sept. 8 by Mary Catling [*sic*] of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Sarah Buggs

Oct. 12 Mary Barber [altered to "Barker"]. Aff. made Oct. 13 by Ann Ware of St Andrews Wardrobe. Wit.: Ann Godfrey and William Tomkins

1679

Oct. 29 Gudricke Lydian. Aff. made Nov. 1 by Susanne Lidiard [so spelt each time in aff.] of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Martha Harding and William Tomkins

Nov. 7 A still borne child of Mr Pollets. Aff. made Nov. 13 by Mary Gowitt of St Giles, Cripplegate. Wit.: William Tomkins and Mary Whithead

11 Mary Hunt. Aff. made Nov. 15 by Elizabeth Greenaway of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Gill and William Tomkins

17 William Purchas. Aff. made Nov. 24 by Mary Preston of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Sarah Fisher and William Tomkins

22 Rowland Lewis. The aff. made Dec. 1 [altered from Nov. 22 to date of burial as Nov. 23] by Elizabeth Grissell of S. Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Thomas Howard and Grace Corney

25 Margarett Pollet. Aff. made Dec. 1 by Mary Cowett of St. Giles, Cripplegate. Wit.: William Raynsford and Rowland Bordridg

27 John Reynold. Without affidavit, of the which there was certificate made to Mr Abraham Chitty, junior, and Mr Timothy Rawson, Churchwardens. Signed by Mr James Clifford, Curate. Dated 4 Jan. 1679, and delivered to the Chwardns. by Henry Stevens, Parish Clerk

Dec. 21 Abiell [*sic*] Coles. Aff. made Dec. 26 by Sarah Welsh of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Dorathy Beard

28 Benjamine Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 2 by Ann Chapman of St Gregories. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George

29 Thomas Baker. Aff. made Dec. 31 by Martha Watts of S. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Richard Crose and William Tomkins

Jan. 3 Thomas Lye. Aff. made Jan. 8 by Mary Perkins of St Andrew's Wardrobe. Wit.: Mary Mee and William Tomkins

12 A chrissome child of Mr Joseph Clarkes. Aff. made Jan. 15 by Rachel Young of St Benet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George

25 Frances Wellam, in ye church. Aff. made Jan. 30 by Sarah Harris of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Ann Dodwell

28 Elizabeth Fletcher. Aff. made Feb. 2 by Elizabeth Fletcher of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Thomas Burder and Francis Widnell

Mar. 2 Jeffery Tanner, kill'd by blowes. Aff. made Mar. 3 by Elizabeth Fletcher of S. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George

9 Sarah Davies, in the church. Aff. made Mar. 15 by Anne Foskitt of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Davis"]. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

11 An infant of John Ridges. Aff. made Mar. 18 by Anne Townesend of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Ja. Davis

24 Thomas Baker. Aff. made

(Signed) Peter Lane, Rectr

1680.

April 1 Thomas Wright, in the church. Aff. made

11 Hugh Moody. Aff. made

May 9 Henry Hall. Aff. made

20 Richard Downward. Aff. made

20 Tabitha Pere. Aff. made

June 2 Mary Pollett. Aff. made

9 Richard West. Aff. made

1680

June 18 Elizabeth LLoyd, in the church. Aff. made
18 Elizabeth French. Aff. made
19 Mathew Mantle, drowned. Aff. made
22 Ann Greenaway. Aff. made
24 A still borne dau. from Simon Thrifts. Aff. made
29 Martha Croome. Aff. made June 25
July 19 William Hallamore. Aff. made
21 Ellen Sanders, in the church. Aff. made
22 William Hernden. Aff. made
26 William Webster. Aff. made
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Greenaway. Aff. made
15 Richard s. of Thomas Clement, in ye church. Aff. made
30 Thomas Clement, in ye church. Aff. made
30 Robert Powell. Aff. made
Sept. 7 Robert Keene. Aff. made
10 Elizabeth Arden. Aff. made
12 Ann Hodsden. Aff. made
18 Elizabeth Hartford. Aff. made
21 John Grew. Aff. made
26 Hector Arde, att ye new churchyard. Aff. made
Oct. 6 Lucy Deely. Aff. made
6 Mary Warner. Aff. made
Nov. 3 Mary Foster. Aff. made
9 Elizabeth Miller. Aff. made
12 Ann Godfrye. Aff. made, Godfrey
18 John Browne. Aff. made
23 Thomas Downward. Aff. made
30 Robert Hellow, in ye church. Aff. made
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Newe. Aff. made
18 Thomas Howell. Aff. made
25 Elizabeth Barnes, in the church. Aff. made
27 Mary Newcourt, in the chancell. Aff. made
Jan. 2 A chrisome dau. of Mr Joseph Clarks. Aff. made
7 Elizabeth Offley, in the church. Buried without affidavit. Mr Rawson Receved of Mr James Hobland fifty shillings for the use of the Poore for a fine
16 Sarah Lunt. Aff. made
Feb. 6 Thomas Martin. Aff. made
17 Mary Hollis. Aff. made
22 William Gadd. Aff. made
24 Edward Barnes, in the church. Aff. made
Mar. 1 Ann Sleighford, in the church. Aff. made
2 Margery Pharaoh. Aff. made
24 Robert Earnsty. Aff. made

1681.

April 10 Richard Bridges. Aff. made
11 William Catline. Aff. made, Catlin
20 George Pinckney, in ye church. Aff. made
May 10 John Cadwalleder. Aff. made, Cadwallider
13 George Cumber Aff. made
30 John Harwood. Aff. made

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

June 1 Jane Allen. Aff. made, Jaine Allin
13 Susanna Watson. Aff. made

1681

June 23 Mary, a foundling child. Aff. made
July 3 Richard Jones. Aff. made
8 Ann Russell. Aff. made, Russel
17 Richard Cadwalleder. Aff. made
17 Bernard Rawlins. Aff. made
23 Jane Vaughan. Aff. made
24 William Plummer, in the church. Aff. made
28 Sarah Beard. Aff. made
Aug. 5 Thomas Harris. Aff. made
14 Thomas Howard. Aff. made
22 Abraham Howard. Aff. made
22 Ann Barber. Aff. made
23 Ann Tough, in ye church. Aff. made
27 John Harvey. Aff. made, Harvei
28 Jonas Goodwin. Aff. made, Goodwinn
31 Richard Welham, in ye church. Aff. made
31 Ann Clarke. Aff. made
Sept. 7 Charles Tillingham. Aff. made
13 Richard Sanders. Aff. made
15 John London. Aff. made
28 Elioner Steed, in ye church. Aff. made
28 Constance Petty, in the church. Aff. made
Oct. 3 Solomon Sleighford, in ye church. Aff. made
5 Mary Croome. Aff. made
9 Lydia Welch. Aff. made, Welsh
12 Robert Barber. Aff. made
18 Ann Croome

[There are no affidavits written in the book between this date and Mar. 23, 1682.—Editor.]

Oct. 23 Elizabeth Bird
24 Richard Gamball
27 William Griffith
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Barnacle
13 Amye Hiditch
19 Ursula Parker
25 John Mathews
Dec. 15 Mary Goodwine
Jan. 5 Marke Cottle, Esqr, in the chancell
22 Isaac Dagnell
27 Mary Stevens
Feb. 6 Abigail Benson, in the church
15 Oliver s. of Dr John St John, in ye church
16 William Eelye
Mar. 15 Thomas Sheldon
20 John Hampton

1682.

Mar. 26 William Powell
30 George Abernethes
31 Joseph Wistone
April 7 Thomas Neale
8 Ralp Maylins
16 Thomas Parsons
21 William Hawkins, in ye church
21 Sarah Thomas
26 Richard Cumber

1682

May	15	Hannah Allen
June	6	Thomas Lymer
		[Signature cut away, all but the tops of the letters.]
	22	John Bishop
	25	Ann King
July	3	Rebecca Thompson
	3	Mary Powell
	21	John Beard
	26	Charlot Anson
	30	A chresom child of Joseph Clarkes
Aug.	4	John Neale
	8	John How
	14	George Bartholomew
	19	Robert Little
	21	An infant found dead in an house of office
Sept.	1	Edward, a bastard of Ann Popes
	11	William Mantle
	13	Phillip Brookes
	14	Mary Ernsby
	15	John Perkes
	18	Mary Ernsby, jun^{r}
	22	John Denham
	24	Benjamin Wood, in ye church
	24	John Catline
	28	William Simms
Oct.	1	Frances dau. of Thomas Davis, in ye church
	10	Phillip Higginson
	17	Deborah Okeley
	17	William Moody
	24	Mary Dexter
	31	William Hernden
Nov.	6	Martin Langton
	14	Katharine Ridge
	20	John s. of Charles Tucker, in ye church
Dec.	13	Elizabeth Martin
	23	Sarah Welch
	23	John Child
Jan.	3	Thomas Barwell, in ye church
	7	Ann Ridge
	24	George s. of Dr Charles Hedges, in ye church
Feb.	25	John Ash
Mar.	7	Elizabeth Hounson
	13	Edward Gibbons
	23	Mary Aldred. Aff. made

1683.

April	1	Robert Neames. Aff. made
	11	Tribe Gadd. Aff. made
	19	Doratha Kidder, in the church. Aff. made
	30	Marke Newman. Aff. made
May	10	Elizabeth Thomson. Aff. made
	15	Elizabeth Baggott. Aff. made
	16	Ann Denison. Aff. made
	24	Ann Middelton. Aff. made
	25	Michael Barber. Aff. made
June	12	Martha dau. of Mr Richard Newcourt, in the chansel. Aff. made

1683

July 4 William Dennett, accidentolly drowned. Aff. made
9 Ann Steed, in the church. Aff. made
15 Easter Harding. Aff. made
16 Thomas Godbee. Aff. made July 18
27 Vertue Webster. Aff. made
30 Frances Theodotia Craford Hansbrough. Aff. made
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Higginson. Aff. made
3 William s. of Sr Richard Lloyd, in the church. Aff. made
5 Elizabeth Goldsmith. Aff. made
8 Joannah Bonner. Aff. made
16 Captaine John Davis, in the chansel. Aff. made
17 A still borne child of Thomas Gills. Aff. made
26 Prissilla Rawson. Aff. made
31 Richard Catlyne. Aff. made
Sept. 1 Richard Beereman. Aff. made
6 Mary Browne. Aff. made
9 Thomas Bridges. Aff. made
26 Samuel Wardner. Aff. made
Oct. 4 Elinor Price. Aff. made
20 Henry Dickenson, in the church. Aff. made
21 Thomas Clarke. Aff. made
23 Elizabeth Bettis. Aff. made
28 Thomas Pinfold, in the church. Aff. made
Nov. 14 Katharine London. Aff. made
15 Jaine Shorter. Aff. made
18 Elizabeth Purchas. Aff. made
24 Sarah dau. of Dr Newton, in ye church. Aff. made
27 Frances dau. of Mr Elias Austen, in church. Aff. made for Aston
Dec. 15 Ann Wilson. Aff. made
18 Mary Neames. Aff. made
23 Margarett Tharp, senior. Aff. made for Thorp
30 Margarett Tharp, junior. Aff. made, Thorp
Jan. 6 A crisom male child of Mr Joseph Clarks. Aff. made
8 John Jones. Aff. made
9 Mary Barton. Aff. made
12 Solomon Dornton. Aff. made
23 John s. of Doctor St John, in ye church. Aff. made
23 Thomas Piggott, in the church. Aff. made
23 Godsgift Middleton. Aff. made for Middelton
24 Thomas Jones, in the church. Aff. made
24 James Neames. Aff. made
25 William Lewis. Aff. made
25 William Herenden. Aff. made
27 Hannah Griffin. Aff. made
28 Mrs Joanah Davis, in the church. Aff. made
29 Mary Cole. Aff. made
Feb. 2 John Tesmond. Aff. made
14 Mary Watts. Aff. made
16 Ellen Denham. Aff. made
17 Robert Ridge. Aff. made
18 Mary Belt. Aff. made
24 Daniell Price. Aff. made
Mar. 5 Thomas Sheild. Aff. made

1684.

Mar. 30 Henry Cumber. Aff. made
April 2 Elizabeth Pinfold dau. of Thomas Pinfold, Doctor of Lawes, in ye church. Aff. made

1684

April 9 Francis Franckelin. Aff. made for Frackelin
13 Henry Falckner. Aff. made for Falckener
20 Ann Maxwell, in the church. Aff. made for April 13
23 Elizabeth Browne. Aff. made
23 Elizabeth Mantle. Aff. made
30 Alice Tounsen. Aff. made for Tounsend
May 1 Sarah Grimes. Aff. made
1 Jaine Stent. Aff. made May 21
18 William Welsh. Aff. made
23 Robert Jinnings. Aff. made for Jinings
25 Edward s. of Mr Edward Barnes, in the church. Aff. made
June 29 Mary Harte. Aff. made for Hart
July 1 Mary, a bastard of Marth Sanders. Aff. made
21 Sarah Burgis. Aff. made
22 John Russill. Aff. made for Russell
28 Winnefrid Wanckelin. Aff. made for Wancklin
28 Susan Keenes. Aff. made
Aug. 3 Francis Clarke. Aff. made
4 Joseph Arden. Aff. made
5 Walter Dunn. Aff. made
6 Margaret Ward. Aff. made
7 William Dexter. Aff. made
14 Margaret Watson, accedentally drowned. Aff. made
19 Thomas s. of Elias Aston, in ye church. Aff. made
25 Sir Robert Wiseman, Deane of the Arches, in the chancel. Buried in Lining without affidavitt
25 Faith Mantle. Aff. made
Sept. 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made for Earnesby
9 Jaine Dickenson. Aff. made for Dickson
14 Edward s. of Thomas Booker. Aff. made
21 Katharine dau. of Edmund Hawly, in the church. Aff. made
Oct. 12 Euestice Jones. Aff. made
14 Thomas s. of Nathaniel Rawlins. Aff. made
14 John s. of John Watson. Aff. made
16 Mrs Elizabeth Salladine, in ye church. Aff. made
22 John Price. Aff. made
30 Joseph Clarke. Aff. made
31 Thomas Lawrance. Aff. made
31 Mary Catch, hanged hir self. Aff. made
Nov. 14 Alice Morton, almswoman. Aff. made
18 John s. of John Campion. Aff. made
22 Sarah dau. of William Hernden. Aff. made
27 Sarah dau. of Ralph Fancott. Aff. made
Dec. 7 Andrew s. of Robert Staneaker. Aff. made
19 Mary dau. of Thomas Dashwood. Aff. made
26 Mary Thomlinson, Almeswoman. Aff. made
Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Robert Barber. Aff. made
13 Elizabeth and an other female child still borne, two daūs of Michael Higginson. Aff. made for Elizabeth Higginson only
21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Harrison. Aff. made
22 Elizabeth Froud, Almeswoman. Aff. made
26 Thomas s. of Thomas Grimes. Aff. made
27 William Allin. Aff. made
Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Zachary Child. Aff. made
17 William s. of William Hollis. Aff. made
Mar. 8 Katharine dau. of David Jones. Aff. made
10 Johon s. of Thomas Griffin. Aff. made for John Griffin

1684

Mar. 11 A still borne child of Thomas Greene. Aff. made. A male child
17 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Vaughan. Aff. made
18 Mrs Sarah Hobline,* in the vault. Buried in Lining without Affidavit. Mr Rawlins had 2li 10s for the Poore
18 Atoway Crolledg, being scalded. Aff. made for Crollage
23 Mary dau. of John Neeson. Aff. made
23 Avis Sacker. Aff. made

1685.

Mar. 31 Ralph Ashenden, in the church. Aff. made
April 2 John s. of John Neeson. Aff. made
9 Anthony Morris. Aff. made
12 Ralph Fancott. Aff. made
14 Sarah Kempton, senior. Aff. made
22 Henry s. of John How. Aff. made
26 Alice Pollett. Aff. made
May 10 Sarah Kempton, junior. Aff. made
21 Susanah Roberts, in the church. Aff. made
22 Thomas s. of John James. Aff. made
June 12 Mary dau. of Robert Wallrond. Aff. made
July 1 Susanah dau. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
14 Ann dau. of George Croom. Aff. made for Croome
Aug. 13 Mary dau. of John Davis. Aff. made
14 Milcah Sabin. Aff. made for Sibin
17 Ann Fletcher. Aff. made
29 William Ernsby. Aff. made
Sept. 1 Thomas s. of Mr Joseph Davis, in ye church. Aff. made
6 Charls King. Aff. made
14 Jone Cumber. No. aff.
15 Robert Sackers. No aff.
Oct. 11 Joseph Clarke. No aff.
13 Sarah Ellams. Aff. made the 11th
30 Francis s. of Francis Clarke. Aff. made
Nov. 8 Rebecka Terrett. Aff. made
11 Bridget Tindall. Aff. made
13 Jacob Ridder. Aff. made as Rider
16 Mrs Ann Davis, in the church. Aff. made
21 Mary Hunsdon. Aff. made as Hundsdon
24 Mrs Katharine Lloyd, in ye church. Aff. made
28 Edmund Harvey. Aff. made
29 Mary Bowen. Aff. made
Dec. 4 John Tea. No. aff.
11 Margery Techbury. Aff. made as Margaret Teachbury
15 Emanuel Russell, in the church. Aff. made
18 Martha dau. of Elias Aston, in ye church. Aff. made
Jan. 15 Elenor Keenes. Aff. made
17 Mary Crane. Aff. made
22 Matthew Mantle. Aff. made
25 John Davis. Aff. made
Feb. 2 Peter Ash. Aff. made
5 William Neale. Aff. made
8 Mary and Martha, two twins of Robert Langtons. Aff. made Jan. 30. [In the Woollen Book this entry follows John Davis.—Editor.]
10 George Tesmond. Aff. made
11 Mr Charles Tucker, in the church. Aff. made
21 Richard Thomas. Aff. made

* "Hoblin" in the Woollen Book.—Ed.

1685

Feb. 21 Henry Jealeous. Aff. made for Jealious
28 Nathaniel Morgan. Aff. made
Mar. 9 Jaine Cadwalleder Aff. made
16 John Rawson. Aff. made
16 Sarah Harding. No. aff.
19 John Hancocke. Aff. made
19 Francis Joy. Aff. made
24 Ann Evans. Aff. made

1686.

Mar. 26 Alice Young. Aff. made
26 Robert s. of S^ir Robert Jason, in ye church. Aff. made
29 Ann Hall. Aff. made
31 Joseph s. of Mr Joseph Davis, in ye church. Aff. made
April 2 Henry s. of Aiery Beamon. Aff. made for Beamond
9 Mary James. Aff. made
17 James Matthewes. Aff. made for Matthews
22 Oliver Bonner. Aff. made
May 2 Martha Bowen. Aff. made
9 Susanah Reanolds. Aff. made
13 George Croome. Aff. made
16 John Dowell. Aff. made
21 Alice Dodwell. Aff. made
23 Ralph Bonnett. Aff. made
26 Mr Thomas Davis, in ye church. Aff. made
June 16 John Godby. Aff. made
24 Elizabeth Belt. Aff. made
July 2 Sr Richard Lloyd. No aff.
3 Jonathan Harrison. Aff. made
4 Giles Bonner. Aff. made
6 Mary Neames. Aff. made

[An affidavit is made on July 21 for Thomas Katch, but there is no entry for this name or date in the Register.—Editor.]

July 24 Martha Chambers. Aff. made
25 John Goldsmith. Aff. made
Aug. 3 John Cattling. Aff. made as Cattline
4 Thomas Yeates. Aff. made for Yeats
6 Sarah Gaile. Aff. made
12 Philadelphyah dau. of Mr Elias Aaston, in the church. Aff. made for Philadelphia Aston
18 Mary Belt. No aff.
25 Mrs Dorathy Shaw, in the church, from Christ Church. Aff. made
25 Mrs Elenor Lisle, in the church. Aff. made
28 Prissilla Vaughan. Aff. made
29 Elizabeth Vaughan. Aff. made
Sept. 2 Edmund Booker. Aff. made
28 Robert Wollrond. Aff. made for Woollrond
29 Mary Sherwood. Aff. made
Oct. 10 John Mercy. Aff. made
11 Mrs Lucy Dakers, in the church, from St Mary Magdalius, Old Fish Street. Aff. made
15 James Hussey. Aff. made
16 Elizabeth Bridges. Aff. made Oct. 20
24 John Warner. Aff. made for Wardner
Nov. 2 Ann Athy. Aff. made

1686

Nov.	2	Amy Vaughan. Aff. made
	14	Ann Vaughan. Aff. made
	26	George Fisher. Aff. made
	29	Elizabeth Matthewes. Aff. made
	30	A still borne male child s. of William Read. Aff. made for Reed
Dec.	12	Thomas Hide. Aff. made
	12	Ann Barber. Aff. made
	19	Ann Gagge. Aff. made for Gage
	20	John James. Aff. made
Jan.	3	John Defman. Aff. made for Deafman
	29	Frances Peter. Aff. made
	30	Richard Welsh. Aff. made
	31	Elizabeth Fisher. Aff. made
Feb.	4	John Bereman. Aff. made, Beereman
	28	Mary Clarke. Aff. made
Mar.	2	Susanah Harris. Aff. made
	9	Sarah Sabin. Aff. made
	24	John Sabin. Aff. made

1687.

April	2	Rebecka Barbrige. Aff. made for Braxbridg
	14	Elizabeth Martin. Aff. made
	14	John Exelby. Aff. made
	15	Elizabeth Goldsmith. Aff. made
May	4	Samuel Rowel, in ye church. Aff. made for Rowell
	12	Sarah dau. of Edward Barnes. Aff. made
	22	Elizabeth Neeson. Aff. made
	22	Henry Barnes. Aff. made
	25	Hannah dau. of William Fransham, in ye ch. Aff. made
	29	Benjamine s. of Nathaniel Rawlins. Aff. made
	29	Elizabeth Littlefeild. Aff. made May 25
	30	Margaret Mifant. Aff. made May 29
	31	Elizabeth Waight. Aff. made
June	6	Elizabeth Davis. Aff. made
	10	Martha [*blank*], in ye ch. Aff. made for Martha Conincq
	19	Elizabeth Vaughan. Aff. made
	29	Hugh s. of Henry Clarke Aff. made
July	5	Nicolas Barret. Aff. made as Barrett
	8	Mary Goldsmith. Aff. made
	13	Katherine Newcombe. Aff. made as Newcomb
Aug.	9	Mrs Frances Groves, in ye church. Aff. made
	10	John s. of William Earnsby. Aff. made
	11	Elizabeth Wagstafe. No aff.
	27	Elizabeth dau. of William Fransham. Aff. made
	28	John Wagstafe. Aff. made as Wagstaff
Sept.	18	A male child of William Martins. Aff. made
	21	Hannah dau. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
	22	James Haies. Aff. made as Hayes
	23	Margaret dau. of Henry Mills. Aff. made as Miles
Oct.	3	Ellenor Morris. Aff. made
	4	Elizabeth Kiftith. Aff. made as Kiffitt
	13	Mary Maskalin. Aff. made as Maskline
	15	Mary dau. of John Ambree. Aff. made as Ambre
	16	William Read. Aff. made as Reade
Nov.	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Bewley. Aff. made as Buly
	16	Robert s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made as Cartar

1687

Nov. 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Anderson. Aff. made
23 John s. of William More. Aff. made
29 Henry s. of Thomas Griffin. Aff. made
Dec. 3 Mary dau. of Bryan Tesmond. Aff. made Dec. 13
Jan. 26 Richard Neale. Aff. made Jan. 20
30 Thomas Cockyne. Aff. made as Cokene
Feb. 1 Mary Willard. Aff. made
6 Elizabeth Genings. Aff. made as Jinnings
7 John Ardin. Aff. made as Arden
12 An Pope. Aff. made
15 John s. of John Price. Aff. made
17 Thomas s. of Richard Sadler. Aff. made for Richard Sadler
21 Rachel Neale. Aff. made Feb. 20
28 Mrs Elizabeth Sanner, in ye church. Aff. made as Sannver
29 John s. of John Willard. Aff. made
Mar. 1 Mrs Isabella Langford, in ye church. Aff. made as Langfoord
2 Sarah dau. of Thomas Midwinter. Aff. made Feb. 29
11 Henry s. of Henry Bridges, in ye ch. Aff. made
18 Joan Walker. Aff. made
23 John Exelbee. Aff. made as Exelby
23 Mrs Elizabeth Newnanham, in ye ch. Aff. made

1688.

Mar. 31 John s. of Thomas Goldsmith. Aff. made
April 3 Richard Longlee. Aff. made
7 Elizabeth dau. of William Atwood. Aff. made April 3, Attwood
9 Mary Goldsmith. Aff. made
9 John s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made
9 John s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made
9 William s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made
20 William s. of William Atwood. No aff., but blank space left for it
21 Thomas Button. Aff. made
29 William s. of William Grygorie. Aff. made as Grigorie
May 6 Thomas Griffin. Aff. made
26 Samuel s. of Sabin Neal. Aff. made
29 An Whiteaker. Aff. made as Ann Whittacer
June 2 Winnifred Mantel. Aff. made as Mantill
13 Henry s. of John Goodaker. Aff. made June 2
22 John s. of William Ashurst. Aff. made
24 Elizabeth dau. of John Goodaker. Aff. made
25 Susana dau. of Harman Mackelken. Aff. made as Mackkelken
July 3 Elizabeth Ginaker. Aff. made as Jinaker
5 Jane dau. of Charles Hedges, Dr of Laws, in ye ch. Aff. made
11 Susanna dau. of John Goodaker. Aff. made
18 Jane dau. of James Fisher. Aff. made
25 Elizabeth dau. of George King. Aff. made
27 Mary w. of Lancelot Plummer. Aff. made
Aug. 10 Nicholas Lowry. Aff. made
10 Daniel s. of Daniel White. Aff. made
21 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hawtree. Aff. made Aug. 23 as Hawtry
Sept. 4 Nathaniel Joye. Aff. made as Joy
11 James s. of James Kiffit. Aff. made as Kiffith
15 Henry s. of Henry Bridges. Aff. made Sept. 13
Oct. 3 John s. of Robert Smith. Aff. made
6 John s. of Thomas Bowker. Aff. made as Booker
18 Mr [*sic*] Elizabeth Smith. No aff.

1688

Oct. 28 Ann dau. of Robert Carter. Aff. made
Nov. 8 Sir Thomas Exton, Dean of the Arches, Vicar General and Chancellor of London, in the Chancel. Aff. made
9 Frances Datford. Aff. made as Dadford
24 Charles s. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Laws. Aff. made
Dec. 26 Matthew Bolton. Aff. made
Jan. 9 Ann Crockett. Aff. made
9 Mary Jephson. Aff. made as Jepson
Feb. 6 Stephen Brice, Dr of Laws. Aff. made as Burice
15 William s. of William Davis. Aff. made
15 An affidavit is given on Feb. 15 for Richard White, but there is no entry in the Parish Reg.
16 Ann dau. of Robert Christian. No aff.
23 Mr Thomas Langhorn. Aff. made
Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Joseph Fisher. Aff. made
6 James s. of Mark Dowell. Aff. made
6 Philippa Palmer. Aff. made for Phillip Pawmer
7 Frances dau. of Edward Shaw. Aff. made
14 Ann Powell. Aff. made
20 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Barnes. Aff. made

1689.

Mar. 26 Ann w. of David Zarasin. Aff. made, Sarazin
31 John s. of George Smith. Aff. made
April 2 Sarah Burnett. Aff. made
17 Elizabeth Bradshaw. Aff. made
17 Susann Barnes. Aff. made as Susanna
28 Thomas s. of William Thorogood. Aff. made
May 1 Robert Walker. Aff. made
11 Lucy dau. of Mr John Roberts, in church. Aff. made
13 Mary dau. of Mr John Degrave, in ye church. Aff. made for Degraves
June 1 Robert Fletcher. Aff. made
13 Fortunata dau. of John Watts. Aff. made
15 John Shorter. Aff. made
22 Mrs Elizabeth Brice, in ye church. Aff. made
22 Thomas s. of Mr Henry Brice, in ye church. Aff. made
July 2 John s. of John How. No aff.
6 William s. of Robert Scott. Aff. made July 2
6 Elizabeth w. of Robert Scott. Aff. made July 2
16 Robert s. of Robert Scott. Aff. made
19 Sarah dau. of Thomas Bird. Aff. made
24 William Moore from ye Hospital. No aff.
24 Richard s. of Richard Harris. Aff. made
24 Magdaline White, a stranger. Aff. made
25 Sarah dau. of John Pecke. Aff. made
Aug. 22 Philadelphia dau. of Mr Elias Aston, in the church. Aff. made
30 Nathaniel Martin. Aff. made
Sept. 1 John s. of William Welsh. Aff. made
18 George s. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made
26 Thomas Merrall, in ye church. Aff. made
29 Edward Oxley, in ye church. Aff. made
Oct. 4 William s. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made
11 James s. of David Sarazin, in ye church. Aff. made as Sarasen dated Oct. 10
20 Samuel Parker, servant to Mr Pollett. Aff. made
Nov. 10 Susanna Evans and Thomas her son. Aff. made

1689

Nov. 22 Elizabeth, a nurce child from Mr Shepards. Aff. made for Elizabeth Lee
24 Ann dau. of Mr William Pollett. Aff. made
Dec. 1 James Pharoa. Aff. made
1 Elizabeth Kiffitt. Aff. made
4 Elizabeth dau. of Sir Charles Hedgges, Doctor of Lawes and Judge of the Admeralty, in ye church. Aff. made for Hedges
5 Edward Philps. Aff. made
16 Robert s. of William Pemerton. Aff. made
16 Thomas Burrall, Doctor of Lawes, in ye church. Aff. made for Burel
19 Arthur s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made
Feb. 3 Richard Amy. Aff. made
4 Anna dau. of Mr Elias Aston, in ye church. Aff. made
9 Joseph s. of Joseph Streeter. Aff. made
11 John Watson. Aff. made
16 Martha and Lydia Pew. Aff. made
Mar. 18 James Turney. Aff. made March 16
20 Elizabeth Bundy. Aff. made

1690.

Mar. 27 Ann Jones. Aff. made
28 Susanna dau. of William Ernesby. Aff. made for Ernsby
May 9 Mary dau. of John Cowen. Aff. made
10 Joshua Hargrove. Aff. made
June 1 Daniel s. of Joseph Fisher. Aff. made
2 Anthony Cooke. Aff. made
7 Ann Crouch. Aff. made
July 5 Hanna Warren. Aff. made
21 Abygale dau. of Joseph Hopkins. Aff. made
23 Thomas s. of Francis Killington. Aff. made
25 Margaret dau. of Leonard Francis. Aff. made as Margaret Leonard
Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John How. Aff. made
3 Elizabeth dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made as Ernesby
17 Nicholas s. of William May. Aff. made
17 Nathaniel s. of Jonathan Cawthorn. Aff. made
17 Mary Peacke. Aff. made
28 John s. of Anthony Marshall. Aff. made
Sept. 12 Ann Yeats. Aff. made
25 Sarah w. of Simon Woolvandine. Aff. made as Wolvandine
26 Sarah dau. of Robert Halcom. Aff. made
Oct. 3 Elenor Amy. Aff. made
5 Thomas s. of Henry Clark. Aff. made for Clarck
10 Mr Elias Aston, buried in the church. Aff. made
11 Hanah dau. of William Davis. Aff. made
Dec. 8 Elizabeth dau. of James Ciffitt. No affidavit
9 Phillip Foster, Doctor of Lawes, buried in ye church. Aff. made
27 George s. of Marcke Dowell. Aff. made
28 Jonathan Cawthorn. Aff. made
Jan. 15 Ralph s. of James Poyntee. Aff. made
28 John Jiniker. Aff. made
Feb. 12 Elizabeth Sebee. No aff.
13 Henry Clarck. Aff. made
17 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Bridges, in the church. Aff. made
18 William s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made
27 Brice s. of Brice Seeds, in ye church. Aff. made
Mar. 7 Sarah w. of Mr Hurdt, from St Peter's, in ye church No aff.

1690

Mar. 7 Peter s. of Luadolphus Shunt. Aff. made
8 William s. of Henry Clarck. Aff. made
15 Lydia dau. of Peter Barton. Aff. made
19 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Simon Sandis, in ye church. Aff. made

1691.

April 21 John Fowler. Aff. made
June 3 Thomas Boulton. Aff. made for Bolton
8 Francis Plasfoott. Aff. made
10 John s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made
10 Ann dau. of Thomas Woolfe. Aff. made
11 A stillborne male child of Mr Brice Seeds. Aff. made
18 Henry Smith. Aff. made
July 11 James s. of James Andrewes. Aff. made for Andrews
12 Isabella Chitwell. Aff. made
18 Katharin Goodman. Aff. made
21 Thomas s. of Richard Himmons. No aff.
28 Thomas Wingatt. Aff. made
29 John Rogers. Aff. made for Roggers
Aug. 10 John s. of Nathaniel Martin. Aff. made
14 Richard Brown. Aff. made for Browen
16 William s. of Richard Harris. Aff. made
22 Aff. made Aug. 22 for George s. of Edward Gaile, but no entry in Register
31 Also Aff. made Aug. 31 for Elizabeth dau. of Henry Meare, but no entry in Register
Sept. 20 John s. of Gregory Shepherd. Aff. made Sept. 21
22 Jaine Morris. Aff. made
Oct. 2 Hugh Parker. Aff. made
7 John s. of Thomas Leech. Aff. made [misplaced]
Nov. 6 Simon Wolfendine. Aff. made for Wolfenden
14 John s. of Robert Francklin. Aff. made
18 William s. of Robert Neames. Aff. made
19 John Gippin, a parish child. Aff. made
23 Mary dau. of John Jepson. Aff. made
Dec. 7 Ann Allen. Aff. made for Aellen
10 Katherine dau. of Thomas Croker. Aff. made
21 Thomas s. of William Thorowgood. Aff. made
21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Osbourn. Aff. made
Jan. 3 John Frowd. Aff. made
3 Mary dau. of George Snell. Aff. made
3 Henry s. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
6 John Jesper. Aff. made
21 Mrs Elizabeth Snell, in the church. No aff.
26 William s. of William Thorowgood. Aff. made
27 Mary dau. of William Clark. Aff. made
31 George s. of George King. Aff. made
Feb. 12 James s. of James Poynting. Aff. made
17 Magdeline Guntun. Aff. made for Guntton
21 Mary dau. of John Colier. Aff. made for Collier
23 Lydia dau. of John Necson. Aff. made
25 Wallter Few. Aff. made
28 Elizabeth Saunders. Aff. made for Sanders
Mar. 6 Arabela Nat. Aff. made for Natt
7 Elizabeth Sneesby. Aff. made
11 Alice Dilkes. Aff. made
20 John s. of John Cowin. Aff. made

1692.

Mar. 25 Tomazin dau. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made
May 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Denham. Aff. made
4 Ralfe s. of Henry Stevens. Aff. made
9 John s. of Roger Corderey. Aff. made as Cordary
11 John s. of Richard Baret. Aff. made
15 David Jones. Aff. made
18 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Sheffild. Aff. made
18 Aff. made for Mary Robesun, of which name there is no mention in the Register
June 10 Richard s. of Edward Shaw. Aff. made June 13 for Edward Shaw
15 John s. of William Atwood. Aff. made June 18
26 Elizabeth Plant. Aff. made June 29
July 3 John s. of John Amber. Aff. made July 6
29 Aff. made July 29 for Elizabeth Hill, not mentioned in the Register
Aug. 1 Philip Burges. Aff. made Aug. 6
5 Richard Dauren. Aff. made Aug. 6 as Daren
21 Hugh s. of Hugh Parker. Aff. made Aug. 23
Sept. 7 Edward s. of Thomas Gibpes. Aff. made Sept. 9 as Gipes
7 William and Mary, two twins, s. & dau. of Richard Sheffild. Aff. made Sept. 9
16 Mary dau. of John Cox. Aff. made Sept. 17
Oct. 8 Elizabeth Beene. Aff. made Oct. 17 as Been
12 Elizabeth dau. of Aron Vauhan. No aff.
15 Mary dau. of Philip Vauhan. No aff.
27 Thomas Ginniker. Aff. made Nov. 5
Nov. 4 Ann w. of Robert Carter. Aff. made Nov. 5
5 Aff. made Nov. 5 for Peter Barten, of which name there is no entry in the Register
13 Robert s. of Robert Welsh. Aff. made for Wellsh
27 William Wolfe. Aff. made Dec. 28
Dec. 17 Susanna Surety, a servant to Mr Cantril, from St Peter's parish, in ye church. Aff. made Nov. 29
25 Mary dau. of Wallter Few. Aff. made Dec. 28
27 Mary dau. of Edward Cooke, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 28 for Cook
Jan. 1 William s. of William Pollett. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Pollet
2 Mr Henary Brice, minister, in ye church. Aff. made Jan. 6
2 William s. of Henary Ogers. Aff. made Jan. 7
3 Rebecka dau. of Richard Sheffield. Aff. made Jan. 4
19 John Filce. Aff. made Jan. 22 for John Filch
30 Isaac s. of Mr John Degraves, from St Peters, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 2
Feb. 8 Anne dau. of Mr Thomas Slyfford. Aff. made Feb. 16 for Slifford
9 Mis Ellinnor dau. of Sir Charles Hedges, under a Toumstone in ye churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 16
Mar. 8 Elizabeth Grisel. Aff. made Mar. 10
22 Anthoney s. of Frances Francklin. Aff. made Mar. 23

1693.

April 15 Ellinnor dau. of Nathanel Crumpt. Aff. made for Crump
25 Anne Barnett, from Christ's Hospitall. Aff. made
May 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas Burtt. Aff. made May 10
15 Mary Anthoney. Aff. made May 16
26 John s. of William Neeson. Aff. made May 29

1693

May 30 Anne dau. of James Poynting. Aff made June 3
June 12 William s. of William Leech. Aff. made June 14
18 Mary w. of Richard Sadler, parretar, in church. Aff. made June 21
19 James s. of Nathanel Rawlines. Aff. made June 21
July 13 Anthoney Marshall, senr. Aff. made for Martiall
15 Sarah Bartolet. Aff. made July 17
21 John s. of John Stevens, in church. Aff. made July 24
29 Isaac s. of William Neeson. Aff. made Aug. 1
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Graves. Aff. made Aug. 16
20 Janne dau. of Widdow Marchall. Aff. made Aug. 21 for Marshall
23 Mary dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made Aug. 24 for Ernsbey
26 Isabela dau. of Robert Smith. Aff. made
30 John s. of Thomas Osborn. Aff. made
Sept. 6 Isabela dau. of Thomas Singeorge, chancel. Aff. made
21 Ruth dau. of Nathanel Martin. Aff. made
Oct. 10 Aff. made Oct. 10 for William Price, of which there is no entry in the Register
26 Mr Brice Seed. Aff. made
Nov. 1 William s. of William Steed, in church. Aff. made
8 Richard Borington. Aff. made for Borrington
18 John s. of Richard Chambers. Aff. made
23 David s. of David Sarazin, from St Peters, in church. Aff. made
Dec. 8 Mr Griffith Pewgh, under the steeps of the nostre house. Aff. made
Jan. 18 Ellinnore Hall, in church. Aff. made
20 George Shrosbury. Aff. made
Feb. 6 Smalbone dau. of Roger Young. Aff. made
13 Elizabeth Rices. Aff. made
13 Sarah Kerfoot. Aff. made
13 Mary dau. of John Kerfoot. Aff. made
24 John s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Feb. 26
25 A unbaptized male child of William Gregory. Aff. made

1694.

April 3 Mr John Stevens, in church. Aff. made Apr. 5
10 Ruth Bennett, a parish child. Aff. made Apr. 12
13 John Deacon. Aff. made Apr. 15
17 Anne Moorein. Aff. made Apr. 20 for Mooren
May 2 James Martin. Aff. made May 4
5 Mad Mary Clemens, in chancell. Aff. made May 7
11 Frances Arpwood. Aff. made May 14
13 Thomas s. of Thomas Neeson. Aff. made May 15
23 Richard Sadler, parriter. Aff. made May 25
26 Samson s. of John Rushen. Aff. made
June 5 Anne dau. of James Harbert. Aff. made June 7
16 Samuel Langham, in church. Aff. made June 18
27 Sarah dau. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made June 29, Wolf
July 8 Richard s. of Richard Princes. Aff. made July 10
9 James Cooper. Aff. made July 11
11 Anna Boade. Aff. made July 13
13 Robert s. of Richard Princes. Aff. made July 15
17 Anne Jonson. Aff. made July 19
27 Elizabeth Holland. Aff. made July 29
Aug. 5 William Harington. Aff. made Aug. 7
10 William Ernesby. Aff. made Aug. 12
14 Elizabeth Dallemor. Aff. for Dallemore made Aug. 16
16 Hanna dau. of Richard Jinway. Aff. made Aug. 18

1694

Aug. 16 A Borthef child of John Walduck. No aff.
Sept. 2 John s. of John Kerby. Aff. made Sept. 4
15 Thomas s. of George Brampston, Dr at Law. Aff. made Sept. 17
24 Elizabeth Faulknor. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Faulknow
28 Thomas Gipes. Aff. made Sept. 30
Oct. 4 Thomas Budd. Aff. made Oct. 6
14 William Pugh. Aff. made Oct. 16
17 John s. of John Atwood. Aff. made
20 William Marshall. Aff. made Oct. 22
Nov. 2 John s. of John Deane, from Mary Magdalen parish. Aff. made Nov. 4
11 Sarah Few. Aff. made Nov. 13
12 Ellis dau. of Robert Russel. Aff. made Nov. 14
Dec. 18 Richard s. of Richard Paggett, Dr at Law. Aff. made Dec. 20
Jan. 6 Mary Gade. Aff. made Jan. 8
8 Grace dau. of George Smith. Aff. made Jan. 10
9 Anne dau. of Thomas Mager. Aff. made Jan. 10, Magor
11 Mary Middelton, from the Hospetal. Aff. made Jan. 15
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Tomson. Aff. made Jan. 10
25 Mary dau. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Feb. 27
26 Robert s. of Richard Bacon. Aff. made Feb. 27
27 Richard Farnfild. Aff. made Mar. 1
Mar. 5 Mary Gitines. Aff. made Mar. 7
6 Elizabeth Neames. Aff. made Mar. 7
17 Ellinor Blackwell, in the church. Aff. made Mar. 20

1695.

Mar. 25 David s. of Richard Farnfild. Aff. made Mar. 27
28 Elizabeth dau. of Charls Middelton Aff. made
April 7 Hannah dau. of Frances Reynoldson. Aff. made
10 Susanna Tower. Aff. made
14 Katharin dau. of Ruth Pugh. Aff. made for Pughe
29 Sarah Limmer. Aff. made
May 2 George Gregory. No aff.
24 Mary dau. of William Brownne. Aff. made for Broowne
31 Anne Gregory. Aff. made
June 3 Georg s. of Bryant Nellson. Aff. made June 5 for George Bryant
24 John s. of George Tomson. Aff. made June 26
25 Edith Tipper. Aff. made June 27
26 Mary Perkins. Aff. made June 27
27 Thomas Tipper. Aff. made June 29
July 7 Margrett Miller. Aff. made July 9
7 Abegail dau. of Thomas Sponer. Aff. made July 9
11 Sarah dau. of Roger Coderey. Aff. made July 13
Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Aug. 14
16 Anne dau. of Steven Waller, Dr of Law. Aff. made Aug. 18
Sept. 4 William and James, twinn sons of John Ellis. Aff. made Sept. 6
27 Kisear dau. of James Anderson. Aff. made Sept. 29
Oct. 18 Mary Princs. Aff. made for Princes
24 Edward s. of Edward Cooke. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Cook
25 William s. of Gabril Sedwick. No aff.
Nov. 3 Joanna Land. Aff. made Nov. 5
8 Anne Barber. Aff. made Nov. 10 for Berber
10 James Oldom. Aff. made Nov. 12
10 Thomas Mager. Aff. made Nov. 12 for Magor
12 Frances Francklin. Aff. made Nov. 14

1695

Nov. 16 Thomas Henary Palmer. Aff. made Nov. 18
Dec. 13 John Burton. Aff. made Dec. 15
Jan. 1 James Harbert. Aff. made Jan. 6
2 Matha Clift. Aff. made Jan. 6
5 Richard s. of Richard Hall. Aff. made Jan. 6
28 James s. of Dct George Oxenden, Dct at Law and Dean of the Arches, in church. Aff. made Jan. 29
Feb. 13 Esther Hand. Aff. made Feb. 14
Mar. 3 Jonah Forth. Aff. made Mar. 7
6 Mis Ellinor Smith, in the chancel. Aff. made Mar. 7
10 Elizabeth Grew. Aff. made Mar. 11
19 Aff. made 19 March for Joseph Cowin, but there is no entry for the name in the Register.

1696.

April 2 Richard Bennett. Aff. made April 6
3 Simond Weaver. Aff. made April 6
12 Henary Harbridge. Aff. made April 14 for Herbidg
14 Mary Stakers. Aff. made April 16
May 10 Sarah dau. of William Thoroughgood. Aff. made May 12
19 John s. of Henary Herbridge. Aff. made May 23 for Herbidg
22 Rebekah dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made May 23
26 Mary Bennett, a foundlin child. No aff.
28 George Aiers. Aff. made May 30
June 16 Beniamin Kempton. Aff. made June 18
July 5 Mis Anne Breton, in the church. Aff. made July 7
18 John s. of John Luesee. Aff. made July 20 for Lusee
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Henary Herbridge. No aff.
31 John s. of John Edwardes. Aff. made Sept. 5
Sept. 5 Susanna Perrey. Aff. made Sept. 8
16 Elizabeth dau. of John Ithell. Aff. made Sept. 18
29 Samuel s. of Samuel Wheeler. Aff. made Oct. 2
Oct. 8 Richard s. of Dct Richard Paggett, Dct at Law, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 11
19 Brigate Dickinson. Aff. made Oct. 20 for Dickenson
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Jesse Hale. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Halle
Dec. 13 Jonathan s. of John Neeson. Aff. made Dec. 15
19 Henary Ford, Procter, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 23
21 Barnett s. of Valentin Rawlins. Aff. for Rawlines made Dec. 23
Jan. 19 Tomzin dau. of Mary Sier. Aff. made Jan. 21
24 Sarah dau. of Henary Mayes. Aff. made Jan. 26
Feb. 6 A Bortive child of Joseph Dowell. No aff.
26 Elizabeth Branch. Aff. made Feb. 27
Mar. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Evan Pugh. Aff. made Mar. 11
9 Anne Smith, a almes woman. Aff. made Mar. 11
13 Roger Moodey, a shoulger. No aff.
13 Henary s. of Dct Henary Newton. Aff. made Mar. 18
17 Elinor dau. of John Clerk. Aff. made March 18
22 Mary dau. of William Busby. Aff. made March 24
23 Agnes dau. of Henry Oggers. Aff. made March 24 for Ogers

1697.

May 1 Sarah Boulton. Aff. made May 4
3 Jane dau. of Thomas Hetchkoct. Aff. made May 4
9 Nathaniell Dion. Aff. made May 12

1697

May 19 Ann dau. of Thomas Tatolow. Aff. made May 22
24 Elizabeth Tatolow. Aff. made May 27
24 Katherine dau. of John Degrave, church. No aff.
June 1 William Newens, an unbaptized child. Aff. made June 4
19 John Gadd. Aff. made June 22 for Gad
28 Aff. made 28 June for Thomas Farman, but no entry in Register
July 5 Sarah dau. of William Clark. Aff. made July 7 for Clerk
21 Joanna Prince. Aff. made July 23
21 Hannah dau. of Richard Prince. Aff. made July 23
24 William s. of Daniell Wattson. Aff. made July 27 for Watson
25 Elizabeth dau. of Marke Dowell. Aff. made July 2
Aug. 13 Mary dau. of Richard Jones. Aff. made Aug. 17
27 Elizabeth Exton, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30
Sept. 1 Gabriell Sedwick. Aff. made Sept. 4
2 Adam s. of Richard Warrin. Aff. made Sept. 4
15 Hannah dau. of William Newens. Aff. made Sept. 17
23 Gooldsmith Milles, Prot^{r}, in ye church. Aff. made Sept. 28
28 Aff. made Sept. 28 for Sarah Wattes, but there is no entry in the Register
13 [*sic*] Deborah dau. of Deborah Parker. Aff. made Sept. 15
Oct. 14 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Wood. Aff. made Oct. 15
Nov. 14 Mary dau. of Edward Green. Aff. made Nov. 17
25 Dorathy Hickes, in ye church. Aff. made Nov. 24
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Dowell. Aff. made Dec. 8
26 John Gipes, pish. child. Aff. made Dec. 29
27 Samuel s. of Joshua Rayner. Aff. made Dec. 29
30 Ann Underhill, in ye church. Aff. made Jan. 5
Jan. 7 Francis s. of Francis Loynes. Aff. made Jan. 12
12 Susanna dau. of Dr Giles Pooly, from St Gregories, in ye church. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Poolley
16 Elizabeth Bennett, a foundling child. No aff.
16 Ann dau. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made Jan. 20 for William
17 Benjamin s. of Robert Neames. Aff. made Jan. 20
18 Henry s. of Henry Brudges. Aff. made Jan. 22
19 Robert How, minister. Aff. made Jan. 22
21 Mary dau. of Thomas Forth. Aff. made Jan. 25
30 Elizabeth Dun, Almeswoman, in ye church. Aff. made Feb. 1
Feb. 5 A still born child of George Harden. No aff.
6 William s. of John Kempt. Aff. made Feb. 9 for Kempe
20 Martha dau. of Roger Corderoy. Aff. made Feb. 23 for Cordory
Mar. 1 Katherine dau. of Dr Stephen Waller, D^{r} at law, in ye church. Aff. made March 9
6 Katherine Hinsman. Aff. made Mar. 9
6 Mary dau. of Daniel Stakes. Aff. made March 12 for Stackes
8 Henry s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made March 12
8 Henry Price's. Aff. made March 12

1698.

April 8 Elizabeth dau. of John Raworth. Aff. made Apr. 13
28 Ann dau. of John Leusea. Aff. made April 30 for Leuces
30 William Pickkett. Aff. made May 6
May 4 Mary dau. of Edwardes [*sic*]. Aff. made May 6 for Mary Edwardes
13 Joannah Tucker. Aff. made May 18
June 13 Henry Harper. Aff. made June 15
27 Sarah dau. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made June 30
July 11 Roger s. of Roger Smith. No aff.

1698

July 12 Nicholas Wiatt. Aff. made July 15
Aug. 16 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Hopkins. Aff. made Aug. 19 for Hopkin
26 John s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Heming
26 Mrs Alice Cottell, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 31
28 Mary Hodgkinson. Aff. made Aug. 31
28 William Jones, a child. Aff. made Aug. 31
Sept. 4 Peter Atkins. Aff. made Sept. 14
8 Debora dau. of William Jones. Aff. made Sept. 14
18 Mary dau. of John Higgison. Aff. made Sept. 23
Nov. 18 Samuell s. of Samuell Aderley. Aff. made Nov. 23
25 Elioner Newton. Aff. made Nov. 30
Dec. 2 Frances Russell. Aff. made Dec. 7 for Rusel
10 Godfrey Cooper. Aff. made Dec. 14
11 Mary dau. of Edward Green. Aff. made Dec. 14
13 Joseph Backhouse. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Backhous
19 Jane dau. of Thomas Boad. Aff. made Dec. 23 for Boade
27 Mary dau. of Thomas Haynes. Aff. made Dec. 30
Jan. 3 Ann Allin. Aff. made Jan. 10
10 Daniell s. of Daniell Smith. Aff. made Jan. 13
Feb. 4 Ann dau. of John Denham. Aff. made Feb. 7
6 Ann dau. of Joseph Row. No aff.
12 William s. of William Reding. No aff.
15 George s. of Dr George Bramston. No aff.
23 Alexander Myers. No aff.
24 Sarah dau. of Valentine Rawlins. No aff.
Mar. 3 Gregory s. of Gregory Shepherd. No aff.
3 Elizabeth Bouvier. No aff.
3 Andrew Payler. No aff.
6 John Esger. No aff.
13 George s. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made March 16
19 Mr John Sliford. Aff. made March 25 for Slyford

1699.

April 7 Robert s. of Mr Samuel Shepherd. Aff. made April 14 for Shepard
27 Mary Benning, widow. Aff. made April 27 for Bening
29 Esther dau. of William Wood. Aff. made May 3
30 Martha Ogers. Aff. made May 3
May 7 Peter s. of Peter Barton. No aff.
12 William Fisher, labourer. Aff. made May 13
June 25 Abraham Willson. Aff. made June 27
26 Thomas s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made June 27
26 William s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made June 28
July 3 Ann dau. of Mr Ralph Lane, in ye church. Aff. made July 6
4 John s. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made July 6 for Williames
6 Rachell Parker. Aff. made July 10
7 Margaret Busby, in ye church. Aff. made July 10
14 Nicholas Loveland. Aff. made July 18
17 Ambross Moorhen. Aff. made July 18 for Morhen
18 Mary Edwards. Aff. made July 21 for Edwardes
27 Richard Sadler. Aff. made July 31
28 John s. of John Bilton. Aff. made July 31
Aug. 9 Mary dau. of Matthew Schoonswere. Aff. made Aug. 14 for Scoonsweer.
11 John Young. Aff. made Aug. 14
18 Elizabeth Smyth, from St Christophers, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 22

1699

Sept. 21 John s. of Matthew Schoonsweer. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Scoonsweer
26 Sarah Wood. Aff. made Sept. 29
27 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Cobb. Aff. made Sept. 29
28 Frances Robinson, from St Martins, Ludgate, in ye church. No aff.
28 Mary Fisher. Aff. made Sept. 30
29 Mary dau. of Daniel Watson. Aff. made Sept. 30
Oct. 24 Mary dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made Oct. 27
25 Mary dau. of Joseph Frind. Aff. made Oct. 27
Nov. 8 Grace Tiller, a pensioner. Aff. made Nov. 10
13 Sarah Price. Aff. made Nov. 15
Dec. 7 Mary Palmer, from St James', Clarkenwell. Aff. made Dec. 9 for Pamer
7 Mrs Rebecca Bramstone, in the north-east end in ye chancel in ye church. Aff. made Dec. 9 for Branston
Jan. 4 Thomas Haynes. Aff. made Jan. 8
8 Thomas Bedford, carryed away. No aff.
Feb. 21 John Lewis, from St Thomas Hospital. Aff. made Feb. 23 for Leuesce
25 Mary Brice, from St Giles, Cripplegate. Aff. made Feb. 27
28 Ellice dau. of John Ellies. Aff. made March 4 for Elizabeth Ellies

1700.

April 3 Loward Muncey. Aff. made April 5
5 John s. of Daniell Smith. Aff. made April 9
7 Richard Spooner, pencioner. Aff. made April 9
11 Elizabeth dau. of John Jacob. Aff. made April 15
11 John s. of John Maning. Aff. made April 15
May 20 Martha dau. of George King. Aff. made May 22
26 Thomas Bennt, from Mr Higgison. Aff. made May 28 as Bent
June 13 A man found dead in ye Thames, &c.
15 There is an affidavit made June 15 for Thomas Murrill, but there is no entry for the name in the Register
27 John s. of George Banber. No aff.
July 4 George s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made July 8
13 Mary French, carryed away. No aff.
16 John Wilkeson, carryed away. No aff.
30 Margarett dau. of Thomas Pernell. Aff. made as Parnell
Aug. 5 Mrs Elizabeth Constable, in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 7
20 George s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Aug. 23
28 An affidavit is made Aug. 28 for Anne Bennett, but there is no entry in the Register
29 Charles Cooke, carryed away. No aff.
Sept. 6 Ann Bedford, a servant mayd. Aff. made Sept. 11
9 Katherine dau. of Gregory Shepheard. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Shepard
12 Mary dau. of George Harding. No aff.
12 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hartwell. Aff. made Sept. 13
29 Mary dau. of Richard Hem̄ings. No aff.
Oct. 2 John s. of David Mash. Aff. made Oct. 5 for Marsh
27 William Aspetall. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Aspetal
31 Sir James Hublon, Kn^t^, from Winchest^r^ Street, in vault. Aff. made Nov. 6
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Richard Hem̄nings. Aff. made Nov. 18 for Heming
17 Sherlett dau. of William Walker. Aff. made Nov. 25
18 An aff. is made on Nov. 18 for James More; no entry in Register
25 Richard s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Heming
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Henry Peverel. Aff. made Dec. 24 for Peveriel
27 Thomas Leech. Aff. made Dec. 31

1700

Jan. 1 Jane Richmond, Almeswoman. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Jone
5 Richard Nott. Aff. made Jan. 7
18 Theophelus s. of Mr William Wollaston, clergyman, carryed away. No aff.
18 Thomas s. of Samuell Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 21
19 William s. of George King. Aff. made Jan. 21
29 Richard Nego, a black. Aff. made Feb. 4 for Negor
31 John s. of Richard Quinton. Aff. made Feb. 4
Feb. 6 Dorathy dau. of Mr Ralph Lane, in ye church. Aff. made Feb. 8
19 John s. of William Astinn, in ye church. Aff. made Feb. 22 for Astill
Mar. 5 Edward Matthews. Aff. made Mar. 8 for Mathews
6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinsman, carryed away. No aff.
15 Sarah Allin, widow, carryed away. No aff.
19 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Bonner, pentioner. No aff.

1701.

April 18 Rebecca dau. of Henry Oagars. Aff. made April 22 for Oadgers
26 John Cowin, from St Bartholomew Hospitall. Aff. made April 29
27 William s. of William Newens. Aff. made April 29
May 2 Sr Tho. Pinfold, Knt, carryed away. No aff.
15 Edward s. of Edward Nicholes. Aff. made May 19 for Nicholls
16 Henry s. of Henry Oagars. Aff. made May 19 for Odgers
18 Sarah Dowell. Aff. made May 21
22 Ann dau. of William Heath. No aff.
29 Aff. made May 29 for Rebecca Odgers, Aff. made May 29 for Edward Gale, neither of which are in the Register
June 5 Elizabeth Nott, widow. Aff. made June 11
5 Ann Bennett, a found child. Aff. made June 11
9 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made June 11
12 Elizabeth dau. of John Funges. Aff. made June 14
July 4 Jane Quick. Aff. made July 7
18 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Alderige. No aff.
23 David s. of David Marsh. Aff. made July 26
29 Katherine Thorogood. Aff. made July 31
Aug. 17 George Harding. Aff. made Aug. 26
22 James s. of James Faircloth. Aff. made Aug. 26
24 John s. of John Sleigh. No aff.
25 Francis s. of Franciss Hamilton. Aff. made Aug. 27
30 Samuell s. of Evan Pugh, in the vault under ye vestre house steps. Aff. made Sept. 4
Sept. 12 Margaret dau. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Sept. 15
14 Tomzin dau. of William Bell. Aff. made Sept. 15
23 John Philpot, Junior. No aff.
26 Margaret dau. of John Harding. Aff. made Sept. 29
Oct. 2 Martha dau. of Thomas Deadman. Aff. made Oct. 4
30 Ann w. of Gregory King, Esqr, in the chancell. Aff. made Oct. 31
Nov. 4 Margaret Bisecur. No aff.
17 Martha Deadman. Aff. made Nov. 20
30 Mary dau. of John Maning. Aff. made Dec. 3
Dec. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hinsman. No aff.
28 Sarah wife of Richard Booker. Aff. made Dec. 31
Jan. 5 William Johnson. Aff. made Jan. 10 for Jonson
7 Ann Jackson, widdow. No aff.
8 Robert Dawson. Aff. made Jan. 10
9 Ann w. of John Stockdon. Aff. made Jan. 10

1701

Jan. 14 Charles Bodingfield. Aff. made Jan. 17
24 John James Bennard, Capt., in ye North Isle in ye church. No aff.
Feb. 1 Edward s. of Edward Gale, Sexstone. Aff. made Feb. 5
10 Susanna Seawell. No aff.
10 Alice dau. of John Mannell. Aff. made March 12

1702.

Mar. 31 Leonard s. of Leonard Wiseman. No aff.
April 21 Mary dau. of George Boheam. Aff. made April 24
28 Thomas s. of Thomas Lyon, Proctor. No aff.
May 4 Mary Filkes, widdow. Aff. made May 8 for Feilces
4 John s. of John Funges. Aff. made May 8
7 Margaret dau. of Mr John Todd, clergyman, carryed away. No aff.
7 William s. of Dorsett Surbey. Aff. made May 8 for Surby
31 Henry Brice, from St Anns, Aldergate, in the church. Aff. made June 4
June 4 James Athee. Aff. made June 8
17 Thomas Bowen. Aff. made for Bowin
July 2 Mary dau. of William Mores. Aff. made July 7
3 Mrs Mary Bankes, widdow, in the church, from St Peter's, Paul's Wharf. Aff. made July 7 for Banckes
18 Ann dau. of John Burtwhisell, carryed away. No aff.
20 Katherine Topple. No aff.
26 Thomas Hogkinson, Pentioner. Aff. made July 28 for Hoglinson
29 Abortive child of Mr Evan Pugh's. No aff.
Aug. 3 Edward s. of John Denham. Aff. made Aug. 5
8 Mrs Ursula Slyford, widdow, in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 14
11 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Woster. Aff. made Aug. 14
12 Samuell Todtherridge. Aff. made Aug. 14 for Todtheridg
Sept. 8 Robert s. of Daniell Wattson. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Watson
9 William s. of William Read. Aff. made Sept. 12
17 John s. of Joseph Dowell. Aff. made Sept. 22
20 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Allin. Aff. made Sept. 22
29 Elizabeth w. of William Wilkes. Aff. made Oct. 2
Oct. 5 Marcey Dowell. Aff. made Oct. 7
12 Elizabeth dau. of William Wilkes. No aff.
16 Mather Young. Aff. made Oct. 23
22 Sarah dau. of Richard Aldderridg. Aff. made Oct. 23
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Burges
6 William Fleckett. Aff. made Nov. 9
17 Francis Loynes. Aff. made Nov. 21
19 Richard s. of Richard Cuter. Aff. made Nov. 21
19 John Johnson, carried away. No aff.
25 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Cobb. Aff. made Nov. 30
29 Thomas s. of Thomas Parnell. Aff. made Nov. 30
Dec. 11 William s. of William Tavenor. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Tavaner
15 Elizabeth Belt, widdow. Aff. made Dec. 17
27 Prisiler dau. of John Redmayn. Aff. made Dec. 29
Jan. 1 Mary dau. of John Todd, minister, carried away. No aff.
17 Margarett dau. of Robert Hycraft. Aff. made Jan. 19
26 James Quinton. Aff. made Jan. 28
28 Aff. made 28 Jan. for John Neeson, but no entry in the Register
29 Mary dau. of Moses Clayton. Aff. made Feb. 1
Feb. 3 Magare Gillies, wid. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Margarett Guiles
3 Mary dau. of Peter Marshall. Aff. made Feb. 5
18 George s. of William Heath. Aff. made Feb. 20
24 D^ct George Oxenden, carried away. No aff.

1702

Feb.	25	Breget Constable, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 27
Mar.	1	Sarah dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made March 3
	7	Ellinner Warnner. Aff. made March 11 for Warner
	8	John s. of John Jacobes. Aff. made March 11
	9	Frances Shepard, in the church. Aff. made March 11
	10	William Miller, carried away. No aff.
	11	Sir Thomas Singeorge,* carried away. No aff.
	14	Benjamin s. of Walter Rawlins. Aff. made March 19
	17	James Wheetley, in the church. Aff. made March 19

1703.

Mar.	26	Francis s. of Thomas Hinsman. Aff. made Mar. 31
	28	Mary dau. of Edward Hemming. Aff. made Mar. 31
April	5	Henry s. of Henry Peveril. Aff. made April 7
	12	Elizabeth Eckley. Aff. made April 15
	27	Michael s. of George Tomson. Aff. made April 29
May	14	Mary dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made May 18
	17	John Stevens. Aff. made May 18
	21	Frances Stevens, Almswoman. Aff. made May 25
June	7	Elizabeth dau. of John Maning. Aff. made June 9
	11	Mary Loder, carried away. No aff.
	13	Charles Christian. Aff. made June 15
	16	Jane Dawson. Aff. made June 18
	22	Simmond Noyes. Aff. made June 24
	26	John s. of William Moress. Aff. made June 30 for William Mores
	28	Ester Oldam, widdow. Aff. made June 30
July	7	Elizabeth dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made July 10
	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Goolden. Aff. made July 10
	17	James s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made July 20
	24	Mary Welch, carried away. No aff.
	27	Hannah Wheatley, in the church. Aff. made July 30 for Wheetley
	28	Anne Merrill, widdow, in the church. Aff. made July 30
Aug.	26	Elizabeth Burtwisel, carried Bethelem. No aff.
	26	John s. of Zephaniah Lumby. Aff. made Aug. 28
	31	Mary Brown, wid. Aff. made Sept. 3
Sept.	5	Samuel s. of William Moress. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Mores
	9	Cordelia dau. of William Tavenor. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Taverner
	12	William Richardson, gent., in the church. Aff. made Sept. 14
	12	William Hunt. Aff. made Sept. 14
	26	Elizabeth Willshire. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Wiltshire
Oct.	10	Elizabeth of Edward Hemming. Aff. made Oct. 12
	15	Edward s. of John Jolley. Aff. made Oct. 21
	19	John s. of John Ellies. Aff. made Oct. 21
	22	John Atkines. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Atkins
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hamilton. Aff. made Nov. 2
	31	Robert Hycraft. Aff. made Nov. 2
Nov.	10	Jane dau. of D^{ct} Edward Gee, carried away. No aff.
	10	Hannah dau. of James Francklin. Aff. made Nov. 16
	11	Margret Leader. Aff. made Nov. 16
	13	John s. of John Webster. Aff. made Nov. 16
	20	George s. of George Quick. Aff. made Nov. 23
Dec.	10	Sarah Burdges, wid. Aff. made Dec. 15
	22	Sarah dau. of Sarah Leech, wid. No aff.
	23	Robert s. of John Palmer. Aff. made Dec. 24
	28	Anne dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Dec. 30

* Garter. Buried at Woodford in Essex.—Ed.

1703

Jan. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Noyes, wid. No aff.
7 John s. of Thomas Sexton. Aff. made Jan. 11
18 Joseph Waterman. Aff. made Jan. 21
18 Randal Pickett. Aff. made Jan. 21
19 Samuel Dowell. Aff. made Jan. 21
20 Jane Few, wid. Aff. made Jan. 22
Feb. 3 Jeremiah s. of James Robards. Aff. made Feb. 8
5 Susanna Shepard, wid. Aff. made Feb. 8
23 Presilier dau. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Williames
28 David s. of David Pace. No aff.
28 Vincent s. of William Read. Aff. made March 3
Mar. 5 Rouland Leuices. Aff. made March 7
20 John Walter. No aff.

1704.

Mar. 27 William s. of Edward Cooke, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made March 29 for Cook
28 John Kemp. Aff. made April 1
31 John Farmer. Aff. made April 1
April 4 Hannah Cordery, wid. Aff. made April 7
9 John Defnish. Aff. made April 12 for Devnish
9 Jane dau. of William Read. Aff. made April 12
May 5 Anthoney and Francis, twine of Edward Hemming. No aff.
9 Thomas Booker, porter to Commones. Aff. made May 11
13 William s. of George Southerland. Aff. made May 16 for Southland
17 Henry Renoldes. Aff. made May 19
17 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Welles. Aff. made May 19
23 Austin s. of George Wakford. Aff. made May 26
31 John Redmayn. Aff. made June 3
June 4 Mary Harper. Aff. made June 8
4 Sarah Kerby. Aff. made June 8
6 John Parker. Aff. made June 8
July 13 Ruth Jones. Aff. made July 15
16 Ellinnor dau. of Thomas Willmot, Procter, in the church. Aff. made July 18
16 Mary dau. of Anne Kemp, wid. No aff.
30 William Moress. Aff. made Aug. 4 for Mores
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Peverill. Aff. made Aug. 25
22 Elizabeth Barr. Aff. made Aug. 25
23 Anne dau. of William Heath. Aff. made Aug. 25
8* Elizabeth Baxter, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Bexter
15* Francis Robinson. Aff. made Sept. 16
Oct. 19 Anne dau. of William Mapleback. Aff. made Oct. 24
20 Margarett Young, wid. Aff. made Oct. 24
27 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hinsman. Aff. made Oct. 30
Nov. 2 Charles Bennett, a foundling child. Aff. made Nov. 4
6 Hannah Atkins, carried away. No aff.
8 The Lady Elizabeth Singeorge, carried away. No aff.
8 Mary Ashenton, Almeswoman, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 10
10 William Haynes. Aff. made Nov. 14
15 Mary dau. of John Palmer. Aff. made Nov. 18 for Pamer
19 William Griffeth. No aff.
Dec. 2 Nicholas Charlton, Esqre, carried away. No aff.
6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Aleoffo, D^ct of laws, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 8 for Ayloffo

* *Sic*, but ? Sept.—Ed.

1704

Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edward Gale, Sexton. Aff. made Dec. 15
Jan. 10 Catharin Wheigham. Aff. made Jan. 13
14 Elizabeth Marsh. Aff. made Jan. 17
26 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Aldridge. Aff. made Jan. 29 for Alldridge
26 Angle, a bastard child of Mary Been. No aff.
26 Enoch s. of John Denham. Aff. made Jan. 29
30 Henry s. of Henry Man. Aff. made Feb. 6
30 Ailce Young, wid. Aff. made Feb. 6
30 Rebecca dau. of Augustin Medeows. Aff. made Feb. 6
Feb. 6 Aff. made Feb. 6 for Sarah Peasly, but no entry in Register
13 Aff. made Feb. 13 for Susanna Cater, but no entry in Register
13 Aff. made Feb. 13 for Anne Hare, but no entry in Register
22 Aff. made Feb. 22 for Jane Fermar, but no entry in Register
25 Elizabeth Ellies. Aff. made Feb. 28
26 Luscea dau. of William Thomas, carried away. No aff.
28 Robert s. of Roger Young. Aff. made March 3
28 Henry s. of Henry LLoyd. Aff. made March 3
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Sadler, wid. and penshenor. Aff. made March 16
13 Elizabeth Francklin, wid. Aff. made March 16
13 A still borne child of Mr Butcher's. No aff.

1705.

April 1 Elizabeth Ginger. Aff. made April 3
10 Mary Griffett. Aff. made April 13
13 Henry s. of John Sleigh. Aff. made April 17
16 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Constable, in the church. Aff. made April 17
May 11 Sarah dau. of David Paces. Aff. made May 15
16 Mary Gale. Aff. made May 22
18 Elizabeth Higgison. Aff. made May 22 for Higginson
18 John Morsse. Aff. made May 22 for Morss
June 10 Samuel Shepard. Aff. made June 15
12 Robert s. of Nicholas Atkines. Aff. made June 15
19 A still born child of William Higgison. No aff.
July 7 George s. of Henry Marvele. Aff. made July 10
8 Philip s. of Philip Uick. Aff. made July 10
10 Thomas s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made July 13
28 Richard s. of Richard Langston. Aff. made July 31
Aug. 28 Mary dau. of Thomas Gillies. Aff. made Aug. 30
Sept. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Cook, minister. Aff. made Sept. 5.
6 Marmaduk Atkins, carried away. No aff.
6 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Cobb. Aff. made Sept. 11
18 John Johnson. Aff. made Sept. 21
26 Anne dau. of William Read. Aff. made Sept. 29
Oct. 11 Edeth Farow, Almes Woman. Aff. made Oct. 16
12 Andrew Lloyd, gent., under the Tomb gard. Aff. made Oct. 16
19 Mis Elizabeth Shaw, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 24
26 Jane dau. of John Ithel. No aff.
27 Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Burges
Nov. 7 Ellinnor Fuller, penshenor. No aff.
20 Robert Franckes. Aff. made Nov. 23
28 Mary dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Nov. 30
Dec. 27 Henry s. of Mary Renoldes, wid. Aff. made Dec. 31
29 Hannah dau. of Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Dec. 31
Jan. 4 Anne dau. of Richard Jones. Aff. made Jan. 8

1705

Jan. 16 John s. of Edward Laces. Aff. made Jan. 21
20 Sarah Powlwheel. Aff. made Jan. 21
22 A still born child of Roger Young. No aff.
24 John s. of Luke Widden. Aff. made Jan. 28
Feb. 27 Samuel Mellett. Aff. made March 5
Mar. 19 John s. of Fardinando Wilde, carried away. No aff.

1706.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth Parker, carried to Bethelem. No aff.
April 3 John s. of Robert Errington. Aff. made April 6
7 Robert Norres. No aff.
9 John s. of Edward Wheeler. Aff. made April 12 for Georg Wheeler
27 Mary Crittinton. Aff. made April 30
May 7 Robert s. of Robert Errington. Aff. made May 10
14 Jane dau. of Joseph Rayman. Aff. made May 17
June 27 Richard s. of Richard Blakmoor. Aff. made June 29
July 3 Presiela dau. of John Holland. Aff. made July 5
12 Peter Challingwood. Aff. made July 15
12 Anne dau. of William Busby, in church. No aff.
17 Susanna Bayley, wid., in the church. Aff. made July 23
18 William Mapleback. Aff. made July 23
25 Hannah of Henry Wilkins [*sic*]. Aff. made July 30
27 Elizabeth dau. of John Rowel. No aff.
27 William s. of George Guest. Aff. made July 30
30 Anne dau. of William Astill, in church. Aff. made Aug. 2
Aug. 6 Isabella dau. of D^ct Steven Waller, in church. Aff. made Aug. 9
13 Thomas s. of Michael Watkin. Aff. made Aug. 20 for Watkins
15 Mary Smith, a servant maid. Aff. made Aug. 20
26 Margaret dau. of David Davies. Aff. made Aug. 30
Sept. 30 Anne dau. of George Guest. Aff. made Oct. 4
Oct. 4 Joseph s. of Daniel Stackes. Aff. made Oct. 8
17 Charles s. of Charles King. Aff. made Oct. 22
Nov. 12 Jane dau. of Edward Lasse. No aff.
17 Anne Barrett. Aff. made Nov. 20
Dec. 24 Catharin Witcrafe. Aff. made Dec. 31
25 Hannah dau. of James Francklin. Aff. made Dec. 31
Jan. 21 James s. of John Dobbines. No aff.
23 Anne Bozs. Aff. made Jan. 28
26 John Jepsey. Aff. made Jan. 28
Mar. 14 Cornlius of David Paices [*sic*]. Aff. made March 18
23 Susanna Grestock, in church. Aff. made March 27

1707.

April 2 Elizabeth Merrill, in the church. Aff. made April 4 for Ann Merrill
19 John s. of Henry Wilkin. Aff. made April 23 for Wilkins
May 5 Elizabeth Purkes. Aff. made May 12
9 Sarah Plumer. Aff. made May 12
21 Elizabeth dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made May 28
25 Anne Franckes. Aff. made May 28
June 1 Rebecca dau. of Frances Hambleton. Aff. made June 9
6 Millicent Challinwood. Aff. made June 9
17 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Kiplin. Aff. made June 20
July 10 William s. of Thomas Mobury. Aff. made July 17
15 John s. of John Vanderplank. Aff. made July 17
22 Hannah dau. of John Hall. Aff. made July 28

1707

July 23 Barker s. of Zepaniah Lumby. No aff.
27 Mary dau. of James Clerk. Aff. made July 28
Aug. 2 Susanna dau. of Michal Durans. Aff. made Aug. 6
2 Mary dau. of William Denneson. Aff. made Aug. 6
9 Mary dau. of John Palmer. Aff. made Aug. 12
11 Sarah dau. of John Harrison. Aff. made Aug. 12
14 Thomas Rose. Aff. made Aug. 18
16 Mary dau. of Thomas Dent. Aff. made Aug. 18
26 Anne Astill, in the chancel. Aff. made Aug. 29
27 Anne dau. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Aug. 29
31 Susanna dau. of Richard Morries. No aff.
Sept. 1 Bennard Dobson, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 4
7 Thomas Haines, from St Thomas Hospital. No aff.
11 Mary dau. of William Astill, in the chancel. Aff. made Sept. 16
11 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Clerk. Aff. made Sept. 16 for Clerke
27 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Nicholes. Aff. made Sept. 30
28 John Randel. Aff. made Sept. 30
29 Thomas Turner. Aff. made Sept. 30
Oct. 16 Mary Barber. Aff. made Oct. 18 for Barker
17 William s. of Mr Thomas Cook, Minister. Aff. made Oct. 18 for Cooke
22 A still born child of George Wakford. No aff.
22 Mary Cooke, under D^{ct} LLoyd's Twome stone in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24
30 Robert s. of Daniel Stilles. No aff.
31 Mary Ellies. Aff. made Nov. 4
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Peatte. Aff. made Nov. 15
27 Richard Wamsley. Aff. made Nov. 29
30 Jone King. Aff. made Dec. 4
Dec. 2 A still born of John Palmer. No aff.
16 Giles Bingley. Aff. made Dec. 19
23 Elizabeth Boorn, penshenor. Aff. made Dec. 26
Jan. 12 William s. of Edward Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 15
14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Barr, carried away. No aff.
Feb. 1 Richard Marries. Aff. made Feb. 6 for Morries
3 Elizabeth Fletcher. Aff. made Feb. 6
4 John s. of Sarle Robinson. No aff.
23 Jane Godby. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Jone
23 A still born child of Isam Bennettes. No aff.
Mar. 1 Rose dau. of John Peasly. Aff. made March 9
4 William s. of William Dogood. Aff. made Mar. 9
7 Alexander Hamilton, Knight, in church. Aff. made March 12
11 John Finchwit, carried away. No aff.
11 Penelope dau. of Richard Peacock. Aff. made March 12
14 Elizabeth dau. of James Dawes. Aff. made March 17
18 Anne Brown, wid. Aff. made March 23
21 Jeremiah Perkens. Aff. made March 23 for Perkins
22 Roger s. of Roger Cordory. Aff. made March 23

1708.

Mar. 28 Anthoney Turner. Aff. made March 31
April 4 Sarah Mellett, carried away. No aff.
11 William Thorogood. Aff. made April 14 for Thorrgood
11 Ruth Bennett, a foundling. Aff. made April 14
15 Samuel Jefferes s. of Edward Lewes. No aff.
20 Timothy Rawson, in the church. Aff. made April 24
22 Ruth Bushop, Sarchens woman. Aff. made April 24

1708

April 23 Mary Baker, carried to Bethlehem. No aff.
23 Elizabeth Read, in the church. Aff. made April 24
24 Mary dau. of Edward Hemming. Aff. made April 27
26 John s. of Henry Chapel, in church. Aff. made April 27
29 Samuel s. of William Green. Aff. made April 30
29 Mary dau. of [*blank*] Wheeler. Aff. made April 30
May 4 Mary dau. of John Weaver. Aff. made May 11
4 Elizabeth Newnham, in the church. Aff. made May 11
5 Robert Stockdon. No aff.
6 Henry s. of Henry Ormorod. Aff. made May 11
7 James s. of Henry LLoyd. Aff. made May 11
June 9 John s. of Samuel Robins. Aff. made June 12
10 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Butler. Aff. made June 12
27 Mary Degrave, in the church. Aff. made June 19
27 Robert New. Aff. made June 30
July 11 Richard Jone. Aff. made July 23 for Jones
30 Allies Tilleard. Aff. made Aug. 3 for Tillard
Aug. 8 Daniel Brett. Aff. made Aug. 10
Sept. 2 Elizabeth Stockdon. Aff. made Sept. 8
4 Mary Brett. Aff. made Sept. 8
11 Peter s. of Peter Kitchiner. No aff.
17 George Bushop. Aff. made Sept. 22 for Bishop
19 William s. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Sept. 22
26 Edward s. of Robert Coursse. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Corusse
Oct. 18 Mary dau. of Charles King. No aff.
19 John s. of Henry Ormorod. Aff. made Oct. 27
21 Nicholas Johnson, penshenor. Aff. made Oct. 27
25 Mary dau. of Alias Lindus. Aff. made Oct. 27
Nov. 1 Thomas Trinity. Aff. made Nov. 6
10 Margaret Bray. No aff.
14 Catharin Bruce. Aff. made Nov. 18
15 Elizabeth Worst. Aff. made Nov. 18
22 Thomas s. of Joseph Lampson. Aff. made Nov. 26
23 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cory. Aff. made Nov. 26
24 Samuel Wiseman, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 26
30 Curdela dau. of William Tarvenor. Aff. made Dec. 9
Dec. 7 Robert s. of Richard How. Aff. made Dec. 9
Jan. 3 A Bortive child of Thomas Gillies. No aff.
4 A Bortive child of Henry Clerk. No aff.
6 Mary dau. of Richard Stables. No aff.
19 Steven s. of Steven Lilly, Esq., in the chancel. No aff.
20 Zachary Hickox, carried away. No aff.
21 Mary dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made Jan. 26
23 Sarah Ayeres, carried away. No aff.
Feb. 1 William Pollett, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 9
7 Edward s. of Joseph Clerk. Aff. made Feb. 9
10 John s. of John Fox. Aff. made Feb. 22
11 Samuel s. of John Jones. Aff. made Feb. 22
13 Thomas Lane, D^ct^ at Law, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 22
17 William s. of William Panckridge. Aff. made Feb. 22
Mar. 4 Sarah dau. of John Humphryes, in the church yard. Aff. made March 8
13 Thomas s. of Henry Peverill, in the church yard. Aff. made March 19 for Peverell
16 Magdalen Westaman, a Parish pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 19 for Westerman
21 Mary dau. of George Benham, in the church yard. Aff. made March 23

1709.

April 6 Mary dau. of William Kent, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12
7 Mary Welsh, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12 for Welch

THOMAS COOKE, Rector

8 Thomas Swinhow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 12
8 Martha dau. of Samuel Wheeler, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12
13 Dorothy Harrison, widow, in Mr Houblon's vault in the church. Aff. made April 20 for Harison
14 Jane Raymond, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 20 for Rayman
28 A bastard female of Jane King, in the churchyard. No aff.
28 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Hemings, in the church yard. Aff. made April 30 for Hemming
May 12 Daniel Davis s. of Lydia Davis, widow, in the church. Aff. made May 17 for Davies
28 A still born child of Thomas Boade, in the church yard. No aff.
June 3 William Hurt, brought from the Parish of St Olave, Silver street, in the church. Aff. made June 8
4 Jane dau. of George Guest, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 8
12 Bridget w. of John Moody, in the church yard. Aff. made June 16
29 A still born child of Charles Green, in the church yard. No aff.
July 10 John s. of John Ellis, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20 for Ellies
16 Mary w. of Charles King, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20
26 A still born female child of Mr Edward Cooke, in the church yard. No aff.
Aug. 3 Elizabeth dau. of George Goff, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 5
12 William Ginger, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 17
22 Mary dau. of Abraham Wilson, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 27 for Willson
24 Ann dau. of Samuel Robins, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 27
31 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Wheeler, in the church yard. No aff.
Sept. 3 Mary dau. of Joseph Hopkins of the parish of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the church yard. Aff. made Sept. 7
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Percival Baldwyn, lodger at the Feathers, in church yard. Aff. made Oct. 1 for Bauldeu
21 Mary dau. of John Peasly, barber in Thames street, in the church yard. Aff. made Oct. 25 for Peasley
26 Katherine Robinson, widow, who died in St Bartholomew's Hospital, in the church yard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Nov. 1 Edward s. of Edward Wheeler, in the church yard. Aff. made Nov. 9
4 Elizabeth Smith, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Nov. 9
20 Charles s. of Charles Pennyman, a nurse child at Mr How's, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 24 for Penneman
Dec. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph Ganfield, in the church yard. No aff.
15 Timothy Philpot, brought from St Brides, in the churchyard. No aff.
21 Gilbert s. of John Vander-Plank, in the church yard. Aff. made Dec. 30
21 Moses s. of Thomas Henchman, in the church yard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Hinsman
24 Joseph Dowell, in the church yard. Aff. made Dec. 30
28 Thomasin Lesage, brought from St Margaret, Westminster, in the middle Isle of the church. No aff.
29 Henry Oagers, in the churchyard. No aff.

1709

Jan. 4 Mary Aldridge, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 13
10 George Harly, lodger at Mr Pollet's, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 13
18 William s. of Robert Coursay, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Coursse
18 Jane Howson, spinster, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20
19 Mary dau. of Richard Elliot, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Elliott
30 Jane dau. of James Reeves, in the church yard. No aff.
31 Mr James Houblon, in the vault in the church. Aff. made Feb. 2
Feb. 5 Thomasin Bates, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Bate
7 Rowland Reece, batchelor, in Mr Pugh's vault. Aff. made Feb. 11
7 Thomas Soames, Lodger at the Feathers, in the church yard. No aff.
8 Jane dau. of Henry Oromor, in the church yard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Oromord
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Kiplin, in the church yard. Aff. made March 23

THO. COOKE, Rector

1710.

April 6 Charity Biss, spinster, in the church yard. Aff. made April 11
16 William s. of Martin Gilly, in the church yard. Aff. made April 21 for Gilley
19 Michael s. of Michael Watts, a nurse child, in the churchyard. No aff.
19 Mary dau. of Mary Mapleback, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made April 21
24 Sophia dau. of Susan Hill, lodger, in the church yard. No aff.
26 Mary Wilson, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made April 28 for Willson
30 Gertrude dau. of Edward Wilson, in the church yard. No aff.
30 William s. of Richard Cutter, in the church yard. No aff.
May 4 Richard s. of Richard Cutter, in the church yard. Aff. made May 12 for Cuter
10 Thomas Green, from Mr Pollet's, in the church yard. Aff. made May 12
14 Archibald s. of James Hambleton, in the church yard. Aff. made May 17 for Hambelton
24 Thomas Brown, Gale's son in law, in the church yard. Aff. made May 30
30 Thomas s. of John Shridley, in the church yard. No aff.
June 7 Andrew s. of John Staveacre, in the church yard. No aff.
7 Elizabeth dau. of William Oliver, in the church yard. Aff. made June 16 for Olives
7 George Brampston, LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, in the chancel. Aff. made June 16 for Bramston
12 Samuel s. of Samuel Seddon, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 16
15 Robert s. of Robert Errington, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20
17 Ann dau. of John Fox, in the church yard. No aff.
21 Mary dau. of Joseph Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 23 for Clerk
29 William Mitchel, in the churchyard. No aff.
July 5 Alice Pollett, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 13
11 Mary dau. of John and Mary Jones, from Corderoy's, in the church yard. Aff. made July 13
14 John Denham, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 19
16 Maria dau. of John Horton, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 19

THO. COOKE, Rector

1710

July 18 Judith w. of Francis Theed, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22
26 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Stiles
29 Anne w. of John Warren, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Warrin
Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Chitwell, in the churchyard. No aff.
6 Catharine dau. of William Holland, from Corderoy's, in the churchyard. No aff.
10 Francis Theed, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
13 Mary dau. of Samuel Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
19 John Fox, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23
23 William Newings, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 29 for Newens
Sept. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26
20 Martha dau. of William Hood, in the churchyard. No aff.
20 Elizabeth Berriff, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Berif
Oct. 2 John s. of John Hall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 6
9 Mary dau. of William Barton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 13
15 Elizabeth dau. of John Dobbins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 21
Nov. 5 James Windsor, in the churchyard. No aff.
14 James s. of James Lyne, Pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Lines
28 George s. of John Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30
Dec. 11 Henry s. of Henry Clark, in the churchyard. No aff.
24 Mary dau. of John Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Martha Newland
28 Dorothy Staveacre, searcher. Aff. made Dec. 30
Jan. 7 Jane Hopkins, servant to William Cranley, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11 for Jone Hopkins
16 James Bayman, in the churchyard. No aff.
18 Rebecca dau. of Robert Franklyn. Aff. made Jan. 22 for Francklin
27 George Hunlock, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 1
Feb. 3 Susannah dau. of John Weaver, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7

THO. COOKE, Rector

8 Mary dau. of Joseph Gainfield, in the churchyard. No aff.
23 Mrs Sarah Hickes, in the chancell. No aff.
27 Catherine Johnson, pensioner. No aff.
Mar. 11 Mary w. of Thomas Gillis, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 15 for Gilles
23 Margaret dau. of Richard Crawly, Esq., in the church. Aff. made March 31 for Margarett Craley

1711.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Michael Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Watkin
28 Robert Staveacre, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Tavaker
31 Aff. made March 31 for Richard Fone; no entry in the Register
April 9 Mary dau. of John Gresham, in the churchyard. No aff.
10 Ann dau. of Joseph Bradbourne, in the church. Aff. made April 16 for Bradborn
18 John Yap, servant to Mr Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26
20 Elizabeth Ellis, a pensioner. Aff. made April 26 for Ellies
May 1 Rebecca dau. of John Huton, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for Harton
1 Grace Rush, almswoman. Aff. made June 10

1711

May 2 Eleanor w. of John Ellis, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for Ellies

6 John s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10

19 Elizabeth dau. of William and [*blank*] Taverner, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 30 for Tavaner

28 Elizabeth dau. of Charles and Elizabeth King, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 30

June 5 Mary Edwards, brought from Stepny, in Mr Pugh's vault. No aff.

15 John James Benard, in the church. Aff. made June 30 for James Bennard

19 John s. of John and Elizabeth Peasly, in the churchyard. No aff.

July 3 Elizabeth Sherman, servant to Sr Henry St George, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 6

15 Dorothy dau. of William and Mary Wright, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

Aug. 4 George s. of Isaac and Mary Herbert, in the churchyard. No aff.

10 Thomas Ellis alias Smith, a foundling. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Ellies

31 Susanna Astin, widow, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 11

Sept. 1 John s. of Susan Hill, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

2 Sarah Ashly, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 11

9 John s. of John Ithell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 11

9 Margery Bowen, widow, brought from St Gyles, Cripplegate, in the churchyard. No aff.

Oct. 4 John Dobbins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 9

Nov. 12 John Holman, clark of the Prerogative Office, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 16

24 Ann w. of Jonas Armstrong, in the churchyard. No aff.

Dec. 11 Edward Shaw, a Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 18

13 James s. of William Busby, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 18

15 A chrisom child of John Bradbourne, in the church. No aff.

18 John Brittain, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 21 for Britain

20 Ann dau. of William and Ann Richardson, in the churchyard. No aff.

Jan. 13 Elizabeth Ellats, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Ellates

15 Elizabeth Taylor in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Tayler

Feb. 11 Bethia dau. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 19 for Betheya Rous

15 Edward Gale, sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 19

25 Richard s. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29

Mar. 13 John s. of John Allen, a nurse child at Paul's wharf, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 18

THO. COOKE, Rector

13 Thomas s. of Thomas Rose, a nursechild from Denison's, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 18 for Rows

24 Benard s. of Thomas Wingfield, brought from Wilsden in Midx̃, in the church. Aff. made March 28 for Bennard Winfeild

1712.

Mar. 28 Sarah Dowell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31

April 20 John s. of Henry and Rebecca Peverill, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 24 for Peveril

May 24 Mary Harding, almeswoman. Aff. made April 31 [*sic*]

1712

May 27 Samuel s. of Richard and Hannah Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 31 [*sic*]

June 4 Mary w. of John Warren, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 13 for Warrin

8 Sarah w. of Henry Ormorod, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 13

10 Ann w. of William Downs. Aff. made June 13 for Downes

15 Thomas s. of Thomas Stanens, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

19 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 24

21 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Astill, in the chancell. Aff. made June 24

July 14 Frances dau. of William and Susannah Sedworth, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22

20 Michael s. of Michael and Catherine Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22

Aug. 10 James Faircloath, victualler, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 13

Sept. 3 Gregory King, Esqr, Lancaster Herald at Arms, in the chancell. Aff. made Sept. 10

5 Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. No aff.

7 John Cox from St Bartholomew Hospital, in the churchyard. No aff.

19 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Cuter

23 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Coursse, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Mary Coursse

THO. COOKE, Rector

Oct. 5 Jane dau. of George and Mary Davis, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 8

11 William Atwood, Porter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15

14 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Barrett, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15

17 Prudence Row dau. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Prudence Deale

27 Mary w. of Henry Comber, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 29

29 Thomas Hall s. of Robert Dale, Esqr, Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Thomas Hall Deale

Nov. 2 William s. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 11

7 John s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Lampson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11 for Lampston

17 Mary dau. of James and Jane Reeves, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 23 for Reves

19 Elizabeth w. of John Ashwin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 23

Dec. 9 Anu w. of Thomas Sturdy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 12

18 Thomas Weston s. of Robert Dale, Esqr, and Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Thomas Weston Deale

Jan. 4 Stephen Speke, painter, in the churchyard. No aff.

15 Mary w. of William Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20

16 Thomas Peverell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20

Feb. 4 Mary dau. of Daniel and Sibylla Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7 for Stilles

15 Elizabeth Jennings, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

16 Richard Aldridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18.

22 Rebecca Lynn, an infant from Blackfriers, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 26

1712

Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 19 for Clerk

THO. COOKE, Rector

1713.

April 6 Thomas Stafford, in the church. Aff. made April 11 for Staford

8 Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 11

16 Samuel Cock, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 21

May 3 Thomas s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., in the church. Aff. made May 6

29 Henry Comber, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3

June 9 John s. of Joseph and Mary Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 12

22 Jane dau. of John Bradburne, brought from St Antholin's Parish, in the church. Aff. made June 27 for Bradborn

July 15 William s. of James and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. No aff.

18 William s. of William and Mary Astill, in the chancell. Aff. made July 22

31 Hannah w. of Richard Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 5

Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 5 for Clerk

3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Edmunds, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Edmond

21 Ann w. of Robert Wilmer, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 26

Sept. 13 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Hutchinson, in the churchyard. No aff.

13 Richard s. of Evan and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17

Oct. 21 Katherine w. of Michael Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24

22 Jane dau. of Thomas and Winifred Griffiths, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24 for Greffes

26 Mary dau. of James and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Clerk

29 Ann Marsh, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31

THO. COOKE, Rector

Nov. 1 William s. of William and Martha Pankridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12 for Panckridg

10 James s. of James and Jane Reeves, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12

Dec. 13 Alice dau. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 17

Jan. 8 Sarah w. of Edward Moreduck, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 13

10 Mary Elmes, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 13 for Elems

14 John Hughes, servant to Mr William Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 19

15 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Cooper, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 19

24 Ann dau. of Robert and Mary Coursee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 28 for Course

25 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Henchman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan 28 for Hinsman

26 Susanna Rinch, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

Feb. 4 John Ellis, clothworker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Ellies

8 Mary w. of John Athorne, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Aython

1713

Feb. 8 Eleanor w. of Morrice Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Davies

8 Joyce dau. of Morrice and Eleanor Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Davies

9 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11

9 George s. of John and Jane Perks, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for George Spurks

17 John Bent, brought from St Mary, Whitechappel, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 25

21 Dorothy dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Dorothia [*sic*], in the churchyard. No aff.

23 Thomas Reynolds, brought from St Andrew, Holborn, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Reynalds

Mar. 8 Frances dau. of John and Mary Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10

23 William s. of Thomas and Martha Eldridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 27

1714.

April 3 George King, a porter, from St Gregorie's, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 9

7 Henry s. of William Busby, Proctor, by Mary his wife, in the church. Aff. made April 9

27 Ann dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30

THO. COOKE, Rector

May 4 Elizabeth dau. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 7

7 Catherine w. of Lewis Roberts, in the churchyard. No aff.

14 Hannah w. of John How, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 20

14 Thomas Sturdy, in the churchyard. No aff.

16 Mary dau. of William and Mary Astill, from St Peter Poor, in the chancell. Aff. made May 20

21 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Doogood, in the churchyard. No aff.

28 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Ann Byard, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 31

June 8 John Woodward, apprentice to Mrs Clark, the Printer, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14

9 Stephen s. of Peter and Mary Seignorett, in the church. Aff. made June 14

15 Elizabeth Ellis, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 18 for Ellies

16 William s. of William and Mary Hood, in the church yard. Aff. made June 18

27 Mary w. of Samuel Sedon, shoemaker, in the church yard. Aff. made June 30 for Seddon

26 Ann dau. of James and Mary Asheton, in the churchyard. No aff.

July 8 Mary dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Thomas, in the church yard. No aff.

8 William Berry, in the church yard. Aff. made July 12 for Vian Berry*

* The register entry has had something—possibly "Vian"—written over "William."—ED.

1714

July 15 William s. of William and Ann Pittis, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20 for Patties

20 Elizabeth w. of George Goff, in the churchyard. No aff.

28 Mary Jephson, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 30 for Jepsey

Aug. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Rachel Brock, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

13 John s. of John and Susanna Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 18

14 James s. of James Loynes, Pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 18

19 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., in the middle isle of the church. Aff. made Aug. 21

23 Frances Paulswharf, a foundling, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Sept. 10 George s. of Charles and Ann Mussom, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16 for Musson

12 Ann Kemp, widow, a searcher, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16

13 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Abdy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16

Oct. 9 Mary Tedgewell, from St Mary Somerset, in the churchyard. No aff.

13 Wynne Houblon, Esqr, from St Peter Poor, in the vault. Aff. made Oct. 15 for Winn Hubland

22 Elizabeth Warren, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Warrin

Nov. 16 Mrs Mary Marrion, from St Peter Poor, in the Houblon's vault. Aff. made Nov. 23 for Maryon

18 Mary w. of Henry Farrant, Esqr, the King's Proctor, in the chancell. Aff. made Nov. 23

24 John s. of Henry and Margaret Lloyd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30

26 Joyce w. of Fullks Wenham, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 30 for Whenham

Dec. 24 Susanna Brice, from St Vedast alias Fostors, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 29

26 Margaret dau. of George and Margaret Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 29 for Tomson

Jan. 6 Mary w. of Mr John Banks, in the chancell. Aff. made Jan. 11 for Banckes

8 William Wright, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11

8 Edward s. of Thomas and Martha Golding, pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 14 for Goolden

16 Mary dau. of George and Sarah Fellows, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18 for Fellowes

Mar. 1 Ann dau. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10

2 Ann w. of Fulks Wenham, in the church. Aff. made March 10

7 Thomas s. of Laurence and Eleanor Tuffue, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10 for Tufee

21 Samuel s. of Atkinson and Mary Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made March 23

24 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Corbett, in the churchyard. No aff.

1715.

April 28 William Sawyer, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30 for Saryer

May 25 Mr Richard St George, in the chancell. Aff. made May 27

THO. COOKE, Rector

1715

June 2 Francis Penn, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7

14 Laurence Crump, Esqr, York Herald, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 22

18 Thomas Gillis, victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 22 for Gillies

July 3 Mary w. of Edward Cooper, clothworker, in the church. Aff. made July 6

5 Ann dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 13 for Boozes

11 John s. of Thomas and Judith Kiplin, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 13

Aug. 1 Anna dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Boade, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 8

5 Stephen Lilly, Esqr, of St Peter's parish, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Lilley

18 Sir Henry St George, K^{nt}, Garter Principal King of Arms, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 23

25 Michael Higginson, victualler, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30 for Higgison

26 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30

Sept. 14 Clare Wright, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16

20 Elizabeth Benning, brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital, in the churchyard. No aff.

21 Robert s. of Catiline and Constance Thorowgood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 24

27 Ann dau. of Richard and Angel Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 30

27 Mary Bradbury, widow, brought from St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 30

29 William Steed, brought from St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 30

Oct. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Shaw, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Saw

24 John s. of Laurence Cromp, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Crump

28 Mary Austin, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29

Dec. 8 Ann Marshal, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

14 Martha dau. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20 for Mary Upton

15 Martha dau. of William and Margaret Lynn, from Blackfriers, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20

17 Mary Moses, from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

21 Robert Welsh, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22

21 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22

24 Walter Lewis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Lues

25 Mary Rawson, widow, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 30

27 James s. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Faircloath

Jan. 4 John Farr, servant to Mr Wenham, in the churchyard. No aff.

8 Martin Gilly, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 12

8 Peter Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 12 for Clerk

10 Mary w. of Evan Pugh, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 14

1715

Jan. 20 John Slyford, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 27

23 Eleanor w. of Thomas Crocker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27

Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Rouse from St Gregories, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8 for Rous

26 Susanna dau. of John and Mary King, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29

27 Charles s. of Charles and Ann Mysson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29 for Musson

Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Peter and Mary Seignorett, in the church. Aff. made March 7 for Mary Anne Seignrett

2 Mary w. of John King, in the churchyard. No aff.

4 Robert Belt, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7

4 Catherine Kelley, in the churchyard. No aff.

23 William s. of Charles and Ann Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31

1716.

April 6 Samuel Merrill, batchelour, in the church. Aff. made April 10 for Merril

13 George s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 16 for Clerk

26 John Exton, Doctor of Laws, in the middle Isle of the church. No aff.

May 7 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 11

7 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 11

15 John s. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 19

15 David s. of David and Ellen Teague, in the churchyard. No aff.

19 Cæsar s. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, by Renea his wife, in the church. Aff. made May 23

THO. COOKE, Rector

20 Thomas Richardson, in the churchyard. No aff.

25 Sarah Watts, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30

June 3 Mary dau. of Joseph and Grace Corderoy, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7 for Cordora

6 John s. of David and Ellen Steele, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7 for Steel

14 Susanna Sophia dau. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made June 20

16 Elizabeth dau. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20 for Faircloath

18 Sarah dau. of Robert and Sarah Cox, in the churchyard. No aff.

21 John s. of George and Ann Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 26 for Wakford

July 6 John Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 9

6 Tabitha dau. of John Saunders, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 9 for Sanders

20 Ann dau. of William and Jane Oliver, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24

24 Mary Coker, a servant, in the churchyard. No aff.

Aug. 25 Mary Ann Seignorett, w. of Peter Seignorett, merchant, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30 for Anne Maria Seignorett

27 John Moody, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30 for Moodey

1716

Sept. 7 Elizabeth Garrett, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 12
18 Edward Cornish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26
23 Catherine dau. of Thomas and Alice Metcalf, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Medcalfe
Nov. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Lee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 10
11 Mary w. of George Barker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Barber
15 Susanna dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Boozes
Dec. 11 Mary w. of John Smithyman, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Smithman
11 William Heath, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14
16 Mary Goff, servant to Mr Andrew, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22
19 Sibylla w. of Daniel Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Sebey Stiles
27 Eleanor Dobson, w. of [*blank*] Dobson, from Kensington, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 31 for Dobins
31 Philip s. of Valentine and Sarah Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 4 for Vencent

Tho. Cooke, Rector

Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Charles and Ann Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26
21 Ann w. of Robert Ellis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26 for Ellies
24 Elizabeth Parker, servant to the Reverend Mr Eastwick, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26
30 George Briggs, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26
31 David Lewis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26 for Anne Lewis
Feb. 5 Margaret dau. of Evan and Catherine Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7
11 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Atherly, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 15
20 Thomas Palmer, a joyner, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 6
Mar. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Joyce Oughton, in the church. Aff. made March 27
21 Edward s. of Ann Lewis, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 27

1717.

Mar. 29 Mr John Roberts, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made March 27
31 Samuel s. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4
April 1 Mrs Ann Watkins, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4
12 Elizabeth dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Somerset, in the churchyard. No aff.
15 Ann dau. of John and Elizabeth Terry, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18
20 Judith, a bastard child of John Pitches and Sarah Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26 for Pichars
20 Christian Benet, a foundling, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26 for Bennett
May 27 Thomas Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30
31 Mary w. of Daniel Painter, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 5
June 12 John s. of John and Frances Lant, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20

1717

June 13 Jane Maskelyne, in the Houblon's vault. Aff. made June 20
16 Richard Marshall, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20
18 Benjamin Beale, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28
25 Sarah dau. of Henry and Mary Harman, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28
July 4 Edward s. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 9
5 James Knapton, in the church. Aff. made July 9
22 Isaac St Eloy, in the church. Aff. made July 26
Aug. 17 Sarah, a bastard dau. of Thomas Hort, in the churchyard. No aff.
18 Rebecca w. of Thomas Kitching, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 22 for Kitchen
18 Robert s. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 22
29 Augustin s. of Augustin and Mary Martyr, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Sept. 7 Ann dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Moris
13 William s. of George and Elizabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Wakford
Oct. 4 Henry s. of Thomas and Judith Kiplin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 8
27 Thomas Crocker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30
27 John Perks, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Spurkes
31 John Edmunds, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Edmundes
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary York, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14
14 Margaret dau. of William and Ann Poole, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 23
21 Mary, a bastard child of Thomas Vitterel and Mary Fish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 23 for Mary Vittrel
22 Grace dau. of Joseph and Mary Clark, brought from Aldersgate Street, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Clerk
31 Mary Robinson, a stranger, in the churchyard. No aff.
Jan. 3 Ann dau. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Goufe
19 Sarah dau. of George and Ann Benham, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 28
25 Marmaduke s. of John and Hannah Atkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 28
29 Thomas Merrill, Batchelour, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Merril
31 John Newland, barber, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 5
Feb. 2 Patrick s. of Charles and Ann Musson, brought from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. No aff.
23 Benet Paulswharf, a foundling. Aff. made Feb. 27 for Bennett
Mar. 5 John Harwood, a stranger, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7.

1718.

Mar. 29 Harry Paulswharf, a foundling. Aff. made April 3
April 25 Elizabeth Exelby, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29 for Exebly
27 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Catherine Frimston, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29 for Firmston
29 Mary w. of John Morse, a taylor, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 6 for Morss

1718

April 30 Joseph Rowell, from St Botolph, Aldersgate, in the church. Aff. made May 6 for Rowel

May 17 Everard Exton, Esqre, a Proctor, from St Gregories parish, in the chancell. Aff. made May 21

18 Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 21

25 Frances dau. of Peter and Frances Fossett, from St James, Garlickhithe, in the churchyard. No aff. made

THO. COOKE, Rector

29 Ann dau. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3

29 Martha Stevens, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3 for Steven

June 6 Margaret Lynn, w. of [*blank*] Lynn, from St Ann, Blackfriers, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10

12 William s. of William and Mary Astill, from St Peter Poor, in the chancell. Aff. made June 18

July 16 Peter Chalingwood, brought from Hornsey, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 21 for Challingwood

Aug. 11 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 15

27 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 29

31 Richard Barrett, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 5

Sept. 2 Robert Carter, wineporter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 5

5 Slyford Peter, s. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 10

14 Thomas Griffen, in the churchyard. No aff.

20 Anerilla dau. of William and Catharina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Cuter

22 John s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Stace

Oct. 10 Robert Fox, Proctor, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 13

21 John s. of Henry and Eleanor Ibutson, in the churchyard. No aff.

23 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24

31 Mary w. of Samuel Crutchfield, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 4

Nov. 16 Elizabeth dau. of George and Elizabeth Hill, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 18

23 John Smalley, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 26 for George Smalley

Dec. 22 Ann dau. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 29

Jan. 11 John Chitwell, churchwarden, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 14

18 Mary dau. of John and Mary Rydon, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 22

21 Ann dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 22 for Rusel

Feb. 7 Esther dau. of Charles and Ann Musson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 10

9 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 10

20 Elizabeth dau. of Evan and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 26

Mar. 5 James s. of James and Mary Dodson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 9 for Doddson

1718

Mar. 13 Mary dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Wright, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

16 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Taylor, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20 for Tayler

16 George s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Herholt, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20 for Harold

19 Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20

1719.

Mar. 26 Samuel Davis, executed, in the churchyard. No aff.

27 Isabella w. of William Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Davies

30 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Faircloath

April 1 Samuel Warner brought from St Sepulchres, in the churchyard. No aff.

15 Robert s. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. No aff.

20 Sarah Green, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

27 John s. of John and Mary Taylor, in the churchyard. No aff.

29 Peter s. of Philip and Elizabeth Palmer, in the churchyard. No aff.

May 5 Mary Loynes, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

June 3 John s. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10

5 Adolphus s. of Thomas Oughton, Proctor of the Arches, in the church. Aff. made June 10

13 Joseph Tidswell, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 16

26 Mary Morris, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 30 for Morres

July 12 Joseph s. of John and Isabella Keble, in the church. Aff. made July 15 for Keeble

12 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Clark, brought from St James, Clarkenwell, in the churchyard. No aff.

21 Margaret dau. of Richard and Ann Grimes, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24

28 John s. of Thomas and Mary Gillis, brought from Christ's Hospital, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Gillies

Aug. 4 George Swinhow, woodmonger, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 5

13 Sarah dau. of Richard How, Victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17

14 Elizabeth dau. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17

27 Catherine dau. of Robert and Sarah Cox, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 4

30 Francis s. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 4

Sept. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Weedon, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Wedon

20 Martha Clifford w. of John Kirby, Sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Martha Chliford Kerby

23 Mary dau. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Bottrel

Oct. 5 Samuel s. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24

1719

Oct. 23 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Archer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24

24 Mary dau. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. No aff.

25 Henry Bridges, bricklayer, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 24

Nov. 5 Ann-Penman dau. of Daniel and Catherine Painter, in the churchyard. No aff.

9 William s. of William and Mary Pate, a nursechild, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 13

9 Samuel s. of Samuel Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 13

22 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Owen, in the churchyard. No aff.

22 Joseph s. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 26

22 George s. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 24

THO. COOKE, Rector

26 Oliver s. of Robert and Alice Westland, in the church. No aff.

30 John How, pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

Dec. 7 George s. of George and Elizabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 11 for Wakford

12 Malin s. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26

Jan. 11 Sarah dau. of John and Jane Clack, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 15

Feb. 18 Atkinson Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made Feb. 20

25 Elizabeth Wheeler, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29

28 Elizabeth Weedon, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29

Mar. 17 William s. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23

21 Mary w. of Edward Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23 for Faircloath

1720.

Mar. 29 Abraham Wilson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Willson

April 5 Thomas Motteux, in the churchyard. No aff.

10 Prudence Hall, widow, from St Peter's parish, in the church. Aff. made April 16

13 George Smith from Richmond, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 16

22 A female child found dead at the church door in a coffin, in the churchyard. No aff.

24 Ann w. of William Trusler, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27

May 13 Mary w. of Henry Eaton, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 19

17 Barbara w. of Thomas Henchman, canechair maker, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 19 for Hinsman

17 John Hare, Esq., Richmond Herald at Arms, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 23

29 Elizabeth Benet, a foundling. No aff.

July 27 Tilney s. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 29

Aug. 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Hannah Dunstan, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 13 for Dunstant

11 Peter Slyford, batchelour, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 13

15 John s. of John and Jane Clack, in the churchyard. No aff.

25 Sarah dau. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30

1720

Sept. 4 Mary dau. of Israel and Mary Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Mitchel

9 William s. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14

14 Solomon s. of John and Eleanor Williams, in the churchyard. No aff.

26 Jane dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Giles

29 Robert Cooper, servant to William Chatwin, victualler, in the churchyard. No aff.

29 Jane w. of James Reeves, in the churchyard. No aff.

30 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchyard. No aff.

Oct. 13 Robert White, servant to Sr Nathaniel LLoyd, in the churchyd. Aff. made Oct. 14

13 Sarah w. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 14 for Vencent

16 Ebenezer dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 22

21 John Pey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 22

28 Mary dau. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31

THO. COOKE, Rector

Nov. 9 Rachel dau. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11 for Vecent

13 Joseph s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11

15 Sarah Richabee, in the churchyard. No aff.

28 William s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.Dr, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 30

Dec. 7 Thomas s. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 10

29 John s. of John and Ann Church, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 31

Jan. 22 Rachael dau. of Richard and Rachael Brinknell, in the churchyard. No aff.

27 Ann dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 31 for Booze

Feb. 8 Mary dau. of Charles and Ann Musson, from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11

9 Robert s. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Booze

19 Mary w. of Richard Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 21

24 William s. of William and Sarah Mayo, in the churchyard. No aff.

1721.

Mar. 25 Elisabeth dau. of George and Elisabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 29 for Wakford

25 Evan Pugh from Hackney, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made March 29

28 Susanna dau. of George Paul, LL.D., in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31

April 4 Cale Brumley, prentice to Mr Wolfe on Addler hill, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

5 John Bound, gent., Rouge Croy Pursuivant at Arms, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

6 Theophilus Drew, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

1721

April 11 John Baptist, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.
19 Ann dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Pilgrim, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27 for Pilgrem
May 5 Ann Lewis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10
12 Isabella dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 17 for Morries
28 Griffith Thomas, servant to Mr Baguell, in the churchyard. No aff.
28 Martha dau. of Atkinson and Mary Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made May 30
June 15 Joseph s. of John and Margaret Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14 for Thomson
16 William s. of Robert and Mary Ernely, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27
21 Ann dau. of William and Elizabeth Treslar, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27 for Trusler
21 John s. of John and Elizabeth Terrey, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27
22 Sarah dau. of William and Ann Stanton, in the churchyard. No aff.
July 18 Jane dau. of Jonas and Mary Gobey, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 26 for Goby
21 Robert Ernely, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 26 for Ernley
23 Ann dau. of Robert and Ann Browne, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Brown
28 Mary dau. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31

THO. COOKE, Rector

31 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 9
Aug. 5 Margaret Higley, from the old Artillery ground, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Highley
11 Frances dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Burridg
13 Sarah dau. of Moses and Mary Bundy, in the churchyard. No aff.
31 Ann w. of George Benham, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 8
Oct. 12 Mary dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 17
20 Damaris Bowen, almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Bowin
24 Elizabeth w. of John Deane, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Dean
31 Mary Ells, from Mrs Fones, in the churchyard. No aff.
Nov. 23 William Damary, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Damare
Dec. 31 Mary Barslee, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9 for Barsley
Jan. 2 John Abdy, a pensioner of Chelsea College, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9
4 Joseph Haines, a stranger, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9
21 Hannah w. of Capt. Thomas Dowell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27
24 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27
25 William Treslar, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27 for Trusler
28 Sarah dau. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 31 for Vencent
Feb. 9 Philip Vaughan, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 13
9 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. No aff.

1721

Feb. 11 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 13

15 Ann Clark, an almswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27

20 Clare dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27

22 Edward Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27 for Faircloath

1722.

Mar. 30 A new born male infant found in the street. No aff.

April 1 Ann w. of Thomas Twichart, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10

15 Valentine Vincent from St Thomas Hospital, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18

May 2 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10

6 Ann dau. of Robert and Mary Ernly, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10 for Ernley

6 Thomas s. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10 for Bottarel

13 David Pace, in the churchyard. No aff.

18 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 10

June 4 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, in the churchyard. No aff.

6 Joanna Wilkinson, from St Martin in the Fields, Midx., in the church. Aff. made June 12

13 Elizabeth w. of Henry Evans, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 25

17 Thomas Beale, in the churchyard. No aff.

20 Thomas Wightwick,* Esqre, York Herald, in the chancell. Aff. made June 25

21 Frances w. of Peter Fossett, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 25

24 Rebecca Stubbs, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

July 4 Elizabeth w. of William Hull, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 12

12 John Kirby, sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Kerby

15 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Walker, in the churchyard. No aff.

18 Martha w. of Thomas Golding, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Goulden

THO. COOKE, Rector

19 Ann dau. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Attwood

29 Mary w. of Thomas Lawson, in the churchyard. No aff.

Aug. 7 Robert Dale, Esqre, Richmond Herald, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 11 for Deale

8 William Orrell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 11 for Orell

9 William s. of Charles Cornwall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17 for Cornwell

9 Ann w. of William Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17

12 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Scott, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17

26 William s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31

29 William s. of William and Catherina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Cuter

29 Mary dau. of Matthew and Ann French, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31

* Thomas Whitwick, York Herald.—ED.

1722

Sept. 18 Robert Westland, brought from the country, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 22
19 Philip s. of Philip and Ann Planten, in the churchyard. No aff.
25 Mary w. of Joseph Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 27
27 Thomas Blundell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3 for Blundel
27 Thomas s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3
Oct. 2 Charles, a bastard s. of Margery Harrison and Henry Roden, in the churchyard. No aff. made
10 Eleanor w. of Daril Steele, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 17 for Steel
28 Elizabeth Parrott, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Tarratt
28 Edward s. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31
Nov. 23 Sarah Priest, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 28
Dec. 5 George Westland, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 8
6 Christopher s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, in the churchyard. No aff.
30 Bridget dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 4
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Sadler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 8
20 Mary w. of Elias Verney, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 24
31 Robert Walker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8
Feb. 3 Adam s. of John and Hannah Sewell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8
3 John s. of Edward and Ann Browne, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8 for Brown
4 Lydia dau. of William and Frances Manley, brought from St Andrew, Holbon, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 8
9 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 22
18 Mary dau. of John and Sarah Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 22
27 *Cecil s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warburton. Aff. made March 11
Mar. 4 Thomas Mills, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 11 for Miller
8 John Morgan, in the churchyard. No aff.
20 John Crosley, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23
21 A still born male child of Dr Strahan, in the churchyard. No aff.

1723.

April 3 George Wakeford, junior, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10 for Wakford
5 Rebecca dau. of Joseph and Catherine Edwards, in the churchyard. No aff.
9 Sarah dau. of Joan Denham, almswoman. Aff. made April 10
15 Ann w. of William Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 19
27 Elizabeth Edmonds, widow, in the church. Aff. made April 30 for Edmunds
May 1 Elizabeth Cordwell, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

* This entry has been interlineated but is in the same handwriting, and appears in its proper place in the book for registering burials in woollen.—Ed.

1723

May 2 John s. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 8

12 Rebecca dau. of Christopher and Sarah Batrum, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

21 Frank s. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30

26 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Highly, in the churchyard. No aff.

26 John Ladd, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30

June 9 Ann Miller, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14 for Milles

10 Giles s. of William and Elizabeth Smith, in the ch. y^d^. Aff. made June 14

30 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Eaton, in the churchy^d^. Aff. made July 10

July 7 William s. of William and Eleanor Lee, in the churchy^d^. Aff. made July 10

11 Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Watson, in the churchy^d^. Aff. made July 13 for Wattson

Aug. 9 Sarah Perkins, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

11 Mary Ashurst, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14

11 Ann w. of John Bernard, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14

13 Joseph Carter, in the churchyard. No aff.

13 Mary dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchy^d^. Aff. made Aug. 21

16 Christian Barrett, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

Sept. 4 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchy^d^. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Giles

11 Josuah s. of Moses and Mary Bound, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14

26 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchy^d^. Aff. made Sept. 28

Oct. 10 Charles Gotier, a bastard child, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15 for Costear

18 William s. of William and Mary Hood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 23

Nov. 8 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Gray, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12

12 Hannah dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12

13 Jane w. of Steven Shering, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12

19 Mrs Mary Garrett, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 21 for Garratt

22 Margaret dau. of Moses and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 21

Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14

15 David Marsh, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 16

27 John s. of Thomas Henchman, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 29 for Hinsman

27 A male child found dead in a coffin. No aff.

31 Jeremiah s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jones, in ye churchy^d^. Aff. made Dec. 31

Jan. 3 Mary w. of Edward Hymore, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 5

29 Ralph Broadhurst, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 29

Feb. 1 Elizabeth Allen, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 3

7 John Williams, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 9

1723

Feb. 14 Robert Cleeter, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 17
19 Pierson s. of Francis and Christian Boycott, in ye church. Aff. made Feb. 21
25 Elizabeth Perkins, an almswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27
26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 28
Mar. 2 Ann dau. of Thomas and Ann Howell, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 2
7 Hannah w. of John Shewell, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7
9 Mary w. of Moses Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 11
13 Thomas Boade, Parish Clerk, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 13 for Boad

1724.

Mar. 29 Hannah dau. of Thomas and Mary Dickes, in the Ch. yard. Aff. made March 30
April 29 Edward Mysson, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30 for Misson
June 1 Silas dau. [*sic*] of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bisley, in the ch. y^d. Aff. made June 3
July 1 John Martin, a porter, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 4
6 Ann Chitwell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 6
12 Edward Shaw, a Proctor, in the church. Aff. made July 12

THO. COOKE, Rector

14 Delarivere Manley, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 25 for Manly
15 Patrick Midleton, A.M., Lecturer, in the church. Aff. made July 15 for Middelon
24 Matthew Bromfield, a dyer, in the church. Aff. made July 24
Aug. 27 Rhoda dau. of Moses Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 27
Sept. 14 Henry Butler, Sugar refiner, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 14
Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Sarah Wilkinson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 5
23 Mary dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 23 for Moris
27 James Dobson, from Kensington, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 27
31 Elizabeth Trusler, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31
Nov. 11 William Collier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11
Dec. 1 Dorothy w. of Littleton Pugh, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 1 for Pew
20 Susanna Giffards, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20 for Jeffords
Jan. 17 Mary Phillips, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11 for Philips
Feb. 1 Hinchman dau. of Samuel and Catherine Stoniall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 1 for Stoneall
3 Jane Moore, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 5 for More
7 Barbara dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7
14 Johanna w. of Robert Couldham, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 14 for Coldham
16 Michael Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18 for Tompson
27 Henry Tobias s. of Charles and Ann Musson. Aff. made Feb. 27
28 George Priest, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 3 for Preist
Mar. 4 Elizabeth Vaughan, widow, almswoman. Aff. made March 7 for Vaughn

1725.

April 12 Elizabeth Bricknell, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 12 for Brocknell
May 12 Thomas Fletcher, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 12
13 Elizabeth dau. of William and Susanna Baxter, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 13
30 Samuel s. of John and Ann Church, in the C. yard. Aff. made May 30
31 Ann Hare, spinster, in a vault in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 31
June 2 Zechariah Josiah Mackature, in the ch. yard. Aff. made June 2
15 Mary Gawthorne, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 15
24 Samuel Atherley, a pensioner, in the Ch. yard. Aff. made June 24 for Athearly
27 William s. of John and Elizabeth Townsend, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27 for Townesend
29 Sarah Locker, in the chancell. Aff. made June 29
July 2 Betty dau. of William White, Proctor, Ch. yard. Aff. made July 2
22 Frances dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22
25 Eleanor dau. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 25
Aug. 4 Elizabeth w. of Philip Dilly, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 4
Sept. 7 Ann w. of Randolph Bosman, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 7 for Beaman
19 Mary w. of Edward Upton, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 19
23 John s. of Thomas and Ann Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 23
Oct. 2 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 2
3 Henry Lockwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3
15 *Elias s. of Elias and Sarah Verney, in ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 15
18 *Robert Sayer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 18

THOMAS COOKE, Rector

Nov. 6 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 6 for Freman
10 Hannah dau. of Stephen and Sarah Densten, in c. yard. Aff. made Nov. 10
14 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Woolmer, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 14 for Woollmer
19 Juliana w. of Thomas Boler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 19
21 Mary Benard, widow, in the church. Misplaced. Aff. made Nov. 21 for Barnard
29 Susanna w. of Richard Booker, pensioner, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 29
Dec. 5 William Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 5
26 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26
26 Martha Lockwood, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26. [*There are no affidavits in the book between this entry and 6th March*, 1727.—ED.]
Jan. 11 James Pointing, in the churchyard. No aff.
13 Jane Aldridge, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
14 Hannah w. of Peter Green, from Bishopsgate parish, in Mr Pugh's vault in the churchyard. No aff.
Feb. 7 John s. of Robert and Sarah Atwood, in the churchyard. No aff.
15 Stephen Tovey,† in the churchyard. No aff.

* These two entries are almost obliterated. For "Verney" see Baptisms.—ED.
† Altered to "Tovey."—ED.

1725

Feb. 15 Mary dau. of John and Mary Eadon, in the ch. yard No aff.
27 Robert Webb, in the churchyard. No aff.
Mar. 4 Lydia Sturgeon, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
8 Elias s. of Thomas and Mary Archer, in the ch. yard. No aff.
17 Mary w. of Richard Ploughman, in the ch. yard. No aff.
19 David Davidson, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

1726.

April 7 Mary dau. of Thomas and Ann Hillman, in the ch. yard No aff.
30 Richard Morris, in the churchyard. No aff.
May 1 Thomas Pugh, in the churchyard No aff.
10 Jane dau. of William and Jane Thorpe, in the ch. yard. No aff.
29 Henry Peverell, in the churchyard. No aff.
June 2 Jane dau. of Christopher and Jane Wiseman, ch. yard. No aff.
2 Steven Sherring, in the churchyard. No aff.
7 Mary Walton, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
7 Elizabeth Heath, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
12 Michael s. of Sherrington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. No aff.
20 Steven s. of Sherrington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. No aff.
21 Alice Weatherfield, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
July 3 Mary dau. of Francis and Ann Payne, in the ch. yard. No aff.
3 John s. of John and Catherine Lee, in the churchyard. No aff.
6 Rebecca Peverell, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
20 Margaret w. of Sydney Playle, in the churchyard. No aff.
Aug. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, ch. yard. No aff.
11 Robert Atwood, in the churchyard. No aff.
21 John s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, ch. yard. No aff.
Sept. 1 Ann w. of Daniel Smith, Sexton, in the churchyard. No aff.
14 Mary Price, Almeswoman. No aff.
18 Ann dau. of William and Winifred Souther, ch. yard. No aff.
20 *William Cole, in the churchyard. No aff.
21 James Spilman, in the churchyard. No aff.
Oct. 2 Jemima King, in the churchyard. No aff.
19 John Morss, in the churchyard. No aff.
23 Daniel s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, ch. yard. No aff.
23 Daniel Smith, Sexton, in the churchyard. No aff.
23 John Rowell, in the churchyard. No aff.
25 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, ch. yard. No aff.
26 James s. of Robert and Elizabeth Wood, ch. yard. No aff.
26 Catherine dau. of Griffith and Eleanor Roberts, ch. yard. No aff.
Nov. 8 Thomas Simpson, in the churchyard. No aff.
8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, c. yard. No aff.
11 William Attwell, Parish Clerk, in the churchyard. No aff.
20 Hannah Barr, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
20 Mary Herindine, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Feb. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cooke, Rector of this parish, by Ann his wife, buried in the chancell. Forgot to be registered in its due place. [There is an aff. made March 6 for Elizabeth Coocke 1726-7.]
Dec. 9 Benjamin Hart, a stranger, in the churchyard. No aff.
19 Lawrence s. of Mary Attwell, widow, in the ch. yard. No aff.
29 Philip Ellis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
Jan. 3 Mary w. of Samuel Wheeler, in the churchyard. No aff.

* Written over another name.—ED.

1726

Jan. 15 Ann dau. of Samuel and Mary Ladd, in the churchyd. No aff.
24 Elizabeth Yeatman, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
Feb. 3 Margaret w. of Thomas Jones, in the churchyard. No aff.
Mar. 1 Ann late w. of Richard Grimes, in the churchyard. No aff.
11 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. No aff.
17 John Warren, a glasier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 28
19 George Beezo, a black, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20 for Bissowe

1727.

Mar. 28* Mark s. of William and Catherina Cutter, in ye churchy^d. Aff. made March 28
April 2 Ann Spencer, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 9
2 Priscilla Arkell, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 9 for Prissilah Arkell
2 John s. of Matthew and Ann French, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 9 for Frinch
11 John Warren, Glasier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 28 [*sic*] for Warrin
26 Elizabeth Baxter, widow, brought from St Giles, Cripplegate, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26
May 16 Ann w. of William Hull of Harrow Court, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16
16 Mary Coursse, sp., dau. of [*blank*] Coursse, Porter, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16
18 Jennett w. of Walter Grace, Apparitor, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 18
June 1 Hannah dau. of John and Joanna Powell, ch. y^d. Aff. made June 1 for Powel
29 Elizabeth Swinhow, widow, brought from Enfield, in the church. No aff.
July 5 Mary Hodges, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 14
17 Capt. Thomas Dowell from Newington, Midx., in ch. yard. Aff. made July 17
19 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, ch. yard. Aff. made July 19
28 Ann w. of James Harding of St Peter's, in the church. Aff. made July 28
28 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Terry, a pensioner, ch. y^d. Aff. made for Teary July 27
31 Mary dau. of James Harding of St Peter's, in the church. Aff. made July 31
Aug. 10 Mary dau. of John and Judith Thompson, in the ch. yard. Aff. made for Tomson Aug. 10
11 John s. of John and Mary Carter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 11
14 Joseph Miller from St Peter's, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14
15 John s. of Roger and Frances Corderoy, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 15
25 William s. of John and Hannah Atkins, ch. yard. Aff. made for Adkins Aug. 25
Sept. 1 Robert Constable, Proctor of the Arches, in the church. No aff.
7 Mary Lands, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 7
14 Samuel Firmstone, sugar boyler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Firmston
21 John s. of John and Susannah Birkinshaw, ch. yard. Aff. made for Buckinshaw Sept. 21

* Entry is interlineated.—Ed.

1727

Sept. 22 John Blake, from St Bartholomew Hospital, c. yard. Aff. made for Blak Sept. 22
25 Matthew s. of Walter and Martha Bowen, ch. yard. Aff. made for Bowin Sept. 25
27 John s. of John and Ann Mallard, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 27
Oct. 14 John s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 14
22 Tilney Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Tinley Hunter Oct. 22
25 Martha w. of Henry Chappell, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 25
28 John Keble, senr, coal merchant, and Sarah his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 28
29 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 29
Nov. 5 Henry Clark, brought from St Steven, Coleman street, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 5
14 John Homer, a batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14
14 William Doogood, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Dogood Nov. 14
17 Abigail w. of Joseph Hopkins of St Peter's, Pauls wharf, in the churchyard. No aff.

[In the original here follow Christenings, 1685 to 1729, then three pages of Burials, as here follow.]

Dec. 4 Walter Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Bowin Dec. 4
4 Dinah dau. of John and Sarah Kent, in the c. yard. Aff. made Dec. 4
19 John s. of John and Sarah Gatliff, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Gattlefe Dec. 19
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tinckling, ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 28
Feb. 3 James s. of James and Ann Melcher, in the churchyd. No aff.
9 Mary dau. of John and Prudence Holmes, ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 9
11 John Stent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11
18 Fulks Wenham, churchwarden, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 18
22 Mary dau. of James and Elizabeth Ford, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 23
25 Matthew s. of Matthew and Ann French, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Frinch Feb. 25
Mar. 12 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, ch. yard. Aff. made March 10
17 John Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 17

1728.

April 4 Joseph Lampson, Porter to Drs Commons, in the church. Aff. made April for Lampston
7 Aff. made April 7 for Jane Mathis. No entry in Register
11 Winifred Simpson, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10 for Simson
12 Robert Ambrose, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Ambross April 12
14 Ann Morse, widow, an almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Moss April 14
17 Phœbe Powell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 17
18 Sarah dau. of James and Sarah Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18
29 Robert Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29
30 Ellis Lindhurst, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30

1728

May 8 Sarah dau. of Israll and Mary Lyon, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 9
15 Venetia Martin, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 15
June 11 John Peasley, a pensioner, brought from Trinity parish, ch. yard. No aff.
25 Mary dau. of Henry and Mary Robinson, ch. yard. Aff. made June 24
July 3 Hannah Gilly, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Gille July 3
4 Jane Miller, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Miler July 4
17 Sarah w. of George Adams, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 16
17 Robert s. of Thomas and Susanna White, churchyard. Aff. made July 16
Aug. 4 Martha Dowell, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 4
23 Samuell Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23
Sept. 16 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bothamly, ch. yard. No aff.
18 Elizabeth w. of William Waters, Porter of Doctors Commons, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17
Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of John and Catherine Lee, brought Lambeth, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 2
4 Mary dau. of Philip and Winifred Cobb, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 8
6 Robert s. of John and Ann Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 4
25 Elizabeth Cox, widow, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 25
Nov. 13 Thomas Cartwright, batchelour, from Tunbridge, in c. yard. Aff. made Nov. 13
14 Elizabeth Archer, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14
Dec. 3 Matthew French, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Mathew Frinch
11 James Bye, in the churchyard. No aff.
15 Mary Jones, an almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 15
20 Thomas Cutter, basketmaker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20
Jan. 6 Elizabeth Pennington, a child, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 6 for Peninton
20 Elizabeth dau. of John and Ann Martin, ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 22
25 Aff. made Jan. 25 for Sarah Moris. Not in Register
Feb. 4 Lydia dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Highmore, c. y. Aff. made Feb. 4
5 Richard s. of Richard and Martha Sadler, c. yard. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Sadlear
7 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 6
18 Judith dau. of Sherington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. Aff. made for Sumerfillds Feb. 18
Mar. 5 Mary w. of Robert Coursee, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 4 for Corsey

1729.

April 18 William Waters, Porter of Drs Commons, in the ch. yard. Aff. made April 18
28 George Palmer, a bastard, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27 for Charles Parmer
May 16 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Price, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16
17 Jane dau. of John and Mary Martin, ch. yard. Aff. made May 17
June 6 Catherine Houblon, spinster, in a vault in the church. Brought from Kensington. Aff. made June 6 for Houbland
8 Mary Taylor, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 8 for Tayler
11 John Davidge, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for Davige
21 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Roberts, c. yard. Aff. made June 21 for Robarts

1729

June 22 William Benning, woolstapler, in the church. Aff. made June 22
28 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, in the ch. yard. Aff. made June 29 for Felsteed
29 Elizabeth Nicolls dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Palmer, ch. y. Aff. made June 29
July 15 Samuel Morris, accidentally drowned, in the ch. yard. Aff. made July 15
Aug. 8 John Stevens, a collarmaker, B. in the churchyard. No aff.
13 Abigail Paulswharf, a foundling, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14
17 Richard s. of Thomas and Alice Overton, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 17
26 William s. of William and Mary Rigden, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 26 for Rigdan
28 Martha dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, c. yard. Aff. made Aug. 28
29 Robert s. of John and Phœbe Leveridge, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 29 for Leaverige
Sept. 7 Walter s. of Joshua and Mary Robinson, ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 7
19 Mary w. of Thomas Bailey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 19
27 Samuel s. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 27
Oct. 14 An aff. made Oct. 14 for Ellinor Rey, not in the Register
17 Mary dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 17
19 Reynolds s. of Thomas and Clemence Marrion, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 19
22 Mary dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 22
24 Catherine Henshman dau. of Edward and Catherine Galliers, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24 for Hinchman
27 John s. of John and Catherine Allen, ch. yard. No aff.
30 Mary dau. of John and Prudence Holmes, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Homes
Nov. 4 Elizabeth w. of John Walter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 4
15 Elizabeth Billinger, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 15 for Bulinger
19 Joan Denham, an almeswoman, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 19
24 Mary dau. of John and Barbara Wynn, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 19 for Winn
24 William s. of Thomas and Ann Smith, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 24
28 William s. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Felstid
Dec. 2 Clare Blundell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 2 for Blundall
8 Esther dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, c. yard. Aff. made Dec. 8
22 George Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Tomson
25 Thomas Henchman, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26 for Hinchman
28 Randal Bowman, stable keeper, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 28 for Boman
Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. No aff.
18 Mary w. of Edward Hemings, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 18
25 Jane Hinckley, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 25 for Hinkly
27 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Jackson, c. y^{d}. Aff. made Jan. 27
29 John Chitwell, victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 29 for Chittwell
Feb. 11 Sarah Scott, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Scot
18 William Davis, Parish pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 19
Mar. 1 Mary Potter, widow, Parish pensioner, in the c. y^{d}. Aff. made March 1

1729

Mar. 8 Elizabeth Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 8 for Bontey
19 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Metcalf, ch. y^{d}. Aff. made March 19 for Meadcalf

1730.

April 2 John Weaver, waterman, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 3
9 William Rigden, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 9
15 Ann Lindhurst, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 15 for Linhurst
19 Mary w. of Samuel Felstead, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 19 for Felstid
25 Thomas s. of John and Urial Weaver, in the ch. yard. Aff. made April 25
May 2 Sarah Bennett, spinster, from St Peter's, in the ch. yard. Aff. made April 30 for Benitt
2 Cornelia Martendale, from St George the Martyr, Midx., church. Aff. made May 2 for Markindail
22 Elizabeth w. of George Hill, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 22
30 Catherine dau. of Sherington and Ann Somerville, c. y. Aff. made May 30 for Sumerfeld
June 1 John s. of John and Dorothy Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 1
28 Joseph Hopkins, widower, from St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the churchyard. No aff.
July 5 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Mary Hopkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 5
16 Elizabeth Bridges, widow, from St Steven, Coleman Street, in the church. Aff. made July 16
21 Moses Boundy, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 21 for Bonty
25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, ch. y^{d}. Aff. made July 25 for Felsted
31 Mary Beacon, spinster, in the ch. yard. No aff.
Aug. 11 Illing Davis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

14 James s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, in c. yard. Aff. made Aug. 14
26 Mary dau. of John and Mary Roydon, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 26 for Royden
31 William Seymour, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Seamore
Sept. 12 Rebecca dau. of Sydney and Ann Playle, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 12
18 Mrs Sarah Lovatt, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Loveitt
23 Hannah dau. of Abraham and Mary Simes, c. y. Aff. made Sept. 23
Oct. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 9 for Costor
16 Richard Johnson, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 16
26 Nathaniel Kirk, batchelour, from St Peter's Parish, in the chancell. Aff. made Oct. 20 for Cirke
30 Sarah w. of Thomas Astwick, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Askquith
Nov. 5 Ann w. of William Smalley, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 5
20 George s. of James and Elizabeth Foord, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov for Ford
29 Mary w. of William Wood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 29

1730

Nov. 30 Mildred dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30

Jan. 7 Abraham Wilson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Willson

20 Isaac Burbidge, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Burbrige

25 Mary Underwood, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 25

27 Roger Corderoy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27 for Cordyroy

Feb. 11 Mary w. of George Davis of S[t] Peter's, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 11

12 Bryan George s. of Bryan and Dorothy Welch, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 12

Mar. 23 Ralph Chitwell, in the church. Aff. made March 23 for Chittwell

23 Thomas Beale, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23 for Beal

18 John s. of William and Rebecca Higginson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 18 for Rebeckah Higginson

4 Raines Trigg, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 9

4 Elizabeth w. of Robert Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made March 4

10 John s. of John and Mary Baldwin, in the ch. yard. Aff. made March 10

1731.

Mar. 30 An aff. is made March 30 for Franceis Jackson. Not in the Register

April 4 Catherina Anna dau. of William and Catherina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4, a child

5 Elizabeth w. of James Reeves, in the church. Aff. made April 5

14 An aff. is made April 14 for James Fewtrill, a child. Not in the Register

18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Stacey, in the c. y. Aff. made April 18 for Stayci, a child

May 2 John Williams, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 2

6 Ann w. of Edward Newland, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 6

12 Mary Wilkinson, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Wilkason May 12

24 The Rev. M[r] Thomas Cooke, Rector of this Parish, in the chancell. Aff. made May 24 for Cook

June 28 Jane Whightman, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28 for Whiteman

Aug. 2 Matthew Matthews, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 2 for Mathis

2 Robert Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 2

18 William s. of William and Mary Baldwin, in the c. y. Aff. made Aug. 18 for Balding, a child

19 Mary w. of Thomas Goodson, Clerk of this Parish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 19

23 Dame Elizabeth LLoyd, widow, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23

Sept. 2 Elizabeth Dogood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 2 for Dewgood

17 Walter Grace, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17

22 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Metcalf, in the c. y. Aff. made Sept. 22 for Madcalfe, a child

23 Hannah Clark, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23

Nov. 14 William Fisher, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14

Dec. 5 Hannah dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, in the c. y. Aff. made Dec. 5, a child

26 John Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26 for Vinson

26 Mary Saxby, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26

31 James Cooper, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 31

31 William Newell, in the churchyard. No aff.

1731

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Watson w. of Edward Watson, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 2

2 Mary Lee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 2

"For more burials see Book K. of St. Benet & J. also."

K.

St. Benet.

Burials from 11th Jany 1731-2 to 29 Decr 1805

A Register of Burials in ye Parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, in ye City of London, beginning on ye 11th day of January 1731-2.

Burials in St Bennet's 1731-2.

Jan. 11 Methusalem Miller. Affidavit made Jan. 11

Feb. 6 Margaret Green. Aff. made Feb. 6

13 Martha Terry. Aff. made Feb. 13

Mar. 6 Roberts s. of Roberts and Olive Balchen. Aff. made March 6 for Balchin, a child

1732.

April 20 Elizabeth Wakeford. Aff. made April 20

22 Thomas Alworth. Aff. made April 22, Allworth

30 Mary wife of John Horton. Aff. made April 30

May 3 Richard s. of Francis and Hannah Wright. Aff. made May 3, child

3 Mary dau. of John and Mary Royden. Aff. made May 3, child

7 John Moss. Aff. made May 7 for Morss

10 Clement wife of Thomas Malyan. Aff. made May 10 for Malyon

June 5 Ann wife of Richard Fortnam. Aff. made June 5 for Fortnum

6 Andrew Patten. Aff. made June 6 for Patton

28 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Price. Aff. made June 28 for child

July 5 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones. Aff. made July 5 for child

Aug. 21 Hannah Paterson, buried in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 21 for Hanah Patterson

Sept. 18 Thomas Eldridge [John is first written for Christian name but marked out]. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Elldridge

25 Mary wife of William Freeman. Aff. made Sept. 25

Oct. 2 Richard Booker. Aff. made Oct. 2

3 The Revd Mr Laurence Cooke, in ye chancel. Aff. made Oct. 3 for Cook

10 Ann Hinton. Aff. made Oct. 10

16 Bennett Maberly. Aff. made Oct. 16 for Mauberly, child

17 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Mary Hopkins. Aff. made Oct. 17, child

21 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Price. Aff. made Oct. 21, child

22 John s. of William and Elisabeth Barton. Aff. made Oct. 22 for Barlow, child

27 Mary wife of Samuel Price. Aff. made Oct. 27

Nov. 19 Mary wife of Joshuah Robinson. Aff. made Nov. 19

20 Katherine dau. of Edward and Margaret Matthews. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Mathis

1732

Nov. 26 Robert s. of Robert and Susanna Page. Aff. made Nov. 26, child
27 Ann dau. of John and Elisabeth Ingram. Aff. made Nov. 27 for Ingrame, child
28 John Limbrough s. of William and Sarah Gatliffe. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Limburrow Gattlife, child
29 *Jane dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby. Aff. made Nov. 29, child
Dec. 6 Elisabeth Vaughan. Aff. made Dec. 6
10 Anne dau. of Walter and Beatrix Mappilow. Aff. made Dec. 10 for Mapilow, child
20 Sarah dau. of Richard and Jane Patton. Aff. made Dec. 20, child
Jan. 2 Francis Hood. Aff. made Jan. 2
5 Dame Sarah Houblon, in ye church. Aff. made Jan. 5, buried in linning
21 Sarah Patton, widow. Aff. made Jan. 21
Feb. 4 Francis Watson. Aff. made Feb. 4 for Wattson
4 Rebecca Comber. Aff. made Feb. 4
14 Samuel s. of John and Ann Wooderson. Aff. made Feb. 14, child
24 Phillip Cobbe. Aff. made Feb. 24 for Cobb

1733.

April 19 William Freeman. Aff. made April 19
May 5 Susannah and Abraham Billingsly. Aff. made May 5, children
13 Hannah wife of Joseph Peat. Aff. made May 13 for Peete
20 Mary Carter. Aff. made May 20
June 17 John s. of John and Prudence Holmes. Aff. made June 17 for Homes, child
19 John s. of Francis and Hannah Wright. Aff. made June 19, child
Aug. 8 Mary Sharpley. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Sharply
30 Elizabeth Holbem. Aff. made Aug. 30
Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of John and Dorothy Jones. Aff. made Oct. 2, child
18 Martha dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford. Aff. made Oct. 18, child
19 Samuel Ladd. Aff. made Oct. 19 for Lad
28 Troth wife of Thomas Siblis. Aff. made Oct. 28 for Seblis
31 William s. of William and Mary Orson. Aff. made Oct. 31
Nov. 2 William Jones. Aff. made Nov. 2
5 Jane Warner. Aff. made Nov. 5
Dec. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly Aff. made Dec. 3, child
9 Hannah dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made Dec. 9, child
Jan. 5 Jane dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Boilin. Aff. made Jan. 5 for Boylin
17 Elizabeth Pointing. Aff. made Jan. 17
24 Mary dau. of James and Mary Wheatly. Aff. made Jan. 24 for Wheetly, child
27 Arthur Odey. Aff. made Jan. 27
Feb. 3 Henry Planner. Aff. made Feb. 3 for Planer
5 Phœbe dau. of John and Phœbe Leveridge. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Leaverige, child
14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Barbara Wynne. Aff. made Feb. 14 for Winn, child
24 James Herhold. Aff. made Feb. 24
Mar. 5 Henry s. of William and Mary Rigden. Aff. made March 5, child
10 Mary Freeman. Aff. made March 10

* This entry is crossed out, but the affidavit was made and is not crossed out.—Ed.

1733

Mar. 16 Mary Chitwell. Aff. made March 16 for Chittwell
22 Dorothy Jones. Aff. made March 22

1734.

April 6 John s. of John and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made April 6 for Atherley, child
May 27 Susannah dau. of John and Susanna Dollason. Aff. made May 27, child
June 5 John Lee. Aff. made June 5
7 Eleanor Ibutson. Aff. made June 7
14 James s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made June 14 for Ellickander Atherley, child
July 10 Ann Ayers. Aff. made July 10 for Eyers
14 William s. of Abraham and Mary Simms. Aff. made July 14 for Symes
21 Thomas Seabourn. Aff. made July 20
21 James s. of William and Mary Orson. Aff. made July 20, child
Aug. 3 Marmaduke Hall. Aff. made Aug. 3, child
3 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsley. Aff. made Aug. 3 for Billinesly, child
26 Susannah Costarr. Aff. made Aug. 26 for Coster
28 Mary dau. of William and Mary Lynton. Aff. made Aug. 28
Sept. 4 Judith Kiplin. Aff. made Sept. 4 for Kipling
21 William s. of William and Bridget Wynne. Aff. made Sept. 21 for Winn, child
Oct. 20 William s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester. Aff. made Oct. 20, child
23 Susannah Newland. Aff. made Oct. 23
Nov. 12 Jane King. Aff. made Nov. 12
Dec. 1 Mary and Ann Wheatly. Aff. made Dec. 1 for Whetly, children
19 Charles Green, in ye church. Aff. made Dec. 19
20 William Bramston, D^r^ of Laws. Aff. made Dec. 20; buried in the church
Jan. 7 Mary Carter. Aff. made Jan. 7
11 Ann Phillips. Aff. made Jan. 11, child
23 Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Roberts. Aff. made June 23 for Robarts, child
24 Lydia Phillips. Aff. made Jan. 24
30 Xtopher Wynne. Aff. made Jan. 30 for Winn
Feb. 2 William Shipton. Aff. made Feb. 2
9 Francis Stacy. Aff. made Feb. 9
11 Elizabeth Davis. Aff. made Feb. 11
Mar. 5 Anne Stent. Aff. made March 5
5 Elizabeth Townsend, in ye church. Aff. made March 5
9 William Thompson. Aff. made March 9
16 Elizabeth King. Aff. made March 16
17 Anne Wakeford, in ye church. Aff. made March 17
19 Elizabeth Smith. Aff. made March 19

1735.

April 24 William Orson. Aff. made April 24
May 2 Frances dau. of Henry and Mary Taylor. Aff. made May 2, child
July 17 John Bottrell. No aff.
Aug. 2 Anne Hall. No aff.
Sept. 5 Philadelphia Grace. Aff. made Sept. 5, child
28 Elizabeth Owen. Aff. made Sept. 28
Oct. 2 Frances Smith. Aff. made Oct. 2
14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Margaret Curtis. Aff. made Oct. 14, a child
26 Samuel Lovewell. Aff. made Oct. 26

1735

Nov. 27 John Sherman, a Pensioner. Aff. made Nov. 27
Dec. 20 Dean s. of Robert and Catherine Bartlett. Aff. made Dec. 20, child
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cutter. Aff. made Jan. 2
11 Mary Tidderly. Aff. made Jan. 11
14 Thomas Keble. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Keeble
14 Grace Stacey. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Stacy
21 Ann Bryan. Aff. made Jan. 21 for Bryon
29 Mrs Anne Cooke, in ye chancel. Aff. made Jan. 29 for Dame Anne Cooke
Feb. 3 Robert s. of Henry and Mary Glanvill. Aff. made Feb. 3 for Glanfield, a child
4 Elizabeth Booker, Pensioner. Aff. made Feb. 4
5 Mark Dowel. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Dewel
15 Charles Musson. Aff. made Feb. 15
16 Thomas Jones. Aff. made Feb. 16
16 Jane Jones. Aff. made Feb. 16
20 Sarah Henchman, a Pensioner. Aff. made Feb. 20 for Hinchman
25 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Susannah Ellis. Aff. made Feb. 25, a child
27 Robert s. of John and Elisabeth Price. Aff. made Feb. 27, a child
Mar. 11 John Maddox. Aff. made March 11
13 Rebecca Boode. Aff. made March 13
14 Robert Blackgrove. Aff. made March 14
18 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Lynton. Aff. made March 18
24 Robert s. of John and Ann Cook. Aff. made March 24 for Cooke, a child

1736.

Mar. 25 Diana Maddox. Aff. made March 25
28 Richard Smith. Aff. made March 28
April 10 Xtopher Keble, Pensioner. Aff. made April 10 for Keeble
May 9 Mary Atherley. Aff. made May 9
19 Mary Keble, Pensioner. Aff. made May 19 for Keeble
31 Elizabeth Parkinson. Aff. made May 30 for Parkeinson
June 13 Mary dau. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson. Aff. made June 13, a child
13 Elizabeth dau. of Isaac and Prudence Claridge. Aff. made June 13 for Clarige, a child
29 Alexander s. of Alexander and Mary Atherley. Aff. made June 29, a child
July 8 John s. of John and Mary Baldwyn. Aff. made July 8 for Ballden, a child*
25 Sarah wife of James Green, in ye church
Aug. 12 William Green, widower
12 Mary Franklin
Sept. 3 Frances wife of James Easson
3 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Canfield
5 Edmund Bowyer
12 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
20 John Lewis
Oct. 4 John s. of John and Elizabeth Price
7 Rebecca dau. of Burcome and Mary Newman
20 Zipporah Smith
21 Elizabeth Harley
Nov. 15 William Price
14 Katharine Robinson

* This is the last entry in the Register of Burials in Woollen.—Ed.

1736

Nov.	23	Solomon Smith
Dec.	12	Benjamin s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer
	12	James s. of Cornelius and Sarah Calwyn
	15	Mary Leveridge
	18	Frances Brand
Jan.	2	Xtopher Carter
	7	James s. of John and Elizabeth Clarke
	10	Ann Sawyer
	16	Ann Button
	20	Isaac Holraid
Feb.	3	Mrs Mary Holman, widow
	8	Robert Kelly
	24	John s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith
	24	Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
Mar.	14	Mary Burbridge, a bastard child

1737.

Mar.	25	Elizabeth dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews
April	2	Richard Cutter
	25	Burkcom Newman
May	9	John Ayers
	13	Thomas Ward
	13	Elizabeth Crispin
	13	Mary Instance
	16	Elizabeth Archer
	20	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Owen
	21	John s. of Nicholas and Anne Allen
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Green
June	9	Samuel Flowerden
	12	Edward Buckland
	17	Mary Smith
	25	Robert s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith
July	1	George Wakeford
	13	Hester-Mary dau. of Peter and Hester St. Eloy
	14	John Church
	14	Mary dau. of John and Martha Meers
	19	Joseph s. of John and Mary Royden
	21	Ruth Jones
	23	Richard s. of John and Martha Meers
Aug.	10	Andrew Perry
	14	Jane dau. of Edward and Sarah Roberts
	19	Sarah dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
	23	Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner
	29	Mary wife of Henry Manning
Sept.	8	James Green, in ye church
	8	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford
	9	Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Atherly
	14	Anne dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford
	20	John s. of John and Anne Aspree
	27	Mary Williams
Oct.	1	John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
	7	Anne dau. of William and Mary Madcalfe
	13	John s. of Robert and Susannah Ellet
	26	John Crispin
Nov.	4	William Madcalfe
	5	Cornelius Johnson

1737

Nov.	5	Anne Horsely
	9	Daniel Boyling
	30	Joseph Pugh, in a Family Vault
Dec.	7	Anne dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Green
Jan.	24	Lucy dau. of Thomas and Anne Rogers, in ye church
Feb.	1	Samuel Fone, in ye church
	7	William Attwell
	12	Sarah wife of Thomas Ellington
	26	John s. of William and Anne Lindley
	28	Anne Rutt
Mar.	5	Jane Crumpe
	17	Robert s. of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, in ye church
	23	Charles Stacy

1738.

April	2	James Staplin
	5	Mary wife of Thomas Harding, in ye church
	9	Mary wife of John Royden
	10	John Vincent
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Hannah Holbem
May	2	Alice dau. of Sampson and Anne Slade
	4	Anne Attwood, widow
	21	Dr Stephen Cotterell, in ye chancel
	31	Charles s. of Charles and Letitia Coxe
June	3	Dorothy Holmes, Pensioner
	14	Phillis Downer
July	2	Elizabeth wife of John Matthews, in ye church
	3	Mary Tomling
	5	Mary Harwood, Pensioner
	5	Anne dau. of Benjamin and Mary Loveday
	27	Samuel Hollbin
	27	David Higgs
Aug.	18	Sarah Harbutt
	27	Sarah Stapling
Sept.	13	John s. of Joshua and Mary Slater
	19	Henry Normansell
	22	Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Spicer
	28	Anne dau. of Robert and Olive Balchen
	29	Sarah dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer
Oct.	8	Cecilia dau. of John and Ann Prothoro
	8	Barnard Overton
	23	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones
Nov.	12	Elizabeth wife of Robert Wood
	15	Edward Price
	17	William s. of Joshua and Mary Slater
	21	Martha wife of John Jiggon
	21	Samuel Atherley
	24	John s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Smith
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Peisley
	1	Martha dau. of Richard and Mary Lee
	7	Fœlix Davis
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Warner
	22	Elizabeth wife of Miles Ransford
Feb.	11	Griffith Pugh
	26	James Burrows
Mar.	9	Hannah Price

1738

Mar.	11	George Elly
	19	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Medell

1739.

April	2	Richard Patton
	6	Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Clarke
	15	Alice Staples
	24	Samuel s. of Desborough and Jane Bridger
May	13	Martha Curtis
June	24	Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Bunny
July	6	Henry s. of Thomas and Mary Boyling
	9	Mary dau. of Aaron and Mary Moore
	19	John s. of John and Sarah Ball
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Austin
	5	Mary Loynes
	25	Susannah Zouch
	26	William Mayo
Sept.	22	Eleanor Robinson
	28	John Jolly
Oct.	9	John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
	11	Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Smith
Nov.	12	Thomas Hawes
	30	Augustine Martyr
Dec.	2	Caroline dau. of Thomas and Rachael Smith, in ye church
	13	Elizabeth wife of John Cooke, Proctor, in ye chancel
Jan.	15	Mary Smith
	17	Anne Mawson
	29	Beatrix Wife of Walter Mapperley
	30	Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Sarah Winch
Feb.	1	James s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
	2	George s. of George and Anne Ally
	9	Susannah dau. of John and Susannah Bristow
	20	Robert s. of William and Margaret Evans
	21	Frances Bell
	24	Elizabeth Sheilds
	27	Anne dau. of John and Mary Walter
Mar.	5	Thomas s. of William and Bridget Wynne

1740.

Mar.	30	Jane dau. of Robert and Martha Woodwell
April	2	Samuel s. of Joseph and Eleanor Ireland
	6	Susannah dau. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
	10	John Roberts Balchen
	20	Jane dau. of Joseph and Margaret Shipard
	23	Ellen dau. of Henry and Catharine Ibberson
	23	Mary Cooke
	27	John s. of John and Elizabeth Spicer
May	2	William s. of Samuel and Margaret Atherly
	2	Sarah Simmons
	13	Martha wife of Robert Woodwell
	13	Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Owen
	25	Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Slade
	28	Robert Beekley
	31	John Talbott
June	8	Martha dau. of John and Mary Bottrell, in ye church

1740

June	11	Mary dau. of Stephen and Ann Anthony
July	1	Mary dau. of William and Susanna Carter
	14	Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Owen
	19	Hester dau. of John and Anne Laving
Aug.	19	James Atherly
	27	James Carter
Sept.	7	Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Thornbury
	19	James s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson
	25	Ann dau. of John and Mary Barker
	29	Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Hancock
Oct.	1	William s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson
	4	Hannah dau. of Abraham and Mary Symes
	10	Anne Carter
	24	Richard Hall
Nov.	2	Benjamin Barrett
Dec.	1	Anne Case
	7	Mrs Elizabeth Bugby, in ye chancell
	11	Charles Ince
	15	Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Pengriff
	30	Mary Symes
Jan.	4	Thomas s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
	6	Richard How, Sexton
Feb.	6	Rebecca Ireland, a Pensioner
	12	John Holmes
	23	Mary wife of William Brothers
Mar.	2	Elizabeth wife of Jacob Herold
	22	Joseph West

1741.

April	4	Margaret dau. of John and Elizabeth Harding
	5	Robert s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
	6	George Duffis
	8	A poor Man yt died in ye Street (name unknown)
	9	Thomas Jones
	16	Elizabeth Peirce
	21	Mary dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
	28	Anne Rogers
	29	Elizabeth Pulling
May	3	William Read, a Pensioner
June	8	John Walter
	18	Sarah Simmons
	18	Sarah Parsons, a Pensioner
	21	John Barker
July	14	Frances Corderoy
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Timothy and Anne Freese
	21	Mary Nickolls
	26	Edward Mayne
Aug.	7	Anne dau. of Aaron and Mary Moore
	12	Thomas Simms s. of Abraham Simms, Pensioner
	14	Mary wife of Henry Whittell
	18	Thomas Warner
	18	Mary dau. of Abraham Simms
	25	Anne wife of Sherington Somervile
	27	Sarah Slater
	28	Sarah dau. of Joseph Evans
Sept.	1	Rebecca dau. of David and Frances Pearse

1741

Sept.	7	Rose wife of John Cilchrist
	8	Mary wife of Joseph Evans
	8	Thomas Kipling
	9	John s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
	17	Margaret dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
	21	Charles s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in ye church
	22	Joseph s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
	22	William s. of Lear and Elizabeth Ohlson
	28	John Jones
Oct.	15	Mary widow* of Thomas Kipling
	18	Abraham Smith, sexton
	22	Thomas Collsbery
	25	Edward Mappas
Nov.	3	Thomas Smith
	5	Sarah Thomson
	8	Charles s. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens
	11	Charles s. of Charles and Margaret Nutt
	16	Edmund s. of William and Sarah Johnson
	17	Mary Bosstick, Widow
	29	Isabella Witchalow
Dec.	2	Thomas White
	7	Charles s. of Edward and Mary Hancock
	13	John Spooner
	16	Elizabeth wife of John Atherley
	19	Mary Wright, Widow
	24	William Haycock
	30	Mary wife of Michael Parkinson
	31	Martha wife of Richard Sadler
Jan.	5	Thomas Bell
	10	Joseph Lampson, Proctor
	12	Elizabeth dau. of William and Maria Lindeman
	14	Charles s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead
	22	John Price
	26	Rowland Hare
Feb.	4	John Dunn
	10	Henry Bridges Ibbutson
	16	Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Smart
Mar.	2	Sarah Groves
	3	Mary wife of Thomas Evans
	4	Thomas s. of Anthony and Ann Bottom
	18	Abraham s. of Francis and Mary Costarr

1742.

Mar.	26	Richard s. of Michael and Jane Coles
April	4	Grace dau. of Thomas and Sarah Dearnee
	9	Mr John Townsend, in ye church
	22	John Wayman
	25	Catharine dau. of William and Sarah Scott
May	1	Thomas s. of Roger and Ruth Heiling
	2	Daniel s. of John and Mary Staviling
	2	Mary dau. of Richard Sadler
	3	Jeremiah Idle, in ye church
	9	Samuel s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bromley
	18	Anne dau. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson

* "Widow" written over "wife," erased.—Ed.

1742

May	25	Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
June	13	John s. of John and Mary Smart
	22	Anne Felstead, Pensioner
	27	Thomas Griffith
	29	Xstopher Watson
July	6	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson
	9	Hercules Mitchell
	19	Winifred Cobbe
	21	John Lott
	31	Elizabeth Williams
	31	Thomas Overton and his Wife, Pensioners
Aug.	5	John Wayne s. of Henry and Catharine Ibbutson
	8	Thomas s. of John and Mary Railton
	12	Hannah dau. of Robert and Beheter Hawker
	18	Margaret wife of Edward Matthews
Sept.	3	Samuel s. of Richard and Mary Wallin
	9	Ann wife of Timothy Frees
	16	William Coney
	26	Mary dau. of John and Anne Sharpe
Oct.	1	Anne Harwood
	1	Judith dau. of Robert and Judith Robinson
	9	Jane dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones
	15	John Ward
	17	Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
Nov.	6	Maria dau. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby
	27	Richard Panter
	28	Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Duffis
	28	George Rosser
Dec.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby
	8	Thomas s. of William and Bridgett Wynn
	10	Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
	13	Sarah dau. of John and Susanna Gibson
	21	Elizabeth Hawker
Jan.	2	John s. of John and Anne Prew
	16	William s. of Burkitt and Mary Slater
	28	Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
	29	Thomas s. of John and Alice Phelps
Feb.	15	Alice dau. of Edward and Mary Handcock
	19	Edward s. of Edward and Mary Handcock
Mar.	5	John Clarke
	24	Sharrington Somervile

1743.

April	3	Hannah Wayman
	5	John Gibbs
	5	Sarah Holmes
	7	Mary wife of Samuel Welding
	11	Edward Watkins, Pensioner
	12	Thomas s. of Robert and Judith Roberts
	12	Anne dau. of William and Mary Hibart
	16	Katherine Phipps, Pensioner
	23	John Lander
	24	Francis Pendleton
May	19	Samuel Wheeler
	22	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Colyber
	27	William Plomer, a child

1743

June	8	Alexander s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson
	10	John s. of John and Catharine Marriott
	28	Rebecca Robinson
July	3	John Cooke, a Procter, in ye chancel*
	20	John s. of John and Mary Ralton
	28	Joshua Sharp
	31	Mary Goodson
Aug.	24	Elizabeth dau. of Dr Thomas Walker and Elizabeth his Wife
	25	Elizabeth Harris
Sept.	17	Thomas Dorson
	22	Alice dau. of John and Mary Reed
	25	William Francis Perkins
Oct.	5	James Denham
	6	Rachael Brinknell
	8	Anne Nash
	14	Elizabeth Bartrum
	19	Mary Phippitt
	24	William Goodson
	27	Anne dau. of Robert and Anne Bogg
Nov.	9	Martha Ridley
	20	Thomas Goodson, Parish Clerk
Dec.	8	Thomas Dolason
	9	Sarah Crossman
	11	John Taylor
	11	Thomas Sharpe
	11	James Shamell
	25	William Barlow
	26	Thomas Ayers
	27	James Whightbed
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Searle
	15	Diana Hughes
Feb.	8	Mary Provence
	13	Anne Rogers
	15	Martha Johnson
	20	Jacob Herrold

1744.

Mar.	25	Mary Harding
	26	Sarah Stone
	31	Susannah Heiling
April	8	Thomas Scriven and Thomas his son
	11	Mary Nash
	18	Martha Nott
	22	Elizabeth Clipson
May	3	Elizabeth Moore
	4	Elizabeth Green
	9	Bethiah Hucker
June	1	Mary Green
	12	Richard Meares
July	3	George Higginson
	19	Thomas Ashbrooke
	27	Jason Robins
	27	Thomas Archer
	28	Hannah Brooke
Aug.	7	Martha Hacker
Sept.	18	William Cutter

* "Chancel" written over "church."—Ed.

1744

Sept.	22	Katherine Meares
	28	Joseph Peat
Oct.	11	Joseph Gilson
	12	Mary Moore
	18	Thomas Archer
	30	Ann Halling
Nov.	2	Searle Robinson
	7	Thomas Mason
	9	Katherine Williams
Jan.	20	Thomas Benn
	23	Rebecca How
	28	John Schwartz
	31	Elizabeth Whitehead
Feb.	3	Sarah Brookes
	20	John Gurney
	23	James Prew
Mar.	6	Edward Hancock

1745.

April	1	Mary Slade
	26	John Finch
May	5	Thomas Gowthorn
	13	Richard Sadler
	26	Alexander Wilson
June	9	Martha Atwell
	9	Ann Robins
	25	Sarah Gibson
	28	John Rapley
July	5	Frances Postern
	6	Penelope Hathaway
	19	Thomas Ashbrooke
Aug.	5	Ann Bartrum
	6	John Johnson, in ye church
	7	William Finch
	20	Aaron Moore
	20	Edward Ireland
	22	William s. of John Franklyn
	24	John Bottrell, in ye church
	28	Martha Eling
Sept.	26	Maria Walker
	26	Mary Lathun
Oct.	6	Susanna Leveridge
	21	Henry Phelps
	23	John Schwartz
	30	Mary Marlow
Nov.	6	Ann Stavelin
	8	Elizabeth Perkins
	27	Jarvis Barker
Dec.	3	Margaret Wills, in the church
	11	Maria Carter
	13	Deborah Maguire
	15	Joan Phips
	24	Susanna Jolley
Jan.	24	Elizabeth Ansill
	25	Mary Daniell
	30	Samuel Lewin

1745

Feb.	8	Susanna Norris
	16	Hannah Verrey
	18	Elizabeth Pugh
	19	Joseph Westland
	24	Jonas Seabrooke
Mar.	8	George Whitehead
	9	Sarah Sherman, Pensioner
	16	John Pendleton
	21	John White

1746.

Mar.	25	The Revd Mr John Bowyer
May	15	John Bowles
	15	John Church
June	12	Ann Church
	24	Evan Pugh
	26	John Hartland
	27	[*blank*] Dosson
Aug.	13	Thomas Chamberlain
	15	Elizabeth Parnham
	17	Thomas Street
	31	Elizabeth Cawthern
Sept.	5	Edward Bailey
	23	William Williams*
Oct.	21	William Railton
	31	Nicholas Allen
Nov.	11	John Potter
	14	Mrs Jane Butler
	30	Elizabeth Cornelius
Dec.	21	Elizabeth Rogers
Jan.	4	Benjamin Hughes
	6	Catherine Turner
	16	Thomas Rogers
	16	William Mears
	24	Mary Tofts
Feb.	3	Mary Sapwell
	5	Ann Evans
	8	A Child
	19	Joseph Archer
Mar.	12	Stephen Anthony
	13	Anne Reed, in ye church
	15	Anne Nicholls

1747.

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Davis
	30	Mary Bottrell
April	17	Elizabeth Ann Barnes
	20	Camilla Walker
	28	George Robinson
May	15	Robert Robins
	21	Joseph Evans
June	3	Sarah Talbot
	9	Sarah Price
	15	John and William Amblin (brothers)
	21	Mrs Sinclair

* "Williams" written after "Wright," struck out.—Ed.

1747

June	25	John Richman
July	9	Sarah Kiplin
	23	Richard Richardson
	26	William Rumbley
	27	Elizabeth Bartrum
Aug.	5	Thomas Goodwin
	8	James Richardson
	8	Mary Wheeler
	13	James Ashley
	21	John Matts
Sept.	7	Robert Smith
	20	Henry Matthews
	21	Ann Standish
	29	Searle Robinson
	30	Sarah Ann Bishop
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Wood
	14	John Rider
	31	Mary Fletcher
Nov.	8	Maria Butler
	12	Richard Morgan
	17	Mary Gray
	17	Elizabeth Badwell
	27	Martha Horner
Dec.	7	Sarah Hughes
	13	Richard Dent
	13	Elizabeth Norris
	30	Elizabeth Reed
	30	John Stapleton
Jan.	9	Francis Booth
	11	Mary Knight
	11	*Amy Green
	24	John Mears
	26	Ann Higginson
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Man
Mar.	2	[*blank*] Lacey
	6	Mrs Jones
	6	Mrs Bayley from Dr Chapmans
	6	Charles Green
	9	Martha Young
	9	Elizabeth Sharp
	9	Susannah Sharp

1748.

Mar.	28	Martha Fletcher
April	14	John Lovejoy
	17	James Hilling
	22	Elizabeth Pugh
	22	Henry Rumney
May	17	Elizabeth Rumley
	23	Ann Kirkham
	28	Hannah Green
June	6	Thomas Ayres
	10	Martha Walter
July	3	John Holmes
	19	John Harris, a child
	27	Nathaniel William Bill, a child

* "Amy" written instead of "Ann," struck out.—Ed.

1748

Aug.	16	William Heath
	16	Mary Josiah
Sept.	6	Alice Phelps
Oct.	4	Samuel Jones
	8*	Hannah Northern. [N.B.—In St Peter's]
	21	Mrs Parsons
	21	[*blank*] Floyd
	21	Nathaniel Mann
	21	Mary Wilkinson
Nov.	20	James Ginkins
Dec.	3	Elizabeth Higginson
	15	Mrs Couthrone
	25	Richard Davise
	25	Elizabeth Bennet
Jan.	8	Dorethy Lindess
	11	Thomas Hardson
	16	Elizabeth Williams
	22	Josiah Stims
	31	Elizabeth Stims
Feb.	19	Ann Botham
Mar.	5	Ann Forister
	8	[*blank*] Gurney dau. of Gurney [*sic*]
	17	John Phillips and Elizabeth Cox, children

1749.

April	2	Elizabeth Cristlor
	4	Elizabeth Baley
	8	Sarah Mitchel
	11	John Williams
	18	Ann Woden
	21	William Lynn
	25	Mary Crawley
	27	James Bennet
	27	Stanet Ninon
May	10	Elizabeth Hughes
	14	Richard Ginkins
	29	Susanna Cobham
	31	Margaret Gilchrist
Juue	2	Samuel Jones and his wife
	3	William Franklin
	8	Ann Bogg
	28	George Hill
July	13	Andrew Hall
	25	Thomas Benn
	27	William Forrest
Aug.	6	William Weller
	27	Andrew Duke
	27	George Dolbey
	29	John Franklin
Sept.	10	Mary Dolby
	11	William Palmer
	15	Martha Wooderd
	16	Ann Higginson
	23	William Anson
	28	Penelife Tanner
	29	George Edward Walker

* Entry struck out.—Ed.

1749

Oct.	10	Margaret Thompson
	15	Sarah Knight
	20	Betty Shaw
	24	Mary Ireland
Nov.	3	Thomas Shorter
	9	Sarah Lambert
	9	A Man Drown'd
	19	John Farrar
	23	Joseph Rigwood
	26	Mary Poor
	30	Elizabeth Wells
Dec.	7	Sarah Todd
	12	Samuel Gilchrist
	16	Thomas Duncomb
	20	Elizabeth Lampson
Jan.	19	Liddia Illing
	26	[*blank*] Coats
	26	[*blank*], a child
Feb.	1	Thomas Lawton
	12	Bartris Whitehead
		*Welch, M^rs^ [no date]
	22	George Horneck
	24	William Smith
Mar.	2	Thomas Coleman
	6	Mary Cruchfield
	19	Elizabeth Goodwin
	22	Ann Hill

1750.

Mar.	29	Henry Smith
April	1	John Phelps, drown'd
	22	Mary Dent
May	31	Richard Cutter
June	8	George Wagstaf
July	7	Elizabeth Hartwell
	16	Thomas Perkins
	23	Mary Admiens
	23	Sarah Ashbrock
Aug.	7	Joseph Trott
Sept.	4	Joseph Crosby
	12	Josiah Stephens
	19	Beatrix Mapperley
	25	Elizabeth Wilkinson
Oct.	11	Rebecca Curchmore
Nov.	4	[*blank*] Johnson
	4	[*blank*] Lynn from black Fryers
	26	John Matthews
Jan.	10	Elizabeth Edwards
	10	Ann Eslin
Mar.	14	Francis Rogers

1751.

April	7	Elizabeth Hele
	9	John Fullford
	11	Sarah Rollins
May	12	James Cox

* Entry struck out.—Ed.

1751

May	22	William Winter
	23	Edward Busby, Esqr, a Proctor
June	4	John Warner Palmer
	10	Alice Humphreys
	17	Elizabeth Crafts
Aug.	27	A Labourer, kill'd by a fall from Dr Hays House
Sept.	2	John Holmes, by ye Parish
	12	James Whitehead
	29	Mr John Matthews, a Mealman
Oct.	6	Burket Slater
Nov.	4	Robert Hall
	4	Francis Duglis, by ye parish
	6	Sarah Warren
	8	Elizabeth Welch
	9	Samuel Simpson
	11	Susannah Haroy
	19	Thomas Grace

1752.

Jan.	5	Owen Hughes
	12	Esther Ware
	12	Elizabeth French
	26	Timothy Frees
Feb.	4	Samuel Gent
	12	John Archer
	13	Mary Lathorn
	23	Joseph Chapman
Mar.	19	Sarah Perry
	21	Peter Powell, in ye ch.
	22	Henry Frisk
	25	Katherine Cutter, Plaisterers Wife, in ye ch.
	30	Elizabeth Raskin
	31	John Curtess
	31	[N.B.—Date, but no name.]
April	14	Sarah Tomkins
	24	Jane Blaney
May	1	Elizabeth Davies
	1	Ann Blaney
June	1	John Porker, in ye ch.
	21	Joanes Shaw
July	10	[*blank*] Walker, Daughter* of ye Worshipful Dr Walker
	28	Margaret Stilgoe Morris
Aug.	4	George Adam Rittinger
Sept.	26	[*blank*] Dicks, a girl*
	29	Mary Collins
Oct.	3	James and Charles Whitehead, twins
	20	[*blank*] Botthom, a child*
	23	Susannah Day
	28	John Harley, a child*

1753.

Jan.	24	Mrs Hannah Holeman, in ye church
Feb.	3	Rosamond Spooner, by ye Parish
	22	Richard Smith
	28	Charles Smalles

* The description is in another handwriting.—Ed.

1753

Mar.	5	William Davies, an Twin Infant
	15	Joyce Weight
	15	[*blank*] Matthews, a child, by ye Parish
April	10	John Ellison, born before its time
	22	Ann Fish
[*blank*]		A child, by ye Parish
July	2	Sarah Eve
	8	The Worshipful Dr Robert Chapman, in ye ch.
Sept.	4	Catherine Higgins
	11	Samuel Knight
Oct.	4	William Aberley, hang'd himself
	4	Mary Lovelock, by ye parish
	24	Mary Marshall, by ye parish
	24	Elizabeth Archer, by ye parish
Nov.	23	Ann Edwards, wife of John Edwards
Dec.	16	Edward Cinsley, an Infant
	24	Jane Griffith
	29	Frank Hunter
[*blank*]		Sarah dau. of James and Elizabeth Picket
[*blank*]		Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Jones

1754.

Jan.	13	Mark Holeman, a Proctor
	20	Elizabeth Richardson
	22	Thomas Griffith
Feb.	4	Mary Watson
	17	Susannah Huberd
April	16	Mary Lewis
	27	Sarah Owen
	28	Edward Lugin Turner, an Infant
May	11	Frances Aldrige
	13	John Jenner, an Infant s. of Dr Robert Jenner
	18	Mary Power, in ye church
	23	Thomas Coleman, a Infant
June	2	Thomas Yates, an Infant
	2	Elizabeth Cordwell, an Infant
	3	Ann Smith
	5	Arnold Ashbroke, an Infant
	8	Mary Perry
	19	James Davice
	23	John and Sarah Inwood, twins
	27	Hannah Atkins, in ye church
July	4	Edward Seamour, an Infant
	10	John Nott
	17	Hannah Beasley
Sept.	3	Ann Cheney
	22	Elizabeth Harbet
	24	Archibald Palmer
	26	George Roberts
	29	Elizabeth Moore
Oct.	14	William Iberson, an Infant
	15	Thomas Green
	22	John Collins, a child
	29	Charles Bottrel, kill'd at Stratford Bow
Nov.	6	Mary Collins
	11	Thomas Baley

1754

Nov.	17	Mary Keighly, an Infant
	23	Ruth Wye
	24	Hester Porker, in ye ch.
	25	Philip Phelps, in ye ch.
Dec.	15	Elizabeth Keighly, an Infant
	18	William Baker, an Infant
	21	*Thomas Smith, in ye church, from Trigg Stairs
	24	Ann Virgen
	31	John London

1755.

Jan.	10	James Dodd, an Infant
	19	Elizabeth Archer
	23	Ann Hartwell
Feb.	25	Thomas Pottenger Roberts
Mar.	2	Mary Waterfall from ye Alms House
	2	Henry Stanton
	6	Barbara Catherine Granlick
	8	George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General, etc.
	9	Susanna Dollison
	12	Joseph Crosbe
	28	Jane Collier, Sis^{r} to Dr Collier, in ch.
	31	John Atkins, Junr, in ye Bellfry
April	6	Elizabeth Cole, a Infant
	27	Elizabeth Burton, an Infant
May	4	Sarah Lawson
	26	Elizabeth Herbet
	30	Jane Dicks, an Infant
June	8	Martha Burton
	16	Susannah Seymour
	28	Jonah Humphrey
July	1	Thomas Bartrom, Junr
	25	Thomas Gilthorp
Aug.	3	Edward Perry
	31	Mary Stortin
Sept.	13	Margaret Swally
Oct.	2	William Ingram, a child
	2	Richard Perkins, a child
	3	*Elizabeth Adderly
	8	George Newman
	8	Elizabeth Stanton, a child
Nov.	5	Ann Farmer, by ye Parish
	16	Susannah Hesery, an Infant
	19	Sarah Hare, by ye Parish
	22	Thomas Chapman, an Infant, by ye Parish
	24	Philip Gough, drown'd
Dec.	29	Mary dau. of Henry and Mary Hughes
	30	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum

1756.

Jan.	1	John Phelps, in ye church
	4	Elizabeth Galley
	15	William Rouse
	15	Ann Summerfield
	18	Thomas Whithall

* Entry interlineated.—Ed.

1756

Feb.	8	Carolina Bell, an Infant
	28	Charles Smalley
Mar.	4	Aaron Moore
	7	Sarah Hill, an Infant
	8	William White, Esqr, Proctor
	9	Elizabeth Richardson
	21	Mary Mears, a child
	31	Elizabeth Whitfield
April	7	Mary Iberson, an Infant
	21	Martin Carmount, an Infant
May	2	Thomas Miller
	8	Evan Price
June	2	John Atherley
	2	Sarah Nutt, an Infant
	5	Charles Phillips
	5	Thomas Gillis
	8	Edward Gough, an Infant
	13	Mary Gillis
	30	William Bailey
July	8	Susanna Poore
	13	Margaret White, an Infant
	16	Hannah Robinson
	24	Mary Poore
	24	Sarah Ann Church
	26	Richard Allum, an Infant
Aug.	7	Ann Spenceley Ellison, an Infant
	8	Ann Humphries
	12	Thomas Pigget, an Infant
	13	James Macklean, a child
	15	Margaret Wood, a child
	24	Elizabeth Miller, an Infant
	27	John Downs, a child
Sept.	14	John Poore, an Infant
	15	Elizabeth Sculthrup, an Infant
Oct.	2	Ann Whitehead, an Infant
	5	Sarah Cadywold from Broad Street
	10	Thomas Aleworth, a child
	10	Samuel Boreham, a child
	16	William Gilham, an Infant
	16	George Hill, an Infant
	17	Alexander Marshall, an Infant
	18	Thomas Pugh, an Infant
Nov.	6	Henry Leanarde, an Infant
	16	Susannah Nicholls, by ye Parish
	22	Elisha Readifoot, an Infant
	30	Mary Coleman, an Infant
Dec.	24	Mary Coleman

1757.

Jan.	9	Hannah Ryall Hatton, a child
	16	John Harrison, a child
	21	John Goymer
	23	William Nickolls, an Infant
	23	Tomisen Hatten
	28	Jane Ellison, on ye north side of ye Communion Rails
Feb.	21	Elizabeth Blackgrove
	22	Elizabeth Watson

1757

Feb.	26	Elizabeth Maddex
	27	Sarah Airess
Mar.	11	Christopher Butler, in ye church
	15	Martha Ann Burchmore
		* *See note below*
April	16	Susanna Paul, Relict of Dr George Paul
May	23	Margaret Welldon
	26	Elizabeth Ashford, an Infant
June	14	Richard Jones
July	12	George Gallant, an Infant
	22	Ann Lewis, an Infant
Aug.	2	Elizabeth and Mary Backhouse, Twinns and Infants
	25	Elizabeth Kyelli
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Sympson
	23	Susanna Franklin, a child
	24	James Edwards, a child
Nov.	4	Phebe Booz
	11	Mary Jones, an Infant
	26	Ann Perry, an Infant
	30	Benjamin Dye, an Infant
Dec.	2	Elizabeth Borham, a child
	19	Thomas Web, a child
	20	Jane Turmount
	23	Ann Castleman
	24	Richard Belchier, a child

1758.

Jan.	15	Elizabeth Newbury
	22	Mary Lee
Feb.	2	Samuel Weldon
Mar.	19	John Mears, an Infant
	28	†John Atkins, in ye church Porch or Bellfry
April	28	Rebecca Hamilton
May	5	Hannah wife of Thomas Gobbe
	14	[*blank*] Wilcocks, a Woman, drowned herself
	18	Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Allum
	18	Sarah Edwards, a child
	21	Ann dau. of John and Sarah Violett
	22	James s. of James and Mary Townley
June	1	Sarah Bottom, widow
	7	Martial s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall
	19	John s. of John and Catherine Woollett
	29	Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Hastings
July	15	Sarah dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Varney
	23	Sarah Burton
	24	Mary Hunt
	30	Elizabeth Huffman
Aug.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John and Catherine Woollett

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector

	13	James Bill
	17	Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Clarke
	24	Martha Richardson
Sept.	4	Sarah Ashmon

* An entry undated and apparently of "James Smith" has been here erased and "mistake" written in the margin.—ED.

† This entry is interlineated, and a note in the margin is as follows: John Atkins was omitted to be entered regularly. S. Ellison.—ED.

1758

Sept.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis
Oct.	1	Catherine Woollett
	2	Richard Marsh
	3	Ann dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
	6	Thomas Francis s. of John and Susanna Dicks
	24	William s. of George and Jane Goodman, in ye church
Nov.	4	William Howell s. of Jeremiah and Susanna Bright
	6	Mary Hartwell dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hartwell
Dec.	24	Abraham s. of John and Mary Grant
	26	Edward Barton

1759.

Jan.	4	Sarah dau. of Henry and Ann Smith
	4	Mary Giles
	17	Esther Brigham
Feb.	14	William s. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis
	15	Cassandra Finch, in ye church
	18	Catherine dau. of Richard and Ann Loughlin
Mar.	28	Mary Ann dau. of John and Hannah Phillips
April	3	Elizabeth wife of Humphry Davis
	8	Susannah White
	13	Joseph Hopkins, a Cooper from St Peter's Parish
	23	Rachel Hopkins, sister of ye above Joseph
May	13	Thomas s. of John and Mary Hill
	17	John Warburton, Esqr, Somerset Herald, in ye church, S^o^ Isle
	24	James Burges
	31	Martha Ryland
June	13	William s. of William and Sarah Taylor
	17	Thomas s. of William and Sarah Jones
July	4	John Groves, a carpenter
	15	John Siddal

STAN^E^ ELLISON, Rector

	19	Thomas Todd s. of Thomas and Mary Atkinson
Sept.	2	John s. of John and Mary Grant
	18	George s. of John and Mary Clarke
Oct.	15	Ann dau. of Edward and Susanna Linnett
Dec.	2	Elizabeth Stevenson
	5	James Rider
	21	Sarah Mason
	23	William Downs
	30	James and Catherine Westley, infants

1760.

Jan.	27	Howell s. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh
Feb.	2	Phillis dau. of John and Charity Hoppey
	8	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum
	10	William Lotton
	17	Robert s. of Charles and Amey Long
	20	Susanna dau. of Michael and Barbara Crummer
	26	Henry Whittle
Mar.	2	Thomas s. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell
	16	Epaphroditus Hill s. of John and Mary [*sic*]
	26	Frederick s. of Michael and Barbara Cromer
April	1	Catharine dau. of Henry and Catherine Ibbetson
	15	Joseph s. of John and Sarah Core
	25	William Giles

1760

May	11	Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharp
June	13	Sherrington Somerville, in churchyard
	15	Thomas Wells, in churchyard
	19	George Estmede s. of George and Mary [*sic*]
	21	Elizabeth Vestrey, Infant
July	25	Rebecca dau. of John and Mary Stewart
Sept.	4	Hannah Sewell
	25	Deborah Waylett dau. of John and Sarah [*sic*]

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rec^r

Oct.	5	John s. of Samuel and Mary Taft
	15	Tabitha Hutson
Nov.	9	Mary Clarke
	23	Jane dau. of Richard and Jane Smith
Dec.	10	Catherine dau. of John and Martha Tongue

1761.

Jan.	4	Mabell Rapley, an Alms Woman
	11	Walter Mapperley, sexton of this Parish
Feb.	12	William Cooper, in ye church behind ye Rectors seat
	17	John Booth, a stranger from Yorkshire
	18	Elizabeth Pettway, in ye church under ye first seat on Peter's side
April	5	Adam s. of Matthew and Catherine Singleton
	19	William Oldys, Esqr, Norroy King of Arms, in the North Isle of ye church
	20	David Lewis, by ye Parish
May	6	Mary Priswell
	8	John East
	15	Richard Harris
	20	Catherine Tretcher
	24	William Cutter
	31	Hannah Wright
June	11	Jacob Bag
July	4	Sarah Church, wife of John Church
	24	Catherine Ibbetson
Aug.	18	Frances Lambston, in ye church
	25	Edward s. of Edward and Susannah Linnet
Oct.	4	William Platt
	18	Robert Sharp
	25	John Templer
	29	Sarah dau. of Charles and Amey Long
Nov.	1	Thomas Roten
	13	Thomas Robertson
Dec.	1	Joseph Archer
	1	John Down
	16	John s. of Robert and Rachel Burchell
	24	Ann Goddard

STAN^E ELLISON, Rec^r

1762.

Jan.	6	Joseph Fletcher
	15	Sarah dau. of Ann East
	24	John Humphrey
	25	Mary Bugby, in ye church
Feb.	4	Elizabeth French

1762

Feb.	6	Ann wife of Christo^{r} Gary, in ye church
	28	Elizabeth dau. of George and Margaret Hill
Mar.	14	James s. of Edward and Artemesia Wells
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ward
	28	Barbara dau. of Michael and Barbara Cramer
April	4	Richard s. of Charles and Margaret Hall
	4	Ann Night
	11	Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Lewis
	21	Elizabeth Jones
May	7	Susanna Goodin
	9	William Lee
	14	Mary Greenhouse
	17	Amey Cousins, in ye church
	18	Sarah Davis, in ye church
	19	Eleanor Matthews
June	4	Jane dau. of Richard and Jane Smith
	27	Elizabeth Sturbon
July	4	Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Knight
	6	Didey s. of Elizabeth Quick, widow
	11	Charles Cartwright
	13	Grace dau. of Saville and Elizabeth Barham
	20	Samuel Goodin
	27	Ann Humphrys
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Underwood
	24	A Drowned man unknown
Sept.	12	William s. of James and Jemima Dowd
Oct.	14	Sarah dau. of John and Mary Stemford
	15	Richard s. of James and Anna Maria Robinson
	31	*George s. of George and Mary Mercer
Nov.	5	Thomas Keilley
	8	Phillis dau. of John and Charity Hoppey
	9	Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Teate
	10	John s. of Humphrey and Mary Davis
	26	Joseph s. of Thomas and Martha Griffin
Dec.	16	William s. of John and Mary Hill

1763.

Feb.	8	James Midlington
Mar.	21	Mrs Elizabeth Ellison, wife of The Revd Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, in a Leaden Coffin, ye north end of the Communion Table, directly facing ye north side Pillar of the Altar Piece, where the said Stanhope Ellison designs to be buried himself, and humbly hopes his successors the Rectors of St. Bennets will not suffer that Grave to be broken up, nor ye Grave next to it on ye north side where lie ye Bodies of his Mother and children
	30	Martha dau. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell
May	6	Rebecca dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Ashman
	10†	Martha Coster
	12†	Mary Mann
	26†	Jane Bakess or Backhouse or Packhouse [*sic*]
July	13†	Elizabeth Bayley
	19†	John Bayley

* This entry is struck out and "mistake, S. E." (for Stanhope Ellison) written in the margin.—Ed.

† These entries are also on the previous page, and this note below, "Instead of this Page consult ye next for Burials after ye 21st March 1763. S. Ellison, Rector."—Ed.

1763

July	24*	John Dykes or Dylks
	31*	Mary Holman, in ye church
Aug.	6*	James Mears
	16	Lydia dau. of John and Mary Archer
Sept.	2	Castor Lee
	2	Sarah dau. of James and Mary Canes
	4	Susanna dau. of John and Mary Packhouse
	4	John s. of John and Mary Mears
	14	Cheyney Platt
Oct.	7	Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Edwards
	14	Henry s. of John and Sarah Roberts
	18	Sarah dau. of Sarah Downes
	24	Shadreck Buckby, in ye church
Nov.	6	Peter Barnes
	23	William Thompson
Dec.	9	Michael s. of James and Elizabeth Pickett
	18	Hanna Maria dau. of James and Winefred Kerr

1764.

Jan.	23	Ann dau. of William and Sarah Thompson
Feb.	5	Benjamin Glandfield, Vestry Clark
	13	Rebecca dau. of Jacob and Sarah Allen
	23	Martha dau. of John and Mary Flexmore
Mar.	4	[*blank*] Downes, an Infant
	4	Rebecca dau. of Jacob and Sarah Allen
	29	Frances Gillis
April	6	Susanna dau. of Thomas and Ann Harding

STAN^E ELLISON, Rec^r

	19	Henry Smith, aged 54 years
	22	William Taylor, aged 28 years
	29	Peter Thomas Lesett, an Infant
May	2	Richard Smith, aged 48 years
	2	Sarah Downs, aged 28 years
	20	Ann dau. of William and Sarah Jones
June	11	Mary Vincent
	14	Walter Mapperley, aged 40 years
July	4	Loretta Mapperley
Sept.	5	William Cutter, a Plaisterer, aged 74 years, in ye church
	13	Mary dau. of James and Mary Stevens
	30	Mary dau. of Robert and Mary Sharpe, aged 5 y^rs
Oct.	11	Ann dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
Nov.	15	Sarah Katherine dau. of Richard and Mary Allum
Dec.	4	Mary Turnidge
	24	William Bennett

1765.

Jan.	2	John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher
	6	Samuel Surridge, aged 61
	8	Susanna dau. of William and Sarah Jones
	8	Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher
	10	William Hicks, aged 74
	19	Margarett Elin, aged 26
Feb.	4	Sarah Hall, an infant

* See note † previous page.—ED.

1765

Feb.	9	Thomas Davis, aged 25
	23	William Wright, aged 55
	25	George s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen
	26	William Ellis, aged 27
Mar.	16	John Hill, aged 48
	21	William Birchmore, aged 50
	21	John Ramshire, kill'd by a fall from Window
	21	Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
April	14	Sarah dau. of John and Jane Mitchell
	14	Thomas Wheeler
	16	Sarah dau. of Robert and Eleanor Jones
	19	William Castlemain, an Infant
May	18	Sarah Thompson, aged*

STAN^E ELLISON, Rector

	18	Robert Boreham, an Infant
	20	Thomas Lovejoy, aged
	29	Christian Mack
Aug.	5	Mary dau. of Evan and Jane Rowland
	5	†Rowland Hare
	10	Mrs Hannah Johnson, Aunt to Dr George Harris, in church
	28	Thomas Wise, an Infant
Sept.	15	John Whitehead, aged
	20	William s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, in ch.
Oct.	20	Hugh Jones, an Infant
Nov.	3	Elizabeth Lovejoy, aged
	24	Daniel Leset, an Infant
Dec.	8	William Bristow
	8	Christian Mary Perkins, small pox
	23	Mary Highmore, in ye church
	31	Henry White, small pox

1766.

Jan.	11	Anthony Turner, Porter at ye Heralds Office
	23	William Parker, a boy
	29	John s. of Philip and Martha Main, an Inf^t
Feb.	8	John Sewell, a Blacksmith
	15	John s. of John and Betty Derrick, an Infant
	27	John Herring, Apparitor
Mar.	2	David Richards, Vestry Clerk
	7	Ann dau. of John and Ann Parker, an Infant
	12	Hugh Rowland, an Infant from Hampstead
April	11	Lais Smith
June	7	George Osborne
July	22	Charles Tongue, an Infant
	30	Joseph Mark Mose, an Infant
Aug.	12	Jacob Sepple
Sept.	7	Elizabeth Latham
	28	Thomas Derrick, an Infant
Nov.	4	Marys Hears
	5	Ann Mapperley
	14	John Cove or Love [*sic*]

STAN^E ELLISON

	17	William Goodall

* The age in this and subsequent entries marked "aged" is omitted in the Register except where stated.—ED.

† Entry made on opposite page of Register.—ED.

1767.

Feb.	16	William Patch
Mar.	20	John Parker, an Infant
	23	Sarah Turner, an Infant
April	4	Grace Cousins, in ye church
	26	Jane Snairs, an Infant
	29	William Tonge, an Infant
May	7	Elizabeth Pyke, an Infant
June	7	Joseph Jones, an Infant
	28	William Dimunt, an Infant
July	27	Benjamin Skeffington, an Infant
Aug.	4	John Grant, drowned, aged
	13	Martha Dimunt, an Infant
	18	Sarah Gray, an Infant
Sept.	20	Matthew Dimunt, aged
	27	Edward Jennings, aged
Oct.	23	Charles Wenlock, an Infant
Nov.	8	Sarah Clayton, an Infant
Dec.	4	Joseph Skeffington, an Infant
	13	Richard Hilton, aged
	15	Elizabeth Tredway, an Infant

1768.

Jan.	14	Elizabeth Peirce, aged
	19	Michael Cromer, an Infant
	24	George Sapwell, an Infant
	31	Mary Mackland, aged
Feb.	10	Mary Detlefson, an Infant
	24	Roger Heiling, aged
Mar.	14	*Martha Mears
	16	Ann Wiltshire, an Infant
	21	Sarah Shaw of St. Peter's, in ye church
	24	Thomas Ware, aged
	28	William Bruous, an Infant
	31	Philip Flaxmore, an Infant

STAN^E^ ELLISON, Rec^r^

April	22	Abraham Vanderbus, an Infant
May	7	Martha Cross, an Infant
	12	Mary Jenkyns, an Infant, in ye church
June	10	Mary Hackney, aged
	27	Thomas Chamberlain, an Infant
July	18	Jane Coles, aged
	24	Mary Annabella Holmes, aged
	24	William Narway, aged
Aug.	4	William Cheney, aged
Oct.	6	Francis Lloyd, aged
	11	Thomas Bowles, aged
	16	Elizabeth Skeffington, an Infant
	28	Edward Powell, an Infant
Nov.	1	Ann Charlotte Simson, an Infant
	7	Thomas Gonlock, an Infant
Dec.	4	Joseph Wickersham, aged
	6	Mrs Elizabeth White, Relict of William White, Esqr, a Proctor, in ye church
	18	Joseph Lacey, aged

* The following note is written on the opposite page of the Register: "Martha Mears buried March 14th, 1768, but by mistake was not properly entered in the Register at that time."—ED.

1769.

Jan.	5	Elizabeth Boreham, aged
	15	Christian Gonlock
	20	Ann Lesett, an Infant
	25	Robert Payne, aged
Feb.	14	Thomas Young, aged
	22	*Robert Bogg, Esqr, a Proctor, ye south side of ye Chancel close to ye Door of ye Gentlemen's Pew of St Peters Parish
Mar.	12	Elizabeth Belbon, an Infant
	26	Mary Hall, aged
	31	William Offield, aged
April	23	Mary Jegon, in Belfrey
May	14	Martha Tonge, aged
June	10	John Burrage, aged
	20	Hans Church, an Infant

STAN^{E} ELLISON, Rect^{r}

	20	Thomas Tems, an Infant
July	2	Thomas Cross, an Infant
	23	Jane Church, an Infant
Aug.	9	Richard Allum, an Infant
	10	Mary Harlow, aged
	29	Thomas Stroud, an Infant
Sept.	5	Jemima May, an Infant
	15	Richard Mann, aged
	16	Robert Cotterell, aged
	21	Elizabeth Madcap, aged
	21	Sarah Harrow, an Infant
	22	Nathaniel Bell, an Infant, Drowned
	27	John Montgomerie, an Infant
Oct.	4	Francis Mors, aged
	8	John Northway, aged
	11	Sarah Ashcraft, Infant
	22	Elizabeth Mary Ann Harman, Infant
Nov.	10	Rebecca Bell, Infant
	24	Ann Clifton, aged
Dec.	5	Joseph Beauchamp, Infant
	6	Charles Fitzakerley, aged
	23	Elizabeth Gardiner, Infant
	27	Elizabeth Perrot, Infant
	31	Ann Gambier, Infant, at St Peter Le Poor, Broad Street

1770.

Jan.	7	Elizabeth Perrott, aged
	11	Hannah Marriott, Infant
	18	Elizabeth Roberts, aged
	20	[*blank*] Ince, Esqr
	30	Sarah Mitchell, Infant

STAN^{E} ELLISON, Rec^{r}

Feb.	1	Thomas Crossman, aged
	9	Mary Carey, aged
	11	Francis Dutman Antwine, Infant
	15	William Edward Vanderbuss, Infant
	18	Thomas Main, Infant
	22	George May, Infant

* The original date has been erased, and the following note is written on the opposite page of the Register: "The erasement of the date of Mr Bogs [*sic*] funeral was made by me, Stanhope Ellison, Rector, finding the clerk had made a mistake."—ED.

1770

Mar.	18	Hannah Cook, Infant
April	1	Sarah Lane, Infant
	5	Sarah Whittle, aged
	10	Ambrose Smith, aged
	15	George Beckett, aged
May	6	Elizabeth Powell, aged
	20	Robert Boreham
	28	Jane Maccoy, aged
June	10	Patience Beecham
	15	Jane Jordan
	22	Elizabeth Cross, aged
	22	Samuel Hulford
	24	Joseph Mose, aged
	25	Mary Dair, aged
July	4	John Arnold, aged
	14	Thomas Halliday
	25	Ann Harrow
Aug.	3	Adam Stevens
	10	John Bromhall, aged
	15	Benjamin Glandfield, Vestry Cl., aged
	26	Robert Brown, aged
Sept.	5	Sarah Whitehall, Infant
	20	James Coles, aged
	21	Sarah Bettesworth, Infant
Oct.	9	Richard Simmonds, aged

CHRIS^R ARMSTRONG, Curate

	21	Priscilla Phaile, aged
	24	William Bayton Williams, Inf^t
Nov.	29	William Gardiner, Inf^t
Dec.	6	Elizabeth Hastings, Inf^t
	6	Mary Scatliff, aged
	16	Mary Dykes, aged
	16	Robert Purrett, Inf^t
	23	Charles Edward Harper, Inf^t

1771.

Jan.	1	Mary Detlefson, Inf^t
	1	John Bruous, Inf^t
	1	Elizabeth Groves, Inf^t
	15	Thomas Whitby, Inf^t
	20	Thomas Jones, Inf^t
	21	Martha Main, aged
	22	Mary Brown, aged
	22	Man fr^m Mr Rider's (name unknown)
	24	Elizabeth Lane, aged
	27	John Weatherell, aged
Feb.	8	Francis Coster, Parish Cl^k
	10	Mary Whitby, aged
	27	Margaret Spedding, aged
Mar.	10	Robert Sharp, aged
	24	George Skeffington, Inf^t
April	13	Peter Detlefson, Inf^t
	13	Ann Sears, Inf^t
	16	Mary Hobs, aged
	17	Edward Rawlins, Inf^t
May	9	Peter Cook, aged
	26	Ann Hastings, Inft.
June	2	James Barlow, aged

1771

June 3 Rachael Smith (Mother-in-Law of Mr Henry Smith of Trigg Stairs), buried on the south side of the great Isle, under a blue Marble Slab
7 Trew Jegon, Inft.
28 John Hulford, Inft.
July 5 Griffiths Williams, aged
24 Richard Elton, Inft
25 Samuel White, Inft
31 Elizabeth Harman, Inft
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Tisdaile, aged
29 Thomas Tilly, Inft
Sept. 16 Joanna Cook, Inft
Oct. 10 William Sharp, Inft
16 William Banister, Inft
17 Barbara Allen, aged
20 Henry Biggs [N.B.—Entered first as "A Man" from Sheen's Wharf, name unknown, at the Parish charge, but "A Man" has been erased and the name inserted].
29 Susannah Linnett, aged
Nov. 21 Henry Metcalf, Inft.
22 Ann Williams, Inft.
25 Michael Wimpfheimer, aged

CHRISTR ARMSTRONG, Curate

25 Thomas Teague, aged
Dec. 5 Jane Talton, aged
10 Prudence Holmes, aged
18 Elizabeth Wimpflheimer, aged

1772.

Jan. 14 Humphrey Painter Weadon, an Infant
16 Samuel Round, aged
24 Edward Powell, aged
26 Joseph West, an Inft
Feb. 7 Ann Lawrence, an Inft
7 Elizabeth Skeffington, an Inft
11 William Akam, an Inft
16 Joseph Akam, an Inft
26 Elizabeth Paul, an Inft
Mar. 8 Thomas Wells, aged
15 Thomas Staggers, an Inft
24 John Palmer, aged
30 Elizabeth Hill, an Inft
April 7 George Sapwell, aged
13 Edward and Elizabeth Trout, Twin Infts
15 William Chesam, an Inft
16 Mary Backhouse, aged
May 7 Mary Eaton, aged
9 Martha Sapwell, aged
17 Francis Hammond, aged
26 Elizabeth Slater, an Inft

CHRISTR ARMSTRONG, Curate

27 Martha Boreham, an Infant
29 Ann Watts, aged
June 7 Jane Evans, aged, an Alms Woman
12 Evan Ellis, an Infant
30 Ann Milbourne, aged
July 10 Rosey Grydey, an Infant
19 Elizabeth Slater, aged

1772

July	22	Elizabeth Burton, aged
	29	Elizabeth Hilton, aged
Aug.	2	[*blank*] Belbin, an Infant
	4	Mary Doe, an Infant
	9	Mary Dimunt, aged
	12	[*blank*] Slater, an Infant
	30	Ann Beetsworth, an Infant
Sept.	25	Lein Finken, aged
Oct.	25	Mary Faulkner, aged
	27	Ann Holliday, aged
Nov.	1	William Hooker, an Infant
	1	Robert Stallen, aged
	10	John Latham, aged
	11	Jane Thornton, aged
	12	John Crawshaw, an Infant
	15	George Veazey, an Infant
Dec.	9	Sarah Church, an Infant
	15	Mary Haywood, aged
	17	Anthony Allen, an Infant
	17	Martha Collins, an Infant
	20	Martha Harrow, an Infant
	22	Cornelius James Ashcraft, aged

1773.

Jan.	15	Mary Curtis, aged
	24	William Green, an Infant
	28	John Hastings, aged
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Whitehall, an Infant
	7	Martha Flexmore, aged
	11	Ann Parker, aged
	18	Mary Jones, an Infant
Mar.	1	Mary Phipps, aged, in ye church
	28	Susannah Sharp, aged
	28	Samuel Porker, a Bastard Child
	31	Elizabeth Handes, an Infant
April	13	Sampson Allen Whitehall, an Infant
	18	Martha White, an Infant
May	7	Ann Longstaff, aged
	23	Mary Aries, aged
	25	William Beecham, an Infant
June	15	Elizabeth Gilchrist, aged
	21	Mary Mansfield, aged
Aug.	15	Jonathan Lane, an Infant
	24	Elizabeth Jones, aged
	29	William Bromley, an Infant
	31	John Nicholson, an Infant
Sept.	8	Mary Randall, aged
	9	William Dunckley, aged
	24	Sarah Frogley, aged
Oct.	17	Richard Sangoe, aged
Nov.	5	Hannah Harris, Wife of Dr George Harris of Doctor's Commons, in the North Isle of the church
	18	Maria Bettsworth, an Infant

1774.

Jan.	2	Thomas Leset, an Infant
	10	Catherine Wire, aged

1774

Jan.	16	Martha Best, aged
	20	Michael Coles, aged
	21	Henry Ibberson, aged
Feb.	13	Sarah Smith, an Infant
Mar.	7	John Gilchrist, aged
	13	Sarah Lloyd, aged
	15	Mary Hinks, aged
	24	Hannah Evans, aged
	29	Roger Johnson, aged
April	4	Sarah Pennington, aged
	5	Sarah Williams, an Infant
	12	Sarah Green, an Infant
	21	Ann Whitehall, aged
	22	Thomas Watson, an Infant
May	18	Elizabeth Jones, an Infant
	26	Elizabeth Brentnall, aged
June	5	John Pearson, aged
	10	Julia Hilton, aged
	13	William Birkwood, an Infant
July	14	Jane Carter, aged
	15	Anna Whitehall, aged
Aug.	17	Sarah Evans, an Infant
	18	William Blunden, an Infant
	23	Ann Harrow, an Infant
	28	Joseph Blake, aged
	29	Mary Ann Harris, a Bastard Child
Sept.	9	Ann Currell, an Infant
	18	Elles Dohme, aged
	25	Jacob Allen, aged
	27	William Leset, an Infant
	28	Henry Puffey, an Infant
Oct.	13	Elizabeth Goodridge, aged
	15	Thomas Evans, an Infant
	20	Elizabeth Ann Clarke, an Infant
	24	Henry Smith the Elder of Trigg Lane, buried under a pew on the south side of the great Isle near a Blue Marble Slab
Nov.	22	John Sapwell, an Infant
Dec.	13	Thomas Cormell Wingfield, an Infant
	14	Sarah Lowe, an Infant
	15	Mary Tilderley, aged
	19	John Skeffington, an Infant
	27	Samuell Tonge, an Infant
	29	Ann Veazey, an Infant

1775.

Jan.	1	Elisha Lane, aged
	4	Ann Treddar, aged
	27	Francis Langston, aged
Feb.	19	Sarah Allford, an Infant
	20	Mary Ann Williams, an Infant
	26	William Marshall, aged, in the Middle Isle of the church
Mar.	8	Martha Holliday Greedy, an Infant
	16	William Lane, an Infant
	19	William Bethell, an Infant
	23	Mary Jenkyns, an Infant
April	9	Bathseba Platt, aged

1775

April	14	Elizabeth Ashbishaw, aged
	14	Elizabeth Potter, an Infant
	23	Sarah Nottingham, an Infant
	29	Lydia Gardiner, an Infant
	30	Mary Wise, an Infant
	30	William Carpenter, an Infant
May	4	Jane Latham, an Infant
	10	John Parham, an Infant
	21	Anna Maria Bannister, an Infant
	28	John Alford, an Infant
June	2	William Currell, aged
	8	Henrietta Davis, aged, in the south side of the church
	11	Philip Wise, aged
	21	Elizabeth Ann Williams, aged
	30	George Smith, an Infant
July	4	William Todd, aged
	5	Mary Letitia Clark, an Infant
	6	Sarah Chesterment, an Infant
	14	Sarah Wingfield, aged
	17	Sarah Smith, aged
	28	Elizabeth Halliday, an Infant, in the North Isle of the church
Aug.	28	John Hale, an Infant
Sept.	6	Elizabeth Bettsworth, aged
Oct.	4	Richard Allum, aged
	11	Jane Horn, an Infant
	13	James Pickett, aged
	30	Esther Purrett, aged
Nov.	16	Ann Hansteg, aged
	26	William Borel, an Infant
Dec.	14	Jane Booge, aged, in ye North Isle of the church
	29	Priscilla Tonge, an Infant

1776.

Feb.	2	Nathaniel Roberts, aged
	4	Thomas Bromhall, an Infant
	4	Mary Gad, aged
	4	Ann Hazell, aged
	8	Elizabeth Bean, aged
	18	George Hawkins, an Infant
Mar.	3	Thomas Roberts, aged, ye Church Warden
	3	William Chick, aged
	17	Joshua Allford, an Infant
	22	Benjamin Stonier, aged
	24	Mary Lane, aged
April	1	Dennis Bilton, an Infant
	11	Alexander Boulton, aged
	26	John Ball, an Infant
May	27	Elizabeth Thomas, aged
June	1	Hannah Deane, aged
	16	John Horne, an Infant
July	23	John Chesterment, aged
	31	Hannah Purrell, an Infant
Aug.	7	Ann Lane, an Infant
	19	Hannah Williams, aged
	19	Susannah Williams, an Infant
	25	Sarah Halliday, an Infant

1776

Sept.	1	Thomas Conquest, an Infant
	9	George Strange, an Infant
	18	Richard Stansell, aged
	25	Ann Calvert, aged
Oct.	11	Mary Benjamin Moore, an Infant
	29	Thomas Spedding, aged, Vestry Clerk
Dec.	5	John Hawkins, an Infant
	10	Elizabeth Chesterman, an Infant
	20	Margarett Allen, aged
	29	Susannah Newman, an Infant

1777.

Jan.	7	Elizabeth Taylor, aged
	10	James Crompton, aged
	19	Daniel Elvyn, aged
	23	Mary Glanfield, aged
	23	Elizabeth Young, aged
Feb.	2	William Eaton, aged
	4	Josiah Veazey, an Infant
	16	James Veazey, an Infant
Mar.	11	Mary Gover, aged
	18	Rosanna Charlon, aged
	18	Mary Avey Glassgow, an Infant
	20	Simeon Clifton, ye Church Warden, in ye Middle Isle of ye church
	27	Richard Nottingham, an Infant
	28	Elizabeth Bromhall, aged
April	2	Edward Green, an Infant
	13	Elizabeth Roberts, aged
May	15	Jane Clifford, aged
	18	Martha Chamberlain, an Inf^nt^
	28	The Worshipfull Arthur Collier, LL.D., of Doctors Commons, in the Middle Isle of ye Church near a large white marble stone
June	10	Elizabeth Ann Williams, an Infant
	22	Ambrose Cantwell, aged
July	2	Ann Strange, aged
	11	Jeremiah Clark, an Infant
	22	Rachaell Groves, aged
	25	Martha Price, in the North Isle of the Church under a Pew where Dr George Harris's family Lays
Aug.	5	Henrietta Clark, an Infant
	10	Francis Page, aged
	16	Edward Winspear, aged
Sept.	6	Ann Mann, aged
	19	Emanuell Slade, aged
Oct.	5	Sarah Moore, an Infant
Nov.	7	Richard Crawshaw, an Infant, in ye church
	16	John Bannister, aged
	16	William Lewis, aged
	17	Elizabeth Perry, an Infant
	23	Elizabeth Conquest, aged
Dec.	7	Elizabeth Vockenson, an Infant
	16	Richard Coventry, an Infant

1778.

Jan.	8	Henry Harrow, aged
	25	Christopher Gardner, an Infant

1778

Jan. 25 Eleanor Sims, aged
Feb. 2 William Atkins Jegon, an Infant, under ye Belfrey in ye Church Porch
9 Mary Thornton, an Infant
13 Samuel Glassgow, an Infant
April 2 Phœbe Dobson Rawlins, an Infant
8 John Scatliff, aged
9 Bethia Neal Hawkins, an Infant
13 Christian Bilton, an Infant
14 James Montgomerie, Parish Clerk, aged 37
20 Mary Jegon, under the Belfry in the Church Porch, an Infant
24 Mary Mathis, aged
May 10 Reverend Thomas Evans, B.A., aged
13 Mary Smith, an Infant
24 John Watson, aged
June 10 William Clarke, an Infant
19 Elizabeth Rustall, aged
July 7 Rosamond Lowe, an Infant
19 Sarah Hartwell, aged
Aug. 4 John Veazey, an Infant
11 Eleanor Browne, aged 55 y^rs
16 Ann Stansill, aged 53 y^rs
20 Ann Angel, aged 16 y^rs
20 Thomas Smith, aged 9 y^rs
Sept. 18 Sarah Winnett, aged 77
Thomas Carrick, a soldier, Drowned Saturday 12 Septr 1778 and buried the 16th
28 Ann Mary Thornton, aged 5 weeks
Oct. 2 Thomas Hill from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 years
7 Thomas Jones, aged 55 years
8 William Hill from Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 4 y^rs 6 mon^th
20 Sarah Shepherd, aged 3 months
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Sanger, aged 81 years
8 Elizabeth Conquest, aged 45 years

1779.

Jan. 13 Robert Aris, aged 54 years
14 Charlotte Smith, aged Ten Months, buried under a pew on the south side of the great Ayle near a Blue Marble Stone
20 Margaret McCoy, aged 70
20 William Palmer Fenwick, aged 4 years
Mar. 11 Richard Rawlins, aged 9 months
21 Patience Cottrell, aged 70 y^rs
April 14 William Chamberlain, aged 6 months
May 19 Elizabeth Best from St Peters, aged 65 years
20 Edward Jones (drowned accidentally), aged 19 years
30 John Gurney, aged 68 years
June 29 Mary Knowls, aged 31 years
July 4 Ann Gurney, aged 74 years
12 Clemmons Latham, aged 66 years
13 Thomas Bassett, accidentally drowned in the River Thames, aged 62 years
Aug. 1 John Cassey, aged 21 years
8 William Veazey, aged 2 months
Sept. 7 Charlotte Jegon, under the Belfry in the Church Porch, aged 10 weeks
23 Mary Wilson, aged 2 years

1779

Oct.	8	Mary Russ, aged 1 month
	21	Mary Pearson, aged 95 years
	24	Richard Mitchell, aged 5 years
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Coster, aged 75 years
	17	Hester Needham, aged 4 months
	24	Mary Courter, aged 16 months
Dec.	5	John Alford, aged 2 years
	5	Susanna Fowler, aged 1 y^{r} 7 months

1780.

Jan.	23	Thomas Jenkins, aged 2 months
	25	John Ruston, aged 62 years
	29	Ann Fishley, aged 72 years
	29	Richard Adamson, aged 59 years
	30	Henry Edwards Wheadon, aged 11 months
Feb.	3	Jacob Allen, aged 56 years
	13	Isabella Gardiner, aged 89 years
	20	Richard Gardiner, aged 49 years
	20	Elizabeth Cowland, aged 78 years
	20	John Baker, aged 11 months
	27	Richard Belcher, aged 54 years
	27	William Jones, aged 11 months
Mar.	15	Timothy Conolley, aged 85 years
April	9	Jane Jones, aged 57 years
	20	Henry Townley, in the vault in the church, aged 10 months
	23	Hannah Hale, aged 2 years
May	10	Elizabeth Sharpe, aged 8 months
	21	William Bethell, aged 2 y^{rs} 8 m^{ths}
	28	William Hughes, aged 45 years
	28	Joseph Wheadon from St Gregory, aged 6 weeks
	28	Mary Green, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 months
	30	Joseph Spark Fenwick, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 months
June	9	Sarah Rousse from St Gregorys, aged 22 years
	11	John Tongue from St And^{w} Wardrobe, aged 52 years
	11	Aaron Hale, aged 3 weeks
	13	Mary Banister from St Sepulchre, aged 9 months
	18	Mary Hornby, aged 2 y^{rs} 4 months
	22	Rebecca Green, aged 15 months
	22	John Roma Cooper, aged 2 years
July	9	Griffith Ellis from Queenhithe, aged 45 years
	18	John Hastings, aged 20 years
	20	Ann Veazey, aged 12 days
Aug.	5	Ann Munday, aged 17 months
	5	Mary Nuth, aged 14 months
	9	Ann Mears, aged 35 years
	9	Ann Clark, aged 22 months
Sept.	15	Ann Rawlins, aged 8 months
	17	William Coventry, aged 2 years
	18	Ann Hornesby, aged 5 months
	26	Ann Rankin, aged 19 years
	30	Sarah Davis, aged 51 years
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Maria Hood, in the Vault in the Church, aged 24 years
	18	Elizabeth Hornsbey, aged 52 years
	29	Elizabeth Gardiner, aged 41 years
Nov.	16	Margaret Clay, aged 36 years
	17	Mary Fletcher, aged 84 years

1780

Dec. 1 Martha Chamberlaine, aged 6 weeks
24 John Tilbury Williams, aged 16 months

1781.

Jan. 7 Mary Fishley, aged 49 years
13 Mary Lowe, aged 35 years
28 Mary Greedy, aged 40 years
28 Jonathan Alford, aged 10 months
Feb. 1 Carolina Tabitha Handsworth from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aged 4½ y^rs^
25 Jane Roberts from Saint Peter, Pauls Wharf, aged 65 years
April 6 John Perry from Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 y^rs^ 6 months
15 Sarah Jenkins, aged 10 weeks
May 9 Joseph Courter, aged 13 months
15 Peter Lesett from the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, aged 53 years
30 Ann Simpson, in a Vault in the Church, aged 74 years
June 5 Thomas Harris, aged 31 years
28 William Dormer, aged 70 years
July 10 Ann Goodson, aged 67 years
Aug. 5 Ann Goodin, aged 6 months
17 John Gardner, aged 4 years
22 Harriott Woolfe, aged 7 months
26 Mary Sutton, aged 2 years
Sept. 2 Ann Taylor from the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, aged 74 years

CHA^s^ HORNE, Parish Clerk

19 Richard Williams, being a Lunatick hanged himself, aged 44 years
26 Charles Gibbes from the Parish of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 51 years, church
Oct. 3 Mary Wilson, an Infant, aged 11 days
11 William Nottingham, aged 42 years
16 Richard Oram, an Infant, aged 14 days
19 Elizabeth Byworth, an Infant, aged 13 months
Nov. 13 Mary Reason otherwise Thomas, aged 55 years
18 Mary Ann Randall, aged 10 weeks
19 Francis Simpson, LL.D., Chancelor of Lincoln, in a Vault in the Church, aged 53 years
28 Mary Watts, an Infant, aged 3 days
30 Martha Bradley, aged 38 years
Dec. 4 Ann Liddell, aged 92 years
6 Mary Tripp, aged 49 years
18 Margaret Higgins, aged 64 years
29 William Clarke from the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, aged 7 months

1782.

Jan. 2 John Horne, aged 35 years
3 Francis Varney, aged 25 years
9 Ann Vaughan, aged 63 years
12 Mary Tibby, aged 18 months
16 Humphrey Hill, aged 49 years
Feb. 20 Robert Aris, aged 21 years
Mar. 10 Thomas Gardner, aged 15 months

1782

Mar.	24	Ann* Munday, aged 13 months
April	4	Elizabeth Wilson, aged 25 years
	7	Elizabeth Pinckney, aged 53 years
	15	Thomas Roberts, aged 2 years
	15	John Griffiths, aged 52 years
	28	Sarah Harman, aged 42 years
May	5	James Latham, aged 14 months
	19	Elizabeth Williams, aged 17 years
June	9	Susanna Sealy, aged 38 years
	27	Mary Macdonald the Elder, aged 40 years
	27	Mary Macdonald the Younger, aged 18 years, both accidentally drowned
	30	Sarah Waylett, aged 62 years
July	10	William Savill Sly, aged 11 days
	15	James Fox, aged 45 years
	18	John Morris, aged 66 years
Sept.	3	Mary Roberts, aged 6 weeks
	18	Henry Thomas Thornton, aged 5 y^{rs} 11 months
	20	Lydia Morgan, aged 38 years
	26	John Watts, aged 24 days
Oct.	12	William Woodley, aged 21 days
Nov.	10	John Warr, aged 62 years
	24	Susanna Hoskin, aged 45 years
	24	James Hodson, aged 60 years
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Hornsby, aged 18 years
	8	John Backhouse, aged 60 years
	29	Hannah Hale, in a Vault in the Church, aged 31 years

1783.

Jan.	5	Martha Hodson, aged 2 days
	6	Richard Rawlins, aged 42 years
	9	Sarah Allum, aged 18 days
Feb.	17	Jane Mear from St Ann, Blackfriers, aged 46 years
	20	Mary Ann Gillam, aged 11 days
	23	Sarah Wheadon, aged 15 weeks
	25	Robert Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 10 months
Mar.	16	Betty Green, aged 5 y^{rs} 10 months
	21	Catherine Cunningham, aged 2 y^{rs} 8 months
	31	William Kearley, aged 28 years
April	7	Maria Terry, aged 16 months
	13	Sarah Reynolds, aged 32 years
	18	Mary Sanders, aged 77 years
May	17	Philothea Nicholls, aged 77 years
	23	Charles Winn, aged 86 years
	25	Benjamin Hahn, aged 46 years
June	3	Mary Smith, aged 75 years
	10	Thomas Faulkner, aged 4 years
	10	Mary Ann Sweetenbourg, aged 11 weeks
July	27	Jeremiah James from Bethlehem Hospital, aged 60 years
Aug.	22	George Green, aged 18 years
	24	James Davey, aged 40 years
	31	Lucy Wall, aged 3 months
Sept.	2	Mary Groves, aged 1 y^{r} 10 months
	14	Sophia Charlotte Hill from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 y^{rs} 3 months

* "Ann" is written over an erasure.—Ed.

1783

Sept. 14 Mary Clark from St George, Southwark, in the county of Surry, aged 8 months
21 Dedirick Inarwangan, aged 30 years
21 Charlotte Christfield, aged 4 years

The Stamp Act on Burials commenced 2 October 1783.

Oct. 24 John Dempsey from the Workhouse, Poor, aged 15 years
Nov. 2 Stephen Thomas Wolfe, aged 1 year
9 Sarah Watts, aged 14 days
25 William Kelly from the Workhouse, aged 50 years, Poor
Dec. 19 Thomasin Hlwigg, aged 66 years

1784.

Jan. 4 Susanna Hodson, aged 28 years
19 Susanna Bell, aged 64 years
29 Margaret Groves, aged 42 years
30 Philip Williams, aged 15 months
Feb. 7 Elizabeth Dodwell, in a Vault in the church, aged 4 months
10 William Wildgoose, aged 56 years
10 Mary Wildgoose, aged 56 years
12 William Kinshen from the Workhouse, Poor, aged 60 years
19 Hinckley Phipps, Esqr, from Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surry, Buried in Linnen under Two Pews on the left Hand from the Entrance of the Church immediately opposite the Branch, aged 67 years
April 3 Mary Chall, aged 10 months
May 2 Thomas Hemming, aged 3 years and 7 months
9 George Jones, aged 44 years, Poor
12 Catherine Harman, aged 19 years
16 William Clarke, aged 11 days
30 Ann Romney, aged 74 years
June 10 John Mears, Sexton of this Parish, aged 57 years
23 Mary Ann Rogers, aged 15 months
27 Stephen May, aged 44 years
27 Charles Jones, aged 1 yr 9 months
July 9 Isaac Wilson, aged 5 years
19 Catherine Sharpley, aged 68 years
20 Esther Webb, aged 12 years
Aug. 15 Michael Kramer from the Parish of St George, Middlesex, aged 63 years
Sept. 11 Samuel Wilson, aged 14 days
17 Thomas Hill, aged 7 months

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sept. 30th, 1784.—B. Keene, Regr and Inspecr

Nov. 14 Sarah Hanvel, aged 44 years
29 Sarah Phelps, aged 4 years
30 Priscilla Welch, aged 10 months
30 Abraham Tannett, aged 2 years
Dec. 3 Susannah Stillings, aged 30 years
3 James Derose, aged 3 years
20 Martha Rawlins, aged 3 years
28 William Shapelen, aged 26 years

1785.

Jan. 2 Thomas Green, aged 2 months
17 Joseph Israel Hanvell, aged 3 months
20 Thomas Hampton, aged 13 months

1785

Feb.	2	James Grant, aged 5 months
	6	John Harvey, aged 32 years
Mar.	3	Charles Crowder, aged 60 years, Poor
	20	John Perry, aged 32 years
	24	Mary Gardner, aged 45 years
	25	Robert White, aged 40 years

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to ye 31 March 1785.—B. Keene, Register and Inspec^r

April	3	Elizabeth Stagland, aged 10 months
May	4	Hannah Maria Woolf, aged 17 months
	24	Elizabeth Proctor, aged 65 years, Poor
	29	Marmaduke Williams, aged 2 years
June	12	Mary Ann Adams, aged 6 months
	26	Robert Lagden, aged 2 years
July	13	Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 18 months
Aug.	18	Robert Hornsby, aged 30 years
Sept.	16	John Hornsby, aged 49 years
	22	Thomas Aris, aged 29 years

Inspected and duty receiv'd to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

Nov.	30	John Jones, aged 50 years
Dec.	2	Perfect Harding, aged 11 months

1786.

Jan.	8	Elizabeth Seaford, aged 50 years
	19	Archibald Wilson, aged 45 years
	26	Charlotte Hampton, aged 10 months
	31	Joseph Currie, Accidently Drowned in the River Thames, Buried in the Church, aged 34 years
Feb.	26	Sarah Phelps, aged 3 months
Mar.	7	Ann Humphreys, aged 69 years
	14	Susannah Weatherley, aged 63 years, Poor
	16	William Count, aged 19 months

Inspected and Duty received to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

April	28	Thomas John Woster, aged 7 months
June	13	Mary Ann Kirby, aged 2 years
	14	Richard Goddard, aged 5 weeks
	16	Harriett Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 3 months
July	5	Elizabeth Mary Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 18 months
	9	Mary Ann Brockman, aged 3 years
	30	Mary Ann Stagland, aged 4 months
Aug.	13	Thomas Thompson, aged 66 years, Poor
	31	Mary Randall, aged 16 months

Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

Oct.	1	Elizabeth Darling, aged 2 years, Poor
	6	Ann Hill, aged 84 years
	10	Jane Hilbourn, aged 40 years, Poor
	10	Elizabeth Hilbourn, aged 14 months, Poor
	15	Edward Roberts, aged 60 years
	28	Joseph Lagden, aged 1 y^r and half
Nov.	26	Esther Ditcher, aged 60 years
Dec.	24	Thomas Cristfield, aged 9 years

1787.

Jan. 21 William Hemmings, aged 62 years, Poor
21 Ann Giles, aged 51 years
Feb. 4 Isabella Banister, aged 9 years
4 John Clarke, aged 20 months
Mar. 7 Thomas Harding, Silversmith, from the Parish of Saint Botolph Without, Aldgate, London, in the Middle Aile of the Church, aged 68 years

Insp^d and duty paid to this date.—J. Dalton

20 Joseph Welsh, aged 2 years

Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

April 10 Thomas Harding, aged 2 days, Poor
16 Mary Mills, aged 14 months
26 Elizabeth Tannett, aged 19 months
May 3 William Dunning, aged 2 years
13 Elizabeth Green, aged 39 years
June 6 Jane Cristfield, aged 2 years
6 Charles Browne (a Black), aged 45 years, Poor
28 John Mann, aged 40 years
July 4 Elizabeth Riley, aged 48 years
Aug. 19 Timothy Sullivan, aged 34 years
29 Susanna Courter, aged 2 years
Sept. 21 Sarah Turley, aged 35 years
26 Elizabeth Luke, aged 50 years

Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

Oct. 23 Elizabeth Chapman, aged 39 years
28 Minard Carkett, aged 1 year
28 Henry Carpender, aged 5 years
Nov. 11 Elizabeth Wolfe, aged 13 months
13 Mary Rogers, aged 5 months
13 Ann Gillis, aged 66 years, Poor
29 Timothy Sullivan, aged 5 months
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Wolfe, aged 40 years
23 Thomas Clarke, aged 2 years

Insp^d and duty pa^d.—J. Dalton

1788.

Jan. 6 Martha White from Alhallows the Great and Less, Thames Street, aged 4 years
13 Rebecca Cross, aged 7 years
20 Edward Watts, aged 3 years
27 William Goodwin, Accidently Drowned in the River Thames, aged 36 years
Feb. 3 George Coates Barker, aged 5 years
12 Elizabeth Boucher, aged 3 months
12 Mary Blackman, aged 49 years, Poor
17 Robert Jones, aged 59 years
26 Thomas Haynes, aged 11 days, Poor
Mar. 2 Catherine Mills, aged 10 months
12 Charles Horne, in the vault under the vestry steps, aged 9 days
16 Elizabeth Hampton, aged 9 months
18 Stephen Hill, aged 14 months

1788

Mar. 31 Lucy Weston, aged 16 months

Inspected and Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}

April 4 Lucy Pierce, aged 2 years
24 Catherine Hogard, aged 7 months
29 Thomas Ince, aged 18 months, Poor
May 13 Harriot Morrison, aged 23 years
16 George Heardson, aged 11 months
18 Elizabeth Jones, aged 2½ years
June 18 Thomas Hampton, aged 31 years
July 21 Charlotte Hampton, aged 14 days
27 Henry Thompson. This child was baptized as the illegitimate son of Richard Baker and Ann Hill. Aged 15 months, Poor
29 Ann Wilson, aged 2 y^{rs} 9 months
30 Sarah Russell, aged 2 y^{rs} and half, Poor
Aug. 3 Samuel Wright, aged 3 years, Poor
7 Elizabeth Robertson, aged 2 y^{rs} 3 months
13 Henry John Sweetingbourg, aged 7 months
Sept. 4 Arthur Dodwell, in a vault in the church, aged 13 months
21 Phœbe Woster, aged 40 years

Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}

Oct. 12 Elizabeth Hearn, aged 37 years, Poor
23 Mary Ann Woodward, aged 7 months
29 Mary Dodwell, in a vault in the church, aged 17 days
Nov. 2 Edward Edmonds, aged 76 years
12 John Covington, aged 20 months
29 Susanna dau. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan Elizabeth his wife, died 22 November 1788, aged 15 months
Dec. 7 Martha Sells, aged 30 years
14 George Davis, aged 12 years
23 John Lawson, aged 29 years

1789.

Jan. 15 Mary Green, aged 82 years, Poor
18 William George Church, aged 4 years
28 Phillip Williams, aged 46 years
28 Richard Conscience Read, aged 13 months
Feb. 24 Mary Ann Russell, aged 8 months, Poor
24 Ann Matthews, aged 6 weeks
Mar. 2 Louisa Stagland, aged 21 months
12 Thomas Smith, aged 54 years
20 Stephen Wise Gorman, aged 11 months
22 Mary Sharpe, aged [*blank*] years
29 Sarah Harding, aged 3 months, Poor

15 Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}

April 8 Rachel Green, aged 79 years
16 Thomas Belcher, aged 33 years
22 Joseph William Wilson, in a vault under the Vestry Steps in the church yard, 36 years
May 6 Mary Pierce, aged 22 months
17 Edward Horne, aged 6 weeks
June 16 James Thompson, aged 3 weeks
21 Susannah Bartlett, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months
July 5 Anne Pierce, aged 4 years

1789

July 6 Jane Tannett, aged 14 months
12 James Sharpe, aged 2 years
20 James Till, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 26 years
Aug. 17 Henry Coventry, aged 17 months
20 Thomas Edwards, in the vault in the church, aged 82 years, father of the Revd Richard Edwards, Curate and Lecturer of this Parish
Sept. 5 Deborah Knightley, aged 60 years, Poor
9 Sarah Phelps, aged 3 years
6 Sarah Gore, aged 7 months
16 John Godfree Knettle, aged 40 years
17 Jane Horne, aged 3 weeks
27 Ann Elizabeth Church, aged 6 months

(18) Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

Oct. 18 John Tripp, aged 4 years
Nov. 6 Elizabeth Knettle, aged 38 years
8 Elizabeth Rose, aged 18 months
17 Simon Haselwood, aged 29 years
27 Henry John, Son of the Worshipful John Nicholl, Doctor of Laws, and Judy his Wife, aged four months and fourteen days, Buried 27 November 1789 in the Church close to the Step of the Chancel directly fronting the Alter
Dec. 2 Edward Heardson, aged 4 years
6 William Alford, aged 53 years
7 Thomas Chippen, aged 13 months
10 Mary Ann Harding, aged 7 months
12 Ann Mallet, aged 26 years, Poor
15 John Brettle, aged 17 months
20 James Watts, aged 2 years
21 Ann Hill, aged 15 months
27 John Church, aged 42 years
31 William Henry Bull, aged 3 y^rs 9 months

1790.

Jan. 10 Samuel Smith, aged 34 years
Feb. 1 Richard Coventry, aged 4 years
12 William Courtier, aged 49 years
14 Hannah Rogers, aged 30 years
24 James Coventry, aged 7 years
Mar. 10 Elizabeth Cruse, aged 10 months, Poor
16 Mary Bone, aged 52 years, Poor
30 Elizabeth Hanson, aged 5 years

(20) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

May 18 Jane Hornsby, aged 28 years, Poor
June 25 Elizabeth Count, aged 3 years
28 Mary Mayhew, aged 26 years
July 14 Mary Count, aged 17 months
14 Ann Bruin, aged 18 months
22 William Chippen, Accidentally Drown'd in the River Thames, aged 6 years
Aug. 11 Sarah Brettle, aged 2 years 4 months
31 John Gardner, aged 5 months
Sept. 23 Charles Wallinger, aged 2 months
Oct. 17 Lucy Pearce, 1 year 9 months
19 Richard Warner, aged 8 months

1790

Oct. 24 Thomas Edney, aged 40 years, Poor
28 James and Elizabeth Holmes, aged 4 days
Nov. 5 Sarah Barker, aged 59 years, Poor
16 George Church, aged 3 weeks
24 Elizabeth Boss, aged 80 years, Poor
Dec. 19 Thomas Jones, aged 3 years

1791.

Jan. 2 Mary Armond, aged 19 years
30 Sarah Askew, aged 69 years, Poor
Feb. 25 Frances White from the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, spinster, was Buried in a Grave in the Church at the West End thereof, aged 71 years
Mar. 13 Ann Preston, aged 47 years
13 John Filkins, aged 1 y^r 9 months
20 Thomas Wheadon, aged 23 years
20 Aaron Hale, aged 18 months
20 Ann Mills, aged 2 years
29 Martha Rachel Munday, aged 19 months

(21) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin

April 3 William Hurford, aged 40 years
3 Elizabeth Mills, age [*blank*]
20 Sarah Allen, aged 66 years, Poor
May 8 Sarah Wynne, aged 76 years, Poor
8 Richard Bush, aged 21 years
July 1 Catherine Buffin, aged 18 years
13 William Williamson, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 16 years
17 John Wilder Randall, aged 3 y^rs 7 months
Aug. 31 William Robinson, aged 10 years
Sept. 23 Robert Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 10 weeks
29 Sarah Montgomerie, aged 57 years, Poor

(8) Inspected and Duty paid 29 Sept. 1791.—W. Goodwin

Oct. 10 Ann Williams, aged 18 months
12 Minard Carkett, aged 55 years
24 Thomas Morgan, aged 1 y^r 9 months
Nov. 4 Ann Taylor from Bishopsgate Street, in the Middle Aile of the Church, aged [*blank*] years
5 Hannah Chipping, aged 5 y^rs 7 months
6 Adams Alsop, in the Vault under the Vestry steps in the Church yard, aged 49 years
15 John Horsfall, aged 2 years
Dec. 21 Mary West, aged 54 years
22 William Edney, aged 10 months, Poor
25 William Bull, aged 37 years

1792.

Jan. 9 Charles Horne, in the Vault by the Vestry Door, aged 52 years
15 Mary Boxley, aged 53 years
21 Ann Harding, aged 70 years
21 Ann Howard, aged 4 years
27 Elizabeth Birkwood, aged 71 years
Feb. 5 Dorothy Vockinson, aged 65 years

1792

Feb. 12 Erasmus Wright, aged 19 years
19 Charlotte Holbrook, aged 3 years
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Harding, aged 18 months
20 Charlotte Matilda Stagland, aged 2 years

(19) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 M^h 1792.—W. Goodwin

April 18 John Bennett, aged 28 years. P.
19 Hannah Huxley, aged 55 years
20 Anna Mariah Bigland, daughter of Ralph Bigland, Esqr, Richmond Herald, aged 12 years
22 Elizabeth Hopkins, aged 43 years
28 Eleanor Barnes, aged 4 months
May 3 Isaac Mitchell, aged 35 years. P.
15 Thomas Hunt, aged 13 years
16 Peter Bell, aged 59 years
June 12 Ann Smith, aged 91 years
15 Joseph Harding, aged 60 years. P.
18 John James Coventry, aged 18 months
21 Catherine Harding, aged 49 years
July 24 Mary Ann Emmerton, aged 8 months
Aug. 12 Ann Carpenter, aged 39 years
12 Henry James, aged 49 years
Sept. 14 Elizabeth Belcher, aged 69 years
17 Mary Morris, aged 76 years
23 Isabella Houghton, aged 62 years
Oct. 11 Thomas Skeffington, aged 62 years
Nov. 25 William Emmerson, aged 49 years. P.
25 William Turrill, aged 16 years
Dec. 2 Joseph Whitehead, aged 42 years
2 Elizabeth Norton, aged 26 years
9 Samuel Ginger, aged 17 months
17 George Stevens, aged 29 years
25 Mary Thompson, aged 2 years

1793.

Jan. 7 Mary Spence, aged 70 years
7 Elizabeth Lewis, aged 14 months
11 Hannah Heardson, aged 4 years
18 Mary Ann Heardson, aged 16 months
Feb. 17 Mary Hawkins, aged 7 months
Mar. 19 Mary Spence, aged 36 years
20 James McCay, aged 84 years. P.
21 Ann Hammond, aged 5 years
29 Thomas Howard, aged 19 years

(30) Inspected to 31st March 1793.—W. Goodwin

April 6 Joseph Clark, aged 6 months
14 William Goodchild, aged 4 years
28 Joshua Whitehead, aged 2 years
May 5 Thomas Meek, aged 42 years
12 Edward Heardson, aged 54 years
19 Ann Church, aged 33 years
19 Robert Hale, aged 11 years
26 Henry Newell, aged 6 years. P.
June 2 James Fazackerly, aged 20 months
9 Richard Hopkins, aged 45 years. P.
12 Thomas Clark, aged 2 years

1793

June 12 John Newell, aged 2 years. P.
15 Thomas Ware, aged 57 years. P.
16 Thomas Morgan, aged 2 years
23 Sophia Elizabeth Clark, aged 5 years
26 Margaret Lockwood, aged 30 years
28 Elizabeth West, aged 10 months
July 7 Thomas Lockwood, aged 1 month
7 James Count, aged 42 years
8 Jonathan Trantnum, aged 45 years
13 James Brettle, aged 13 months
18 Thomas Spence, aged 33 years
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Newell, aged 2 years. P.
15 Lucy Harding, aged 7 months
18 Sarah Sharpe, aged 47 years
8 Samuel Ginger, aged 6 days
25 Hannah Margaret Hale, aged 2 years
Sept. 20 John Lewis Peperman, aged 35 years
23 Charles Sharpe, aged 5 years
26 Elizabeth Maria Eglinton, aged 4 years
29 Susannah Humphrys, aged 4 years

(26) Inspected to 30th Septr 1793.—H. Baillie

Oct. 6 Rosoman Coare, aged 31 years. P.
6 Peter Grieve, aged 57 years
8 John Bensley, aged 35 years
24 William Milwood, aged 5 months
27 Ebenezer John Williams, aged 2 years
27 Joseph Coventry, aged 23 years
29 William Bull, aged 3 years
29 William Mills, aged 5 years
Nov. 8 Elizabeth Mills, aged 17 months
10 Charles Noble Williams, aged 2 years
17 Robert Dodwell, Esqr, in the vault on the vestry side, age [*blank*]
20 Mary Harry, aged 4 yrs
24 Sarah Ann Watts, aged 3 yrs
Dec. 1 Sophia Warner, aged 2 yrs
14 Mary Ann Newcomb, aged 1 yr
16 Ann Tyrrell, aged 28 yrs
28 Joseph Shrimpton, aged 2 yrs. P.
10 Henry Smith, in the chancel vault, aged 37 yrs
19 Mary Boston, aged 33 yrs
26 William Jones, aged 35 yrs

1794.

Jan. 27 Mark Holman, Esqr, in the church vault, aged 67 yrs
28 Mary Hill, aged 43 yrs
29 Susannah Cooperson, aged 73 yrs
29 Mary Wayne, aged 3 mth
30 Mary Barker, aged 14 yr
Feb. 16 *John Charles Brooke, Esqr, in the vault under the Heralds pew, aged 39 yr
Mar. 17 Isaac Hackett, aged 17 yrs
26 Mary West, aged 11 mths

(26) Inspected to 31st March 1794.—H. Baillie, Inspr

* Somerset Herald. He was killed with Benjamin Pingo, York Herald, in the accident at the theatre in the Haymarket on 3rd Feb. 1794.—Ed.

1794

April	3	Thomas Chapman, aged 3 w^ks^
July	5	Hannah Hudson, aged 10 m^ths^
	12	Sarah Harbrow, aged 23 years
	12	Ann Austin, aged 75 years
Sept.	6	John Morris Kendall, aged 4½ y^rs^
	14	Susannah Stagland, aged 14 m^ths^
	28	Henry Edwards, aged 2 years, in vestry vault
Oct.	13	John Holbrook, aged 5 years
	20	Mary Reeves, aged 45 years
	20	Alice Home, aged 63 years, in vestry vault
Nov.	2	Richard Brockett, aged 37 years
	16	William James Fazakerly, aged 8 years
	24	Martha Edwards, aged 5 years, in vestry vault
Dec.	3	John Kendall, aged 3 years
	25	William Mills, aged 36 years
	28	Elizabeth Hembrow, aged 2 years

1795.

Jan.	15	Thomas Hill, aged 77 years
	16	Catherine Mills, aged 34 years
	18	Mary Church, aged 3 years
	19	Henry Carpenter, aged 3½ years
	25	William Jones, aged 46 years
	29	Samuel Powell, aged 60 years, in vestry vault
Feb.	1	Mary Stead, aged 63 years
	1	Samuel Hodson, aged 48 years
	3	John Houlton, aged 57 years
	18	Mary Taylor, aged 64 years
	22	Mary Munday, aged 47 years
	22	Mary Wheadon, aged 46 years
	26	Elizabeth Wood, aged 32 years. [N.B.—On the opposite side, Wife of the Revd John Manley Wood, in the vestry vault.]
Mar.	8	William Bonham, aged 1 year
	15	Ann Heardson, aged 35 years
	23	Susannah Turley, aged 51 years
April	1	Phillis Wheadon, aged 25 years
	1	Frederick King, aged 5 weeks
	2	William Henry Potter, aged 2½ y^rs^
	8	Mary Thompson, aged 15 months
	19	Henry Mott, aged 35 years
	28	Joseph Thompson, aged 10 y^r^ and 5 m^th^
May	10	John Slater, aged 15 years, Poor
	17	Mary Downing, aged 90 years, Poor
	24	Henry Thompson, aged 40 years, Poor
	31	Joseph Coventry, aged 52 years, Poor
June	5	Elizabeth Taunton, aged 56 years
	8	Charles Phelps, aged 26 years
	18	Charles Currell, aged 23 years
July	13	Henry Mott, aged 13 months
Aug.	8	William Roland, aged 52 years
	26	Elizabeth Goodwin, aged 7 years. P.
	27	Mary Millwood, aged 10 months
Sept.	3	Thomas Blainey Lewis, aged 1 year
Oct.	4	Martha Savill, aged 11 months
	5	Henry Killick, aged 5 years
	11	John Dunn, aged 72 years
	15	Sarah Wright, aged 4 months

1795

Oct.	18	Mary Killick, aged 1 year
Nov.	15	Elizabeth Carter, aged 9 months
	29	Mary Millet, aged 49 years

1796.

Jan.	10	John Porthouse, aged 5 years
	22	Hannah Howard, aged 3 years
Feb.	4	Eliza Conrad, aged 4 years
	7	Mary Smith, aged 39 years
	7	Rebecca Butler, aged 5 years
	7	Robert Sharpe, aged 41 years
Mar.	20	John Stanton, aged 6 weeks
	20	Maria Randall, aged 6 years
	24	Thomas Keate, aged 22 years
April	20	William Hill, aged 51 years
	24	Ann Killick, aged 14 days
	24	Samuel Sturt, aged 14 days
		Dr George Harris, in the Vault adjoining the Christening Pew, aged 75 years
May	29	Mary Dodwell, in the Vault, aged 23 months
June	16	Ann Clark, aged 34 years
	30	Mary Ann Lewis, aged 6 weeks
July	10	Thomas Butler, aged 10 months
	17	John Pickwell, in the Vault under the Vestry steps, aged 54 years
	30	Hannah Chapman, aged 9 months
Aug.	2	Mary Thornton, Wife of Mr Thomas Thornton, Church Warden of this Parish, in a Grave along side of the Tomb in the Church yd near the Middle Window of the Church, aged 55 years
	3	Charles Gardiner, aged 30 years
	26	Richard Wheadon, aged 26 years
Sept.	8	Sarah Killick, aged 8 years; smallpox
	13	Edward Harding, aged 20 years; fever
Oct.	12	John Fripp, aged 51 years; decline
Nov.	11	Henry Dodwell, aged 7 years; decline

1797.

Jan.	1	Isaac Rose, aged 35 years; decline
Feb.	8	Elizabeth Lambole, aged 39 yrs; decline
Mar.	2	John Gregory, aged 6 months; convns
	23	Mary Millington, aged 46 years; fever
	28	Richard Gardiner, aged 36 years; decline
June	1	Elizabeth Thompson, aged 9 months; convulsions
	25	Ann Smith, aged 28 years; inflamn
July	12	Sarah Coates, aged 3 years; decline
	26	Elizabeth Neale, aged 2 years; decline
Sept.	18	John Stevens, aged 50 years; palsy
Oct.	8	Sarah Holmes, aged 3 months; convulsns
	28	Eleanor Simpson, aged 59 years; asthma
	29	Sarah Harrow, aged 60 years; sudden death
Nov.	19	Eleanor Shepherd, aged 55 years; decline
	27	Sarah Cannon, aged 16 years; decline
Dec.	17	Mary Anthony, aged 70 yrs; aged

1798.

Mar.	1	Elizabeth Sharpe, aged 7 yrs; fever
	25	Mary Ann Gregory, aged 10 weeks; convuln

1798

Mar. 25 Rebecca Trow, aged 63 years; fever
April 1 William Hughes, aged 3 y^{rs} 11 m^{ths}; decline
23 Susannah Townsend, aged 42 years; decline
May 27 Pricilla Brooks, aged 50 years; decline
June 10 Sophia Cox, aged 1 y^{r} and 9 m^{ths}; convulsion
13 Thomas Brittle, aged 4 years; smallpox
16 Eleanor Dillon, aged 2½ years; smallpox
29 Hannah Rose, aged 4 years; smallpox
July 1 Ann Moore, aged 13 months; measles
1 Elizabeth Hammer, aged 3 years; hooping cough
29 Bertha Watson, aged 5 years; smallpox
Aug. 28 James Godfrey, beadle of this Parish, in the Vault under the Vestry door, aged 55 years; dropsy
Sept. 4 William Morcraft, aged 3 months; convul^{ns}
16 John Broadhurst, aged 17 months; smallpox
Oct. 19 Benjamin Williams, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 m^{ths}; smallpox
21 Mary Rose, aged 2 y^{rs} 4 m^{ths}; convuls^{ns}
24 Sarah Morcraft, aged 3 y^{rs} 8 m^{ths}; smallpox
28 Frederick Rose, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 m^{ths}; fever
28 Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 3 years; smallpox
28 William Wheadon, aged 10 m^{ths} 8 days; smallpox
Nov. 9 Eleanor Tilley, aged 41 years; decline
10 Elizabeth Morcraft, aged 1 y^{r} 8 m^{ths}; smallpox
10 Thomas Taylor, aged 67 years; decline
15 William Williams, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 m^{ths}; smallpox
Dec. 2 Jonathan Branscomb, aged 55 years; decline
3 Richard Stokes, aged 60 years; decline
3 Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 57 years; dropsy
5 Charles Rose, aged 2 years; teeth

1799.

Jan. 3 Mary Thrifte, aged 16 years; dropsy
8 James Munday, aged 52 years; decline
13 Ann Maria West, aged 2 years; coop
20 Joseph Akam, aged 55 years; decline
29 Elizabeth Aston, aged 16 m^{ths}; decline
Feb. 25 John Ginger, aged 35 years; decline
26 Elizabeth Hall, aged 2 years; convuls^{n}
Mar. 3 Martha Rogers, aged 43 years; decline
5 Ann Butler, aged 18 months; convuls^{n}
18 Thomas Kelly, aged 46 years; fever
April 28 Edward Cross, aged 65 years; decline
May 11 Mary Ann Harding, aged 48 years; abcess
26 Thomas Harris, aged 55 years; consump^{n}
26 Cumberland Merrick, aged 53 years; asthma
26 Elizabeth Papps, aged 4 days; conv^{n}
June 13 Charles Mantle, aged 3 weeks; conv^{n}
July 1 Mary Amos, aged 62 years; decline
6 Margaret Protheroe, aged 53 years; palsy
17 Mary Sherwil, aged 48 years; dropsy
28 Thomas Watkins, aged 40 years; decline
Aug. 22 Elizabeth Edwards, The Mother of The Revd Richard Edwards, Curate and Lecturer of this Church, in the side Isle Vault next the Church y^{d}, aged 78 years; old age
Oct. 3 Mary Romatta, aged 43 years; dropsy
Nov. 13 Joseph Sewell, aged 13 m^{ths}; convulsions

1799

Nov. 21 John Dill, aged 44 years; dropsy
21 Edward Horne, aged 37 years; decline
28 Ann Bogg, Widow of Robert Bogg, Esqr, the south side of the Chancel close to the door of the Gentlemens Pew of St Peter's Parish, aged 86 years; old age
Dec. 22 Trew Jegon, buried under the Porch of the Belfry, aged 62 years; inflamation
31 Sarah Edwards, aged 50 years; inflamation

1800.

Jan. 4 Charles Reynolds, aged 32 years; decline
4 Elizabeth Nicoll, Middle Aisle, 72 years; old age
5 Cato Watts, aged 50 years; decline
9 Ann Mocraft, aged 7 years; decline
12 Rachel Horne, aged 1 year; teeth
19 John Priestly, aged 9 months; teeth
Feb. 3 Charles Mears, aged 18 months; convulsions
Mar. 1 Maria Clark, aged 3 days; convulsions
9 Francis Brown, aged 27 years; consumption
April 10 Elizabeth Mocraft, aged 7 months; convulsions
11 Betty Colwill, aged 16 years; fever
May 29 Ann Clinter, aged 70 years; old age (poor)
June 7 Sarah Whyett, aged 18 months; fever (poor)
7 John Hawkins Bankes, aged 14 y^{rs} 11 months, Buried in a Grave in the North Aisle of the church under the paving; fever
15 Robert Steed, aged 78 years; decline
15 John Gregory, aged 30 years; decline
July 20 George Crew, aged 49 years; fever
Aug. 6 Samuel Newman, aged 2 years; teeth
10 John Gearing, aged 2 years; convulsions
26 Susannah Richards, aged 2 months; convulsions
Sept. 7 Hannah Boulton, aged 70 years
15 Richard Ford, aged 5 months
Oct. 11 John Boult, aged 79 years
19 George Hudson, aged 9 months
23 William Brittle, aged 1 y^{r} 10 months
24 James Shrimpton, aged 1 y^{r}
Nov. 9 Mary Cole, aged 70 years (poor)
9 George Frederick Williams, aged 3 years
16 Agnes McCullock, aged 61 years
23 Elizabeth Godfrey, aged 83 years
Dec. 12 William Williams, aged 16 years
14 Esther Brimbrell, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 months
14 John West, aged 26 years (poor)
26 Stephen Wolfe, aged 65 years
30 Sarah Atlee, Church Vault, aged 5 weeks
31 Elizabeth Bates, aged 38 years

1801.

Jan. 11 Eliza Townsend (wife of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald), Buried in a Vault in the Church Yard, aged 44 years
29 Thomas Wright, aged 45 years
30 John Chadsey, Church Vault, aged 61 years
Feb. 27 William Greedy, aged 68 years
Mar. 15 John Bristow, Grave in the North Aisle of the Church, aged 37 years

1801

April 25 Phœbe Elizabeth Gould, aged 4 years
June 28 James Hugh Potts, aged 18 months
July 14 Mary Ann Slark, aged 3 years
Aug. 2 Susan Elizabeth (wife of Ralph Bigland, Esq^{e}, Richmond Herald), Buried in a Vault in the Church yard under the Vestry Window, aged 48 years
11 Elizabeth Lincell, aged 1 year. P.
17 Phillippa Mordaunt, Church Vault, aged 31 years
Sept. 13 Isaac Brimble, aged 9 months
Oct. 9 Mary Ann Coates, aged 8 months
11 Sarah Papps, aged 4 y^{rs} 3 months
23 William Holloway, aged 46 years
Nov. 1 James Grant, aged 55 years
5 James Page, aged 3 days. P.
8 Elizabeth Windsor, aged 2 years
12 William Tannet, aged 62 years
12 Mary Farmer, aged 65 years. P.
18 John Syer, aged 60 years
22 Mary Colwill, aged 2 years
30 Ann White, aged 52 years
Dec. 3 Robert Joseph Williams, aged 6 weeks
6 John Frederick Staglan, aged 19 years
11 William White, aged 54 years
18 William Sharpe, Church Vault, aged 58 years

1802.

Jan. 4 Lucy Miller, aged 20 years. P.
13 Sarah Charlotte Clarke, aged 6 weeks
Feb. 7 Rebecca Iliffe, buried in the North Aisle by the vestry stairs, aged 65 years
25 Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 46 years
Mar. 4 William Strangeways, aged 2 years
April 18 David McCulley, aged 64 years
27 Caroline Dale, aged 6 days
May 27 Edward Green, aged 74 years
June 12 Thomas Reeves, aged 20 years
July 3 William Williams, aged 49 years
27 Elizabeth Sharpe, church vault, aged 53 years
Aug. 3 Thomas Chippen, aged 51 years
17 Henry Grout, aged 4 months. P.
17 Edward Carpenter, aged 2 y^{rs} 10 months
Sept. 5 Susannah Hadingham, aged 14 months
17 George Smith, aged 4 days
30 William Birkwood, aged 84 years

1803.

Jan. 11 Mary Howell, in a vault in the South Aisle of the church, aged 49 y^{rs}
31 Charlotte Smith, in a vault by the vestry door, aged 52 y^{rs}
Feb. 18 Mary Bankes, in a vault in the North Aisle of the church under the pewing, aged 52 years
Mar. 27 Jonathan Collins, aged 33 years
31 John Randell, aged 47 years
31 Sarah Ferress, aged 57 years. P.
April 24 Elizabeth Randell, aged 52 years
May 22 William Boulton, aged 49 years

1803

May 29 Hannah Munday, aged 36 years
June 16 William Henry Curtis, aged 9 weeks
17 Sarah Brimble, aged 9 weeks
July 31 Elizabeth Bonham, aged 26 years
Aug. 31 Jane Jackson, aged 55 years
Dec. 15 Mary Cuthbert, aged 11 months
18 Joseph Bryan, aged 71 years
18 Ann Little, in a vault by the vestry door, aged 23 years
24 John Howell, in a vault in the South Aisle of the church, aged 48 years
28 Elizabeth Thomas, aged 7 months
29 Charles Arthur Bedford, in church, aged 13 months

1804.

Jan. 20 Frances Shrimpton, aged 2 months
Feb. 29 Jane Great Banks, aged 86 years
Mar. 23 Briand Bigland Cathrow, buried in Mr Bigland's vault in the church yard, aged 8 months
April 12 George Pudnor, aged 62 years
15 William Wallenger, aged 9 months
16 Sarah West, aged 1 yr 10 months
24 Susannah Ling, aged 32 years
May 19 Samuel Wheadon, aged 27 years
27 Ann Dunklen, aged 32 years
Aug. 2 Philip Rogers, aged 7 yrs 7 months
3 William Moore, aged 64 years
23 Elizabeth Sarah Smith, aged 10 months
23 Thomas Sparrow, aged 18 years
26 Samuel East, aged 55 years
Sept. 2 William Brady, aged 7 months
Nov. 12 Mary Ann Horder, aged 10 days
14 James Hart, aged 9 months
25 Mary East, aged 54 years
Dec. 7 Mary Ann Moore, aged 10 months
11 William Fenn, aged 30 years
11 Joseph Bristow, aged 5 weeks
13 Mary Caroo, aged 64 years
25 William Webb, aged 3 months

1805.

Feb. 3 Thomas Martin, aged 2 years
10 George Newman, aged 6 months
20 Elizabeth Slark, aged 28 years
24 William George Horder, aged 1 month
Mar. 26 Jane Prudence Slark, aged 5 months
30 Jane Godfrey, aged 66 years
31 Sarah Burden, aged 63 years
April 23 Hannah Ayres, aged 9 months
29 Rose Eardley, aged 43 years
May 1 Sarah Aris, aged 85 years
5 Sarah Mocraft, aged 8 months
12 Mary Hurst, aged 55 years
12 William Edwards, aged 49 years
June 20 Ann Edwards, church yard vault, aged 2 yrs 7 months
23 Sarah Ofield, aged 73 years

1805

July	21	Isabella Ayres, aged 39 years
Sept.	8	Susannah Bidgood, aged 5 y^{rs} 8 months
	27	Thomas Clarke, aged 10 months
Nov.	3	Ann Wilson, aged 4 y^{rs} 7 months
	3	Jane Francis, aged 1 y^{r} 5 months
	5	James Adams, aged 52 years
Dec.	2	Sarah Ann Williams, aged 11 months
	4	Eliza Ann Stagland, aged 14 months
	5	Susannah Smith, aged 9 months
	25	Mary Mears, aged 76 years
	29	Sarah Mungo, aged 59 years

BOOK L.

A
Register Book
for the
Parish of St. Bennet, Pauls Wharf,
London,
for
Burials.
1806.

1806.

Jan.	7	Daniel Hodges, aged 63 years
	12	Mary Ann Winsen, aged 1 y^{r} 5 months
	12	William Lowles, aged 36 years
Feb.	1	Helen Nayler, youngest dau. of George Nayler, Esquire, York Herald, and Charlotte his Wife, aged 2 y^{rs} 5 months, in church vault
	10	John Dillon, aged 49 years
Mar.	2	John Garton Turner, aged 2 months
	2	Sarah Turner, aged 6 years 6 months
	16	Ann Canham, aged 6 months
April	11	Benjamin Baker, aged 49 years
	13	James Philip Forrester, aged 11 y^{rs} 10 months
May	13	Mary Turner, aged 63 years
	25	Richard Hale, aged 62 years
	27	John Bristow, aged 6 months
June	29	Matilda Windsor, aged 11 y^{rs} 6 months
Aug.	10	Eli Lawford, aged 23 years
	31	Reuben Lawford, aged 19 years
Oct.	2	Mary Ann Steggatt, aged 1 month
	19	Charlotte Day, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months
Nov.	12	James Davis, aged 3 months
	20	Jane Shade, aged 21 years
Dec.	3	Charles Robinson s. of Dr Robinson, buried in the West Aisle of the church, aged 1 y^{r} 9 months

1806

Dec.	7	Ann Bates, aged 45 years
	16	John Samuel, aged 69 years
	21	Elizabeth Wilson, aged 1 y^{r} 1 month
	23	Charlotte Taylor, aged 21 years
	30	Maria Hemming, aged 4 years

1807.

Feb.	8	Jane Tripp, aged 67 years
	15	Sarah Bull, aged 48 years
	16	William Mocraft, aged 2 y^{rs} 8 months
April	2	Sarah Eustace, aged 77 years
	2	John Roberts, aged 58 years
	5	William Jones, aged 2 years 9 months
	5	Charles Alford, aged 1 year 2 months
	12	Susannah Fletcher, aged 65 years
	21	Thomas Hodson, aged 27 years
	26	Susannah Bartlett, aged 8 years
	30	Elizabeth Davies, aged 1 year
July	29	Jonathan Forrester, aged 11 years
	29	Sophia Coster, aged 8 months
Aug.	23	Sarah Akam, aged 74 years
Sept.	1	Edward Spinage Garring, aged 4 months
	30	Henry Shade, aged 2 years
Nov.	15	Joseph Smart, aged 37 years
	21	George Akam, aged 6 months
Dec.	27	Daniel Wren, aged 50 years
	29	Charles Pearse, aged 51 years

1808.

Jan.	10	William Taylor, aged 10 months
	24	Anna Maria Birkwood, aged 26 years
	30	William Marechale Radclyffe, age 1 y^{r} 5 months
	31	Jane Rogers, aged 1 y^{r} 9 months
Feb.	14	Charles Newcombe, aged 52 years
	24	Abraham Hammer, aged 50 years
Mar.	9	Millicent Godfrey, aged 55 years
	13	Henry Forrester, aged 4 years
	14	Thomas Kilsby, aged 32 years
	27	William Groves, aged 60 years
	29	Martha Samuel, aged 53 years
April	3	Elizabeth Canham, aged 8 months
	10	Jacob Henrichsen, aged 3 years
	10	Mary Colwill, aged 3 weeks
	17	John Bason, aged 36 years
	17	Rebecca Pitt, aged 5 months
	18	William Edmonds, aged 9 months
	24	Mary Malen, aged 50 years
May	1	Maria Jones, aged 15 months
	6	Robert Hill, aged 62 years
	31	John Fowler, aged 71 years
June	5	Sarah Waterhouse, aged 90 years
	5	Mary Ann Mocraft, aged 1 y^{r} 11 months
	26	John Sherman, aged 36 years
July	5	Michael Angelo Coles, aged 71 years
	8	William Rugge Moore, aged 14 days

1808

July	22	James Tovey, aged 63 years
	23	James Maclaren, church Porch, aged 48 years
	23	Elizabeth Maclaren, church Porch, aged 5 months
	24	James Pitt, aged 29 years
Aug.	16	Sarah Dauncey, aged 20 years, in a vault by the vestry door
Sept.	15	John Richard Barnes, aged 7 months
	27	William Williams, aged 1 year 10 months
Oct.	3	Elizabeth Smith, aged 1 y^{r} 7 months
	8	John Mitchel, aged 16 days
Nov.	18	John Forrester, aged 41 years
Dec.	5	Mary Wilson, aged 5 y^{rs} 9 months
	29	James Wheadon, aged 25 years

1809.

Jan.	29	Ann Evans, aged 19 years
Feb.	3	Anna Gertrude Bigland, aged 6 months 26 days, vault in churchyard
	7	Richard Atkins, aged 25 years
Mar.	9	James Collibone, aged 1 y^{r} 2 months
April	2	Joseph Green, aged 71 years
	30	John Hone, aged 1 year
May	24	Jane Harris, aged 1 y^{r} 5 months
June	4	Thomas Winspeare, aged 17 years
Aug.	11	William Pool, aged 25 years
	19	Silvester Harding, aged 64 years
	31	Mary Maynard, aged 20 years
Oct.	15	David Shaboe, aged 2 years
	19	John Bankes, aged 61 years, family vault in the north aisle of the church
Nov.	24	Edward Burgess, aged 1 y^{r} 6 months
	28	John Benson, aged 50 years
Dec.	24	Caroline Basnett, aged 5 y^{rs} 4 months
	25	Elizabeth Jones, aged 40 years

1810.

Jan.	7	Mary Skeffington, aged 70 years
Feb.	1	Joseph Parnahm [*sic*], aged 25 years
	8	Jane Mulling, aged 23 years
	9	Elizabeth Smart, aged 33 years
	14	John Desborough Bedford, aged 7 months 15 days, in the west aisle of the church
	17	William Colibine, aged 3 months
	26	Margaret Appletree, aged 55 years
	27	Samuel Wallinger, aged 2 years
Mar.	8	Isaac Bristow, aged 35 years, north aisle of the church
	8	Jane Brimble, aged 7 years
	10	John Rutherford, aged 58 years
	20	Samuel James Bishop, aged 32 years
	25	Sarah Lane, aged 13 months
April	1	Henry Stephens, aged 73 years
June	1	Thomas Jones, aged 1 year 7 months
	1	Richard Edmonds, aged 5 years
	17	Robert Canham, aged 1 year 7 months
July	15	John Charles Scott, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 months
	16	Maria Moore, aged 2 months 11 days
	17	Mary Jones, aged 9 months

1810

July	22	Elizabeth Rosamond Lane, aged 11 years
Aug.	24	Ann Hawkes, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 weeks
Sept.	23	Samuel Shepherd, aged 63 years
	13	Jane Coster, aged 2 y^{rs} 1 month
Nov.	20	William Bartrum, aged 3 months
	22	Jane Bull, aged 43 years
Dec.	9	Henry Legg, aged 11 months 3 days

1811.

Jan.	6	Elizabeth Bolton, aged 54 years
	20	Jane Mackey, aged 4 weeks
Feb.	20	Richard Day, aged 3 weeks
	27	Ruth Harris, aged 31 years
Mar.	30	Francis William Richard Townsend, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months 19 days, church vault
April	25	Andrew Rogers, aged 6 years 10 months
	27	Elizabeth Negus, aged 1 y^{r} 8 months
May	12	William Colwill, aged 63 y^{rs} 4 months
	19	John James Elliott, aged 1 y^{r} 5 months
June	23	Sarah Wilson, aged 1 y^{r} 2 months
July	14	Edward Rise Papps, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 months
	31	William Wilson, aged 69 years
Aug.	18	William Shaboe, aged 6 years
Sept.	18	Daniel Thompson, aged 44 years
Nov.	4	William Wheadon, aged 57 years
Dec.	3	Louisa Rogers, aged 3 months

1812.

Feb.	2	John Shrimpton, aged [*blank*]
	9	Ann Shaw, aged 79 years
	24	Thomas Clark, aged 49 years
April	15	John Charles Parson, aged 7 months 19 days, ch. y^{d} vault
May	8	Elizabeth Berwick, Mary Berwick } Twins, aged 5 months, ch. y^{d} vault
	10	Eliza Saward, aged 28 years, ch. y^{d} vault
	31	Margaret Shepherd, aged 59 years
June	14	Walter Chrisfield, aged 60 years, ch. y^{d} vault
	19	William Belcher, aged 58 years, ch. y^{d} vault
July	29	Grace Forrest, aged 11 years, ch. y^{d} vault
Sept.	3	Frances Duck, aged 68 years, ch. y^{d} vault
	24	John Mecoy, aged 60 years, ch. yd. vault
Nov.	1	Thomas Strangeways, aged 63 years, ch. yd. vault
Dec.	10	Ann Cutler, aged 75 years, ch. yd. vault
	20	Sophia Collerbone, aged 1 y^{r} 2 m^{s} 14 days, ch. yd. vault

See Register Book for Burials agreeably to Act of Parliament.

Register of Burials in the parish of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, in the City of London.

Burials in the Parish of St Benet, Pauls Wharf, in the City of London in the Year 1813.

1813.

Jan. 24 Susannah Edwards of Benet's Hill, aged 37 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

26 George Bogg of Great Knight Rider St., aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Chancel

29 William Sharpe of Belmont Place, Vauxhall, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church vault

31 Joseph Thompson of Benet's Hill, aged 10 years 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 4 Edward Spooner Townsend of the Heralds College, aged 8 months 3 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church vault

4 Arthur Smith of Bread St. Hill, aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry

26 Thomas Caseldine of College of Doctors, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 8 Elspet Hadden Farquhar of Benet's Hill, aged 3 years 1 month; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry

16 Jane Edwards of St Peter's Hill, aged 78 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 2 William Shaboe of Benet's Hill, aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

2 Margaret Polgreene of Upper Thames St., aged 66 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 21 George Nash of Benet's Hill, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 10 Elizabeth Walter Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 4 months 2 days; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

19 James Frany of Upper Thames St., aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1814.

Jan. 16 Isabella Shafstow of Doctor's Commons, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

23 Elizabeth Shaboe of Benet's Hill, aged 4 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

24 Ann Skeffington of Hoxton, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

1814

Jan. 28 Elizabeth Maria Bigland of the Heralds College, aged 1 year 1 month; by John Owen, Rector. Vault belonging to Mr Bigland, churchyard

Feb. 3 William Moser of St. Peter's Hill, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

4 Ann Phœbe Brocket of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 22 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

20 Mary Wright of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 2 Mary Ann McCoy of Addle Hill, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

7 James George Stoddart of College of Doctors, age 4 years 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

8 John Crowson of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 21 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry

April 17 Grace Hemmings of the Workhouse, Hoxton, aged 80 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

25 Elizabeth Maynard of Benet's Hill, aged 51 years; by W. Lucas, Minr. Vault under vestry

May 8 Thomas Dollery of Upper Thames St., aged 37 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

8 Catherine Bouther of Upper Thames St., aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

31 Thomas Sowerbutt of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 11 Martha Stone of Upper Thames St., aged 4 years 5 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

11 John Stone of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

18 Rachel Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 47 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

20 Mary Ann Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 11 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

Oct. 14 Charlotte Wheadon of Francis Street, Newington, aged 47 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Nov. 11 Job Bull of Edward Street, Blackfriars Road, aged 48 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

25 Amelia Collorbon of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 20 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Dec. 24 Isaac John Bristow of Great Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, aged 8 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1815.

Jan. 1 Eliza Hawkins of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 18 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 6 Jane Maria Alford of St. Bennet Hill, aged 4 years; by J. P. Bean, Curate of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. Church yard

Mar. 1 William Norcott of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 24 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

6 Grace Elizabeth Townsend of the Heralds College, aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

26 Ann Susan Little of Benet's Hill, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

May 10 David Catherall of Helmet Court, aged 25 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1815

May 14 Daniel Sharp of Addle Hill, aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 18 William Henry Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 39 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Selina Garland of Copper Wharf, Thames St., aged 2½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 16 Simon Edwards of Benet's Hill, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 17 Frances Johnson of Upper Thames St., aged 2½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

26 Ann Teasdell of George Court, Benet's Hill, age 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 5 Sarah Fisher of Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 10 Mary Collorbon of Benet's Hill, aged 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

10 John Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

16 The Right Honourable Sir William Wynne, late Dean of the Arches, etc., of Doctor's Commons, aged 87 years; by John Owen, Rector. Chancel

1816.

Jan. 28 Sarah Edwards of Peter's Hill, aged 11 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

Feb. 18 Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

18 William Bassey of the Workhouse, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Lois Brown Boom of Benet's Hill, aged 10 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

28 Mary Jones of Benet's Hill, aged 43 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

Mar. 6 John Meal of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

9 Edward Fitzwilliam s. of William Radclyffe, Esqr, Rouge Croix of the Heralds' Office, aged 5 years and 4 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

10 Henry Dodd of Bartholomew Hospital, aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

21 Edmund Fox of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 7 William Inwood of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 5 Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

12 Hannah Smith of the Alm House, Peter's Hill, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

29 Letitia Ball of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

July 10 Jane Elizabeth Walter Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 13 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

Oct. 24 Jeremiah Croosse of Pallace St., Westminster, aged 64 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

Nov. 6 Samuel Powlett Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 4 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1816

Dec. 19 John Ilsley of Helmet Court, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

19 Emma Nichols of Benet's Hill, aged 8 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

26 James Renat Moser of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

1817.

Jan. 30 Charles Smith of Labour in Vain Court, aged 63 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Mar. 16 Thomas Warner of Upper Thames St., aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

28 Miss Ann Harding of St. Botolph, Aldgate, aged 69 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

April 3 Richard Edmonds of Upper Thames St., aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

May 29 Mrs Mary Burnaby of Doctors Commons, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

June 4 William Fletcher of Helmet Court, aged 50 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

15 John Bartlett of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 52 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 Helen Farquhar of St. Bennett's Hill, aged 8 days; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

July 20 William Coles of George Court, Bennetts Hill, aged 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 10 Joseph Austin of Benet Hill, aged 55 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1818.

Jan. 15 Ann Wheadon of St. George, Southwark, aged 73 years; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 23 James Rule of Upper Thames St., aged 55 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 3 Ann Brockett of Helmet Court, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

19 Mary Garrard of George Court, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 13 William Meadowes of Helmet Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 6 Thomas Pearce Tregeare Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 7 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

7 Edward Shepherd of Knight Rider St., aged 4 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Elizabeth Stevens of the Herald's Office, aged 78 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 24 Ann Maria Miles of George Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 7 John Newhows of Upper Thames St., aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 3 Robert Wilson of Helmet Court, aged 47 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

12 Richard Henry Cresswell, Esqr, LL.D. of Doctor's Commons, aged 36 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1818

Sept. 23 Thomas Skeffington of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, aged 57 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

Oct. 16 William Long of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Nov. 7 Miss Elizabeth Townsend of the Herald's Office, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

8 Ann Edmonds of Upper Thames Street, aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

15 Robert Carter of Upper Thames St., aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 25 Eliza Turner of Helmet Court, aged 4 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1819.

Jan. 3 Walter Lynch of Upper Thames St., aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

10 John Billton of Upper Thames St., aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Ann Burges of Bridewell Precinct, aged 20 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 2 Samuel Pearce Tregeare Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

7 Robert Shaftoe of St. Brides, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

Mar. 26 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months and 10 days; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 2 Francis Townsend, Esqr, of the Heralds College, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

25 Martha Johnson of Upper Thames St., aged 2 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 8 Martha Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

9 Jane Turner of Benet's Hill, aged 48 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Oct. 1 Martha Blame of Benet's Hill, aged 47 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Sarah Birkwood of Crane Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 14 Mary Ann Brookes of St George the Martyr, Southwark, aged 6 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 8 Mary Adams of St. Mary, Whitechapel, aged 75 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Sarah Sharpless of Benet's Hill, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector

24 Charles Perrot Fenton of Doctors Commons, aged 3 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1820.

Jan. 2 Henry Thomas Bishop of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

30 Mary Kennington of Helmet Court, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 6 Arthur Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

31 Mary Birkwood of the Herald's College, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1820

April 16 Ann Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 8 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

16 Pennylope Bennett of George Court, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 John Scatchard Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 24 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 7 Eliza Lockton of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

10 Jane Little of St. Andrew Wardrobe, aged 1 year and 4 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Sarah Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 25 Joseph Price of Helmet Court, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 2 Thomas Cockhead of St. Saviour's, Southwark, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

9 Benjamin Pursey of Upper Thames St., aged 38 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 24 Sarah Colwell of the Alm House, Peter's Hill, aged 24 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

26 Ann Carey of Benet's Hill, aged 62 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

Oct. 5 Charlotte Wheadon of Guys Hospital, aged 17 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault in church yard

18 Sarah Alford of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 85 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 31 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 26 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1821.

Feb. 4 John Springsiesen of Helmet Court, aged 84 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

22 Ann Maria Tovey of the Alms House, aged 73 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 11 Peter Meadows of Helmet Court, aged 37 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Thomas Jaques of Helmet Court, aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

16 Jane Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

25 Thomas Warne Luther of Helmet Court, aged 60 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 3 Ann Wreather of Little Distaff Lane, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

8 Daniel Morris Gray of Helmet Court, aged 1 year 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

11 Mary Colwell of the Alms House, Peters Hill, aged 75 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

29 Elizabeth Fowler of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 80 years; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 11 Richard Tilley of Helmet Court, aged 76 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 15 John Clark of Helmet Court, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 1 Grace Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 27 years; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

1821

Aug. 2 Sarah Castledine of Doctor's Commons, aged 63 years; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

19 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 7 weeks; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Sept. 9 Robert Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 80 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Oct. 21 Phillis Odgers of Black Friars, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 4 Richard Wheeler of George Court, aged 4 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 16 Anne Fixen of George Court, aged 59 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

24 Tamer Blackman of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1822.

Jan. 4 William Henry Read of St. Benet's Hill, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

13 Samuel Fixen of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 Susannah Frances Ralph of St. Benet's Hill, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

27 Elizabeth Goodwin of Thomas St., Lambeth, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 2 Mary Ann Edmonds of St. Martin in the Fields, aged 19 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

6 Joseph Ladd of George Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 3 William Wakefield of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

31 Alexander Thomas Nowell of George Court, aged 11 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

April 10 Ann Sarah Wills of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

10 Joseph Thompson of St Benet's Hill, aged 30 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

21 Ann Nowell of George Court, aged 3 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

24 William Davis of St. Benet's Hill, aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 12 William Shaftoe Little of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 14 months and 2 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

19 John Tanatt of George Court, aged 5 years and 5 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 2 John Jones of Helmet Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

30 Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 4 James Gray of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

11 Grace Yallond of Addle Hill, aged 100 years; by Revd C. J. Blenkarne Off. Minister. Church yard vault

18 George Stanton of Black Friars, aged 52 years; by Ch^s^ J^as^ Blenkarne, Off. Minister. Church yard vault

28 John Crissfield of St. George, Bloomsbury, aged 48 years; by Ch^s^ Ja^s^ Blenkarne, Off. Minister. Church yard vault

1822

Oct. 8 Mary Newhouse of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 62 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 17 William Iles of Upper Thames St., aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1823.

Jan. 5 Elizabeth Banson of Benet's Hill, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

5 John Wheatly of Helmet Court, aged 85 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 Lucy Wheadon of St. Pancras, aged 60 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Feb. 2 Mary Ann Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and a half; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

Mar. 11 Sarah Smith of Helmet Court, aged 73 years; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

24 John Wheadon of Amelia St., Walworth, aged 7 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 13 John Charles Long of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, aged 7 years and 7 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

13 Elizabeth Jaques of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

20 Michael Hamilton of Doctor's Commons, aged 55 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 4 Eliza Ann Ellicott of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 2 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 15 Daniel Morris Gray of Upper Thames St., aged 30 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 20 Eliza Margaret Nowell of George Court, aged 6 months; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M., Off. Minister. Church yard

26 Sarah Herbert of George Court, aged 2 years; by Revd C. J. Blenkarne, A.M., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

Dec. 10 George Hallam of Upper Thames St., aged 7 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1824.

Jan. 4 Sarah Hammer of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

11 John Harlow of George Court, aged 69 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 8 Phillip Lewes of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 70 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

April 23 George Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 2 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

30 Elizabeth Proudman of St Botolph, Aldgate, aged 74 years; by Revd Andrew Hatt, A.M., Curate of Aldgate, Off. Min^r. Vault under vestry

June 20 Martha Rule of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 70 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Aug. 18 Elizabeth Marshall of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 69 years; by T. Butter Sanders, M.A. Church yard vault

Sept. 19 Eleanor Kibble of Doctor's Commons, aged 4 weeks; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Nov. 14 Mary Smith of St. Andrew Wardrobe, Black Friars, aged 45 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1824

Dec. 23 James Treader of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 1 month; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Vault under vestry

1825.

Jan. 9 Thomas Collingwood of Helmet Court, aged 49 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

24 Richard Wheadon of Kent Road, Camberwell, aged 89 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard

30 Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames St., aged 31 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Vault under vestry

Feb. 10 Isabela Rutherford of Walworth, aged 75 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard

10 Samuel White of George Court, aged 6 weeks; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

13 Elizabeth Nichols of Upper Thames St., aged 68 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

April 17 Hannah Smith of Helmet Court, aged 49 years; by Edwd Rice. Church yard vault

May 11 Eleanor Barwick of Little Britain, aged 41 years; by E. C. Tyson, Off. Min^{r}. Church yard vault

June 5 William Hitchon of St. Benet's Hill, aged 60 years; by A. C. J. Wallace. Church yard vault

Aug. 7 George Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 24 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

11 Frederic Brittain of Upper Thames Street, aged 4 months; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 15 Martha Burden of George Court, aged 6 months; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

Oct. 16 Richard Mackey of Upper Thames St., aged 43 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

28 Ann Crisfield of Tavistock Mews, Bloomsbury, aged 23 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 20 Edward Halfhide of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

24 Clara Nowell of George Court, aged 2 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

Dec. 4 Jane Thomas of George Court, aged 29 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

29 William Sheppard of Bartholomew Hospital, aged 24 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1826.

Jan. 19 Mary Mathews of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 68 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Feb. 5 Thomas McMahon of St. Benet's Hill, aged 1 month; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

19 Martha Turner of Doctor's Commons, aged 63 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Mar. 7 George Cherry of Bartholomew Hospital, by Coroner's Warrant, aged 22 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

13 Thomas Ball of Helmet Court, aged 65 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

April 12 Martha Bolt of Helmet Court, aged 67 years; by J. P. Bean. Church yard vault

1826

April 27 Isabella Susannah Little of Great Carter Lane, aged 1 year 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

May 23 Elizabeth Susannah Burder of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

June 26 Charles William Henry King of Peter's Hill, aged 2 years 1 month; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

30 Hannah Bankes of Balham Hill, Clapham, aged 32 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church vault

July 2 John George Bott of Helmet Court, aged 1 year and 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

26 Susannah Howell of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

Aug. 7 Martha Presney of Banner Street, St Lukes, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Amelia Hilliard of Upper Thames St., aged 6 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Robert McCaskie of George Court, aged 1 year 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Ann Sarah Shelton of Helmet Court, aged 1 year 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Jane Hall of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

24 Mary Cole of George Court, aged 67 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

27 George Edwards of Helmet Court, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 24 James Henry Bickly of George Court, aged 5 years and 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 22 Susannah Rogers of Upper Thames St., aged 57 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1827.

Feb. 4 James Smith of St Andrew Wardrobe, aged 53 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

25 Ann Westaway of Knight Rider St., aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

28 Edward Samuel Cross of George Court, Bennett's Hill, aged 48 years; by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Vicar of Barling, Essex

Mar. 11 Susannah Stepney of Heralds College, aged 67 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 6 Mary Moser of Upper Thames St, aged 19 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

10 William Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 25 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 5 John Long of Addle Hill, aged 7 months; by Henry Thomson, M.A., Officiating Minister

12 Elizabeth Houlden of George Court, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Edward Brown of George Court, aged 1 month; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 17 Benjamin Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 29 years; by W. L. Gibbon, B.A., Officiating Minister

Dec. 19 Emma Grant of George Court, aged 1 month; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1828.

Jan. 4 William Haswell, by Coroner's Warrant, aged about 24 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1828

Jan. 20 Ann Jegon of Thames St., aged 84 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 6 Daniel Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 12 William Moore of Great Knight Rider St., aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

25 William Stephen Little of Benet Hill, aged 1 year and 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

May 4 Mary Kay of Upper Thames St., aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

18 James Maguire of Upper Thames St., aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

18 John Tilbury Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 82 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 11 Richard Powell of Great Knight Rider St., aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 10 George Frederick Blake of Upper Thames St., aged 2 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

24 Rebecca Birkwood of Crane Court, aged 78 years; by W. L. Gibbon, M.A., Officiating Min^r

Oct. 4 Robert Moser of Upper Thames St., aged 13 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

Dec. 28 Margaret Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 75 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

Feb. 5 John Bent Jennings of Dean St., St Olave, Southwark, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

22 A man found drowned, name unknown, in appearance and dress a sailor, aged about 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 3 Ann Man of George Court, aged 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

8 Eliza Halfhide of Upper Thames St., aged 18 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

12 Joannah Clark of Upper Thames St., aged 79 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 James Veryan of Upper Thames St., aged 4 months; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r

15 Owen Jones of Benet Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 5 James Reavey of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister

12 John Crook of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 1 month; by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister

12 William Phillips of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 William Hawkins of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 1 month; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Lecturer of St Aug. and Faith

May 16 William Cotton of George Court, aged 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 21 Harriett Beckley of George Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 5 Timothy Wood Bullard of Benet's Hill, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

22 Eliza Homewood of Helmet Court, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829

Aug. 23 Elizabeth Welch of Addle Hill, aged 3½ years; by Stephen Isaacson, Off. Min^r

Sept. 10 Charles Bankes* of Upper Thames St., aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

20 Elizabeth Jane Beckley of George Court, aged 6 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 18 John Alexander Oakley of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Nov. 26 Edward Cotton of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 9 Elizabeth Cattern of Benet Hill, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Stephen Hawkins of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 William Hickman of Helmet Court, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

3 [*sic*] Mary Brimble of Helmet Court, aged 59 years; by R. Edwards, Lecturer

1830.

Jan. 16 Charles Oliver of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

17 Elizabeth Keller of Alms House, aged 81 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

24 Sarah Elizabeth Morgan of St. Lukes, aged 19 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Feb. 14 John Henry Badham of Upper Thames St., aged 6 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

14 Isabella Nowell of George Court, aged 10 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

21 Frances Elizabeth Hallam of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

21 Sarah Phillips of Helmet Court, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Officiating Min^r

28 Caroline Milms of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 14 Agnes Forrester of Doctors Commons, aged 63 years; by T. J. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

May 23 Mary Ayers of Helmet Court, aged 2½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

29 Mary Gale of Benet Hill, aged 65 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Thomas Henry Hawks of Helmet Court, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 18 Eleanor Dodds of St Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 21 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r

July 15 Ellen Brittain of Thames St., aged 1 year; by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Off. Min^r

25 Maria Shepherd of Doctor's Commons, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

29 Elizabeth Wallis of Benet Hill, aged 22 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 25 John James Gow of Upper Thames St., aged 3 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 1 Elizabeth Sarah Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

* Altered from "Banks."—Ed.

1830

Sept. 4 Catherine Robinson of Wimpole Street, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

26 Rebecca Clark of Shoe Maker Row, aged 24 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 10 Sarah Jegon of St Matthew, Brixton, aged 37 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

19 Charles Banks of Blackheath, aged 12 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Nov. 7 Samuel Shepherd of Doctor's Commons, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

14 William Henry Beckley of George Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 27 Ann Hall of Alms Houses, Peter's Hill, aged 76 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minr

1831.

Jan. 23 Thomas Wheadon of 9 Neale St., Coburg Fields, Kent Road, aged 11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Priscilla Mosely of Heralds College, aged 77 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Feb. 13 Jane King of Helmet Court, aged 2 years 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

20 Mary Blake of the Maze, St Olave, Southwark, aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 9 Caroline Haggard of Doctor's Commons, aged 9 years and 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

17 Jane Ramsay of Camberwell Green, aged 62 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

May 23 Charles Jucks of Helmet Court, aged 39 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minr

Aug. 19 William Chamberlain of Sermon Lane, aged 1 year 10 months; by T. Harrison, Off. Minr

26 Caroline Hogwood of Benet Hill, aged 11½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 3 A man, name unknown, found drowned; by J. T. Bennett, Off. Minr

30 Susanna Salmon of Doctor's Commons, aged 64 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 22 John Henry Denyer of Helmet Court, aged 4 days; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 Joseph Massam of Upper Thames Street, aged 46 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 11 George Harrogan of Helmet Court, aged 87 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1832.

Jan. 29* George Long of Upper Thames St., aged 3½ months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Feb. 19 James Beckley of George Court, aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

27 Hannah Eleanor Evans of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minr

Mar. 8 Ann Williams of Alms Houses, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

* Altered from "28th."—Ed.

1832

April 12 Elizabeth Belcher of Kennington St., aged 71 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

26 Jane Tanatt of Alms Houses, aged 84 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 14 Mary Ball of Clements Danes, aged 74 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

17 Catherine Welch of Addle Hill, aged 3 years and 9 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

July 12 Joseph Duke of Great Knight Rider St., aged 14 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

12 Susannah Turner of Helmet Court, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

17 Susannah Bartlett of Alms House, aged 64 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

17 Edward Phillips of St. Andrews Hill, aged 23 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

18 John Robert Willard of Benet Hill, aged 52 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

21 Susannah Hall of Finsbury Crescent, aged 50 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

22 Hannah Cross of Alms House, aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 17 Sarah Eleanor Johnson of St Mildred's Court, Bread St., aged 18 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 9 John Platt of Upper Thames St., aged 49 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 21 Diana Crisfield of Alms House, aged 82 years; by J. Sevier

Dec. 16 Francis Cattern of Benets Hill, aged 37 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

1833.

Jan. 9 Emma Mary Butler of Doctor's Commons, aged 11 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

15 Ambrose Maclaren of Tavistock Sq^{r}, aged 33 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

27 Mary Hunt of Alms House, aged 67 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

Feb. 14 Harriot Bolt of Trig Wharf, aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 14 Susanna Hood of Benet's Hill, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

April 5 Charlotte Lowe of Helmet Court, aged 1 year and 5 months; by Henry Du Cane, Rector

27 Sir Christopher Robinson of 66 Wimpole St., St Mary le Bone, aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

28 Exscupeares Tournor of Upper Thames St., aged 37 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

May 3 Thomas Wheadon of Coburg Fields, Kent Road, aged 15 months; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^{r}

12 Eliza Brittain of Helmet Court, aged 6½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

12 Mary Gardner of Blackfriars, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

17 James Rock (Rouge Dragon Pursuivant) of Herald's College, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833

July 1 Thomas Ramsay of Herne Hill, Camberwell, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

9 Solomon Brittain of Helmet Court, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

28 Jane Skeffington of Haggerston, aged 68 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 13 Elizabeth Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 62 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

14 Charles Morgan of Helmet Court, aged 50 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

18 Ann Quilton of Stepney, aged 72 years; by J. Sevier, M.A.

19 Margaret Cross of Alms House, aged 84 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

27 George Brimble of Helmet Court, aged 64 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

Sept. 3 Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

12 James Farquhar of Duke St., Westminster, aged 69 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. [The Rector permitted a Ledger Stone to be placed over Mr Farquhar with the understanding that it might be removed for any other body when required, according to a paper signed by the family, and placed in the hands of the Vestry Clerk.*]

Nov. 4 Maria Ross of Farringdon St., aged 66 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Curate

1834.

Jan. 12 John Hall of Upper Thames St., aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

19 Mary Osborne of Doctor's Commons, aged 79 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 19 Jacob Reece of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 13 Sarah Shrimpton of Helmet Court, aged 68 years; by W. Trollope, M.A., Off. Min^r

May 11 William Westaway of Great Knight Rider St., aged 62 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 Joseph Burnet of Benet's Hill, aged 69 years; by H. J. Alt, M.A., Off. Min^r

30 Jane Shaftoe of Doctor's Commons, aged 86 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Edward James Beckley of George Court, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 3 John Thomas Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 32 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 29 William Davey of Heralds College, aged 5 weeks; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Off. Min^r

Aug. 5 Louisa Evans of Helmet Court, aged 30 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

6 Mary Reiley of Heralds College, aged 58 years; by J. Lupton, M.A., Off. Min^r

14 William Taylor of Helmet Court, aged 30 years; by J. C. Haden, A.M., Off. Min^r

19 Elizabeth Martin of Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

* This is written at the foot of the page in the Register, and immediately follows the entry of the burial of James Farquhar.—Ed.

1834

Oct. 3 Mary Ann Skeffington of Clifton St., Finsbury, aged 32 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

9 Charlotte Baylie of Boss Court, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

26 Edward Phillips of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by R. H. Barhum, Rector of St Mary Magdalene

Nov. 16 Elizabeth Canham of Benet's Hill, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Edward Brown of George Court, aged 34 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minr

Dec. 25 James Howell of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1835.

Mar. 8 Margaret Ann Young of Heralds College, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

19 John Hall of 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hackney Road, aged 72 years; by E. Birch, M.A., Off. Minr. Buried in the inner Vault under the Vestry

April 8 John Chorley of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, aged 29 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

May 24 Thomas Osborne of Doctors Commons, aged 75 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

June 6 William Benjamin Salmon of George Court, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

July 5 Eleanor Ryal of Alms Houses, aged 76 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

22 Benjamin Tanatt of George Court, aged 21 years; by R. Shutte, Vicar of Sandon, Herts

28 Elizabeth Jane Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 1 year; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Curate of Cripplegate Without

Nov. 12 James Brittain of Bread Street Hill, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

22 Harriet Reader of Upper Thames St., aged 44 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

22 A Poor Woman found drowned, name unknown, about 20 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

22 Mary Ann Hay of Addle Hill, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Dec. 6 Louisa Norton of Upper Thames St., aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

16 Ann Mowbray of St Benet's Hill, aged 68 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

31 Robert Nathaniel Bogg of West Hackney, aged 89 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836.

Jan. 7 Sarah Peartree of Helmet Court, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

10 Ann Broad of Addle Hill, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

20 Daniel Crisfield of Aldgate, aged 46 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

24 William Bolton of Helmet Court, aged 72 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836

Feb. 7 Edward Warner of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

12 Richard Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 61 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

April 25 Jane Hammond Bartlett of Benet Hill, aged 4½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

May 7 A Woman, name unknown, found drowned, abode unknown, age not known; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

21 Samuel Maynard of Nelson Sq^r, Surrey, aged 78 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

June 16 Elizabeth Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 37 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

20 William Bone of St. Benet Parish, aged 17 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

July 17 Mary Ann Davy of Herald's Office, aged 7 weeks; by J. V. Povah, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral

Sept. 6 Alfred Senior Peck of Benet's Hill, aged 1 month; by J. C. Haden, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral

11 Mary Mussett of Knight Rider Street, aged 36 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral

22 Elizabeth Hood of Benet's Hill, aged 80 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Nov. 2 John Phillips of Benet's Hill, aged 30 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837.

Jan. 7 Joseph Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

15 Mary Clayton of Herald's College, aged 91 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Feb. 2 John Canham of Benet's Hill, aged 60 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836 Dec. 24 Martha Smith of Bell Court, aged 86 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837 Feb. 5 John Rogers of George Court, aged 58 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

May 21 Eleanor Nowell of George Court, aged 47 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

June 2 Ann Hall of 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hackney Road, aged 67 years; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Minor Canon of St Paul's Cathedral. Buried in the Inner Vault under the Vestry

15 Thomas Quarrill of Peter's Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

[All births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales on and after 1st July 1837 ought (pursuant to 6 and 7 William IV., c. 86, amended by 1 Vict., c. 22) to be found at Somerset House in indexed volumes.—Ed.]

The Registers

OF

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.

St. Peter's.

BOOK A.

BURIALLES.

Begone the ffift daie of Aprill Anno D'ni 1607 Annoq, regni Regis Jacobi, &c. quinto. John Kinde, Parson, Mathewe Gwyn and David Griffithe, Churchwardens.

1607.

April 8 Thomas s. of John Ramsey, in coffine

17 Mary Andres and William Lewis, bothe in one grave. Mary Andres was coffined and was brought out of Mr Erberyes house, the preacher

30 Elizabeth Neall, in the churchyard, uncoffined

May 19 A child of Mr Erberys the Preacher, stillborn, in the churchyard upon Elizabeth Nealle

June 11 Annes dau. of John Ramssey, joiner, in a coffine at the further end of the churchyard

19 Thomas Bowles, S'vant to Mr Windite, at the further end of the churchyard, uncoffined

23 Gorge Voxe, S'vant to Mr Windite, at the further end of the churchyard, uncoffined

July 2 Robert Pawmer, S'vant to Mr Windite, by the bord in the churchyard

3 Alles wife of John Windite, Printer, in the second alley in the church under the first and second pews

12 Joane dau. of Michaell Hill, in the churchyard, uncoffined

14 Robert Lawsonby and Phillipe Heynes, in the churchyard and uncoffined

15 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Marshall, in the churchyard, uncoffined

23 Fraunces Heebe, S'vant to Thomas Clark, dier; buried at Clarkenwell

[no date] A child of James Baldinge, tayler, stillborn, in the churchyard at the further end, uncoffined

Sept. 17 William Parsons, sadler, in a coffine in the mydell of the churchyard

23 Elizabeth Watkines, W., in a coffine at the furder end of the churchyard

Oct. 9 Jonne Parsonnes w. of William Parsones, dissesed, in a coffine by her husband in the churchyard

1607

Oct. 28 William Parsons s. of William Parsones, disseased, in his mother's grave in the churchyard

23 Robert s. of Robert Charnock, grocer, in the church by the two pewes as you goe into the cloyster

Nov. 23 Daniell Prat, S'vante to John Wittcome, tayller, in a coffine in the churchyard

Dec. 25 Davye Furland, S'vant to Mr Hore, fruterer, in the churchyard at the farther end in a coffine

Jan. 4 Humphry Batt, S'vant to Mr Samsson, Imbroderer, in the churchyard at the further end, uncoffined

31 Mr John Snowe, gent., in the quire one the right side; out of Mrs Britten's house

1608.

April 18 Eavee dau. of Davie Griffin, in the churchyard, a chryssorge child, coffin

July 13 Urssula w. of Thomas Ellis, in the churchyard, coffined

Sept. 9 Nycolas Weast, in the church in the furder alley

Dec. 23 Arnoll Jonson, in the church in the furder alley

Jan. 30 Mr John Price, gent., in the chancel

Feb. 18 Mrs Holthe, W., in the church by hear pewe door

1609.

Mar. 15 Richard Williams, fealtmaker, in the churchyard, coffined

May 11 Richard Spyney, cordwainer, in the church as ye goe to the cloystrey door

July 21 Thomas Clarke, dier, in the church under his pewe

Aug. 30 Nathaniell s. of John Squier, in the churchyard, coffined

Sept. 12 Susau dau. of Mr Arthure Lowe, in the chauncel under the pewes, coffined

Nov. 13 Richard Smithe dwellinge upon St Peter's Hill, Starch maker, in the chauncel under the pewes

30 John Potter, searvaunt to William Whitt, dier, in the churchyard, uncoffined

30 Thomas Eavants, carpenter, in the churchyard

Jan. 9 Richard Lovell, searvaunt to Mr Whitt, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 7 John Robarts, searvaunt to Mr Whitt, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

1610.

Mar. 25 Mary Osburne, searvant to Mr Lowe, in the churchyard, coffined

April 5 Catherin w. of Richard Jones, porter, in the churchyard, uncoffined

12 Ellen w. of William Parry, in the church, coffined

9 Mr John Upton was buried withe the consent of the parson, payeing all dutyes at St Petrees p'rish. He was buried at xij a clock at night, at St. Mary Maudelens

Thomas David, clarke, Ao Domini 1610

Mr John Kinde, parson
Mr Thomas Bendishe, curatt
Roger Jones } Churchwardens
Mathewe Gwine }
Thomas David, Clarke

April 17 John s. of John Wateres, woodmonger, in the churchyard, coffined, a chrisome child

1610

April 25 Charles Upton latt s. of John Upton

30 Audery Wittaker, searvaunt to Mr Windell, printer, in ye churchyard, coffined

May 1 Grace Kinge, searvant to Mr Terry, was kylled wth a knife

June 4 Robart Yeavers, searvaunt to Mr Yeavans, taylor, in the churchyard, coffined

July 3 Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Bendishe, curatt, in the churchyard, coffined

Aug. 16 Susan wiffe to Richard Smithe disseased at xij a clock at night and hear ffunerall upon Friday folowinge, byinge the xvij daye; in the chaunsell under the three pewes in one grave withe hear husband. Da tua dum tua est post mortem tunc tua non est

22 John Furnees, searvaunt to Robert Charnock, grocer, in the churchyard, coffined

Da deo gloria, Amen

24 James s. of Mr Rigge, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

Sept. 16 William s. of Edward Squier, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

25 Miers w. of Robart Brickell, dier, in the church, coffined

Oct. 7 John Calcott, searvaunt to Cuthbert Byllinge, dier, in the churchyard, uncoffined

14 Thomas Oosley, John Covper, and Katherin Gatte; all in one grave, all seavaunts to Mr Byllinge, and all uncoffined

18 William Hartwell, searvaunt to John Squier, brewer, in the churchyard

19 Mr Cutbert Byllinge, dier, in the church at his mother pewe door

23 Thomas Huntley, searvaunt to Mr Cutbert, Disseased, in the churchyard, uncoffined

28 Richard s. of Mr Wethings, Upholster, upon his uncle grave

Nov. 7 Robert Brickell, dier, in the church under his pewe, coffined

16 Mrs Fraunces Byllinge late w. of Cutbert Byllinge, disseased, by hear husband grave

26 Harry Nicolls, searvaunt to Mr Terry, dier, in the church, coffined

Jan. 12 Sara dau. to Goodman Mose, carpenter, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 1 Hughe s. of Hughe Owen, diseased, in ye church

A° 1613 Jacobus Rex, 11.

Mr John Kind, parson
Dauye Griffithe } Churchwardens
William Whitt }
Thomas David, clark

Mar. 30 John Hall, brewer, in the churchyard at the farder ent, uncoffined

April 22 Ursula dau. of Hughe Owen, disseased, in the church in the first ill

May 12 Thomas s. of John Floyde, weaver, in ye church under ye first and second pewes

25 John Harpe, Vitteler and merchaunt taylor, in the churchyard at the cloystrey doore, coffined

June 6 Fraunces Mintam, in the churchyard, uncoffined

16 Samuell Squier, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Anno Domine 1611.

John Kynde, parson
Mathew Gwine } Upper
Robart Thomson } Churchwardens

April 4 John s. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer, a still born child

12 A still born child of Mr Josephe Billige, uupon his unkell Cutbearde his grave

1611

May 1 A cresume child of a gentlewoman's wch did lye in Mr Charnocke's house, in ye churchyard, coffined

9 John s. of John Devorux, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined

9 William Wetherell, Se'vant to Mr Whit, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

10 John Comes, dier, in the church under the pew where service is sayde

25 Barbarae dau. of Simon Jenkines, feltmaker, in ye churchyard

July 3 Sarae Levinus dau. of Mr Levinis Demonke, in ye Quire under ye great stone

19 Harrye s. of Josepth Billige, at his unkell Cutberdes grave head

Aug. 15 Anne dau. of Mr Boughe (or Borghe), dier, in the churchyard, coffined

Sept. 16 John Dorghe s. of Goodman Cough, feltmaker, in the churchyard, uncoffined

30 Sarae dau. of John Devoruxe, fruterer, in the churchyard

Oct. 16 Jayne dau. of Mr Arthur Lowe, in the chaunsell under the three pewes upon her sisters grave

20 Thomas s. of Mr Arthur Lowe, in the chansell by his sister

Nov. 4 Anne dau. of Thomas Rige, dier, in the churchyard at ye Vestry window

4 A cresume child of Evand Williames, at ye stone wall in the churchyard, uncoffined

23 Two cresume children of Mr Wethinges, in the church by the fonte

Dec. 7 An infant which was found dead in the streat, found in bose lane

Jan. 15 Rice Wine, in the churchyard; he was a carrier of Dinbighe in Walles

16 Marye dau. of Robart Charnocke, grocer, in the church by ye two pewes

23 Olliver Jones, musisioner, in the churchyard by the bones, uncoffined

Feb. 17 Gorge Knighte, servant to Mr Monke, woodmonger, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Anno Domini 1612.

Mr John Kynde, P'rsonne
Robarte Thomsone } Churchwardens
Davie Griffithe }

Mar. 5 Roger Harrisone, waterberor, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined

May 16 Williame s. of Mr Robert Thomsone, dier, in the first alley w^thin 4 pewes to the churche dore

June 1 A cresume child of Josephe Billige, in ye churchyard, coffined

2 A cresume child of Mr Moncke, in the churchyard; he was Mr Deputyes tenaunte

15 Mr Roger Jones, dier, in the church in the hether alley w^thin two pewes of ye quir dore

Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Seager, in the churchyard, coffined

19 Daniell Marberye s. of Widdowe Marbery, in the churchyard at the furder end by the bones

Dec. 12 Elizabeth Tunstall, servant to Mr Coffines, in the churchyard at ye furder end

17 Alles w. to Mr Thomas Billige, dier, in the second ille by her pew dore

Jan. 5 Roger s. of Roger Bird, vintner, in ye church in the first alley at her [*sic*] pew dore

5 Johan Harpe, in the churchyard under the great window, coffined

9 Steven s. of John Devorux, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 26 John Moylle, servant to Andrew Hacket, in the churchyard, uncoffined

28 Thomas s. of John Frisbye, in the churchyard, coffined

1613.

Mar. 30 John Hall, brewer, in the churchyard at the furder end
April 22 Ursulae dau. of Hughe Owen, disesed, in the church upon her father's grave
May 12 Thomas s. of John Loyde, weaver, under ye firste pewe
25 John Harpe, vitler, in the churchyarde at the cloysterey dore, coffined
June 6 Francis Mintam, feltmaker, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined
16 Samuell s. of John Squire, brewer, in ye churchyard at ye wall
July 23 Rose West, w., in ye church in ye furder ille at ye midill of ye ille
Aug. 24 A cresome child of Mr Rige, in ye churchyard at ye end of the wall
Oct. 2 Annes Champione, servant to Mr Squire, bruer, in the churchyard
5 Elizabeth Thomsone wife to Mr Robarte Tomsone, dier, in the church in the firste ille under the mens pewes ye first and second

Anno 1613.

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne
David Griffithe } Churchwardens
William White }

Nov. 11 Nicholas Harrisone, servant to Mr Birde, in the churchyard by ye bones
17 Thomas s. of Thomas Eades, in the churchyarde by the bones at the end of ye vestrey windowe
Jan. 19 Hanna dau. of John Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard
Feb. 14 Joyse Fowler, a cresome child, in the churchyard
20 Judye dau. of Mr Arthur Lowe, in the chansell
Mar. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Marbery, precher, disesed, in the churchyard, coffined

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne
William White } Churchwardens
William Anslowe }

1614.

Mar. 10 Mathantius s. of Mr Bird, vintner, in the church
April 4 Saræ Levinus dau. to Mr Levinus, gent., in the quire one the left side
June 1 A child of Goodman Morgan, footman, in the churchyard
3 Robart Powell, servant to Mr Squire, bruer, in the churchyard at the furder end by the bones
7 Mrs Finche w. of Mr Finche, bricklayer, in the church the pewe behinde Mrs Wyatts
10 Thomas Davis, clerke, in the churchyard under the vestrey windowe
24 A cresume child of Mr Burward's, in the churchyarde, coffined
25 Mrs Whitfeild, in the church, and was brought from St James Street
Aug. 1 A cresume child of Mr Ramsey's, in the churchyard at ye farder end
8 A cresume child out of Peter Chappells house, in the churchyard, coffined
Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Davis, clark, in the churchyard at the vestrey windowe
Oct. 8 A cresume child of John Morgane, footman, in the churchyard, coffined
15 Elizabeth late w. of Thomas Finche of Amersone, Joyner, in the churchyard at the hether vestrey windowe
Nov. 3 Widowe Borne, in the churchyard at ye furder end next Mr Lowes howse
30 Rose Marshall, in the churchyard at the furder end by ye wall
30 A cresume child of John Fleminge's, in the churchyard, uncoffined

John Davis, Clarke

1614

Jan. 17 A cresume child of Goodman Weeke's, in the churchyard, uncoffined
25 Gorge Miller, servant to Mr Squire, in the churchyard at the furder end by the stone wall
29 Mr Rigges child, in the churchyard under the vestrey window
Feb. 5 Marye dau. of Robart Charnocke, grocer, in the church at the hether ille
19 A cresume child of John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard, coffined
Mar. 28 A cresume child of Goodman Seager's brother, in the churchyard, coffined

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne anno 1615
William Anslowe } Churchwardens
Robarte Smithe }

1615.

April 23 Richarde Pytes, player, in the churchyard at ye further end by the stonne wall, uncoffined
25 Annes w. of Williame Shelley, in the church at ye goinge into the churchwardens pew
May 3 Mr Williame Anslowe, dier, in the church at his pew dore
5 Lewise Griffine, clothworker, in the churchyarde at the furder corner at the vestrey window, coffined
8 David Powell, cordwainer, in the churche hard under the Great Booke
July 6 Mrs Bowles, gentellwoman, uppon Mrs Fludes grave at the first ille, and she came out of Mr Burwardes howse

Mr John Kynde, P'rsonne
Mathewe Gwine } Churchwardens
Robarte Smith }

July 6 Goodwife Streat, in the churchyarde, coffined
9 Jhone dau. of William Seager, joyner, in the churchyard, coffined
18 Abigall dau. of John Ramsey, Joyner, in the churchyarde, coffined
18 Thomas s. of John Davis, clarke, in the churchyard
Sept. 25 Memorandum, there was a child buried out of Mrs Spencer's house upon Saynt Peters Hill, in the churchyard; Plague
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Morgan, footman, in the churchyarde at ye furder end, coffined
Feb. 26 A cresume child out of Mr Armeates howse, in the churchyard, uncoffined
5 Roger s. of Mr Hughe Owen, dissed, in the church upon his father's grave
Mar. 23 Gorge Terye, dier, in the churche under his pew dore

Mr John Kynde, P'rsonne 1616
Robarte Smithe } Churchwardens
William Rutter }

1616.

April 7 John s. of John Plowrate, cooper, in the churchyard
July 30 Joyse w. of Gorge Terry, disesed, in the church with her husband in one grave
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Trublude dau. to widdow Trublud, in the churchyard at ye furder end, coffined
Nov. 20 Rowland Hutchinsone, embrotherer, in the churchyard under ye midell of ye menes pewes

1616
Nov. 26 Judith* w. of Robarte Smith, silk dier, in the church under the menes pewes next to the middell ille

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne 1617
Williame Rutter } Churchwardens
John Squire }

1617.

April 12 Jeane dau. of John Fribery, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined, and was brought out of Plowrates the cooper's howse
17 Lydye w. of Edward Marshall, fruterer, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
26 Allse dau. of John Ramsey, joyner, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
May 8 Ellen dau. of Humphrey Swane, embrotherer, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
17 Margreat w. of Andrew Hacket, fruterer, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
19 Dorothie dau. of Rowland Huchinsone, disesed, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
June 9 Thomas Newman, dier, in the churchyard by the stone wall at the hether end, coffined
16 John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard hard by the dore, coffined
Aug. 24 Widdow Ragget, in the church as ye goe to the cloystrey under Jewell's woorkes [?] upon Mr Powell's grave
June 9 Thomas Newmane, dier (as above)
Memorandum, ther was a child of one Mulard, dier, at Mr Terryes howse, departed ther and was buried at St Mary Somerset, paying dutyes to our prishe
16 John Browne, bricklayer (as above)
July 20 A cresume child of Mr Armeat, tayler, in the churchyard, coffined, at the furder end
28 Robarte s. of William Seager, joyner, in the churchyard, coffined
Aug. 24 Widdow Ragget (as above)
26 Margreat w. to Thomas Woodarte, in the churchyard upon Mr Newmanes grave
Sept. 7 Mrs Smithes kinswoman upon St Peter's Hill, in the church upon widdow Ragget's grave
26 Barnaby Joyner [*sic*], servant to Mr Whamsley, Joyner, in the churchyard close by Mr Newman's grave
29 Jacobe, a Dutchmane, in the church as ye goe into the vestrey
Oct. 15 Silvanus Scory, gent., died the 14 Oct., buried at Shoreditch at ix acloke at night, paying all dutyes heare
Jan. 2 Rose Davis, widdowe, in the churchyard under the vestrey windowe
15 Mrs Ursela Randolphe, widdowe, under her husbandes monument in the chansell
Feb. 10 Annes dau. of John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

Mr John Kynde, P'sone, 1618
John Squire } Churchwardens
Robart Tomsone }

1618.

May 25 Richard Smith, servant to Mr Rutter, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end by Mr Newmans grave, coffined

* "Judith" written over an erasure.—Ed.

1618

May 29 Samuell s. of Thomas Eades, waterman, upon Richard Smyth's grave

June 8 Josephe s. of John Ramsey, joyner, upon Richard Smythes grave, coffined

9 Jeames s. of Jeames Hyat, minister, at the hether end of the vestreye

Aug. 13 Marthae w. of Edward Marshall, fruterer, at the furder end of the churchyard

Sept. 17 Annes dau. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard under the vestry w.

Oct. 6 Sarae dau. of William Cooke, fishmonger, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

21 Williame Weekes, servant to Dockter Brigman, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

Dec. 4 Allse [*blank*], a mayd servant of Mr Parker, in the churchyard at the hether end, uncoffined

21 Mrs Ford, mother of Mrs Tomsone dwelling in Bellyard, died 19 Dec. and buried 21 Dec. at St Hellenes within Bishopsgate, paying all dutyes heare

Feb. 5 John Squir, bruer, in the church close to the Quire dore next the weomans pewes in the hether ille

18 Andrew s. of William Beast, lookingglasmaker, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

Mr John Kynd, P'sonne, 1619
Mathew Gwyne } Churchwardens
Thomas Finche }

1619.

Feb. 23 Jhoan dau. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined, at the hether end

April 28 Thomas s. of John Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

3 A stranger out of Mr Coachet's howse, in the Quire hard by the Comunion table next to the menes pewes

May 2 A stranger out of Plowrates howse at Lambert foot, in the churchyard at the hether end, uncoffined

5 Elizabeth w. of Jeames Ballden, taylor, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

27 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer

30 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Hyatt, minister

June 7 William s. of John Forest, vintner, in the churchyard, coffined

Oct. 4 Elizabeth w. of John Deverux, fruterer, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

Jan. 18 Widdow Bradley, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Billige, dier, in the church in the midell ille, his head hard by the font

26 John s. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined

Mr John Kynd, P'sonne 1620
Thomas Finche } Churchwardens
Robart Charnock }

1620.

Mar. 2 Larance Hay, servant to Mrs Squire, brewer, in the churchyard, coffined

April 3 Jeames Marshall, woodmonger, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined; out of the Gillden toone

22 Abigall dau. of Robeart Charnock, in the church in the hether Ille at here mother's pew dore

1621.

Mar. 29 Memorandum, ther was one of the yeomen of the Gard's wives buried out of Cooke's howse in trige lanne, in the church hard by the font
April 17 Williame Cook, fishmonger, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
May 2 Patrick Ding, fruterer, in the churchyard by the stonne wall, coffined
July 9 Josephe s. of John Ramsey, joyner, at the furder end, coffined
25 Robeart s. of John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
Nov. 8 Katherine w. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, in the churchyard, coffined
Dec. 19 The Ladye Poynes, in the Quire close by Mrs Randollphes grave
Jan. 12 Roger s. of Richard Lacy, chandler, in the churchyard, coffined
24 John Williams, fruterer, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined
Feb. 23 John Reeve, out of the Gillden toune, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined

John Kynde, P'rsonne, 1621
Robeart Charnock } Churchwardens
William Rutter }

1622.

John Chapman, draper, out of Bell yard, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined
July 13 A brother of John Madox, dier in trig lane, in the churchyard at the stone wall, coffined
A woman and her child out of Mr Boror's howse; she died in childbead in the churchyard, both in one grave
Oct. 15 Thomas Canvey, servant to Mrs Squir, bruer, in the churchyard
Nov. 12 Mr Skiner's son out of the forest yard, in the churchyard, uncoffined
Dec. 7 Mr Madox sister, dier in Trig lane, in the churchyard upon her brother's grave
Jan. 28 Mary dau. of John Corick, bruer, in the churchyard, uncoffined
Feb. 2 John Corick, bruer, out of the forest yard, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne, 1623
Jeames Wamsley } Churchwardens
Mathewe Gwyne }

1623.

April 2 Ellen Griffine, servant to Mrs Anslow, in the churchyard, furder end, coffined
7 Abraham Anslow, dier, in the chansell hard by his father's grave
7 Katherine Fraunces, in the churchyard on Corickes grave
11 Richard Pearsonne, embrotherer, in the church under the great stone before the churchwarden's pew
27 Barbaree, servant to Mr Smith upon St Peter's Hill, in the churchyard, coffined
27 Mr Bartlet's sister, in the churchyard, uncoffined, upon Barbare's grave
May 10 John Halles s. to Sir John Halles, in the church upon Persones grave under the great stone
June 6 Christopher Wood, dier, in the church under the great stone, close to Pearsones grave
11 Jeames Ballden, taylor, in the churchyard, coffined, being drowned
23 A cresume child of Humphrey Swane, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined

1623

Aug. 9 A young child of John Fleming, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined
10 A child of a stranger out of Slingsbyes howse in Trig lanne, in the churchyard, coffined
13 John s. of Abrahame Trice, dier, in the first alley of the church at his mother's pew dore
28 A cresume child of Humphry Swan, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined
Sept. 2 A cresume child of Richard Robinsone, firkineman, in the churchyard, coffined
6 Edward s. of Edward Farley, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined
Oct. 20 Morgane Rogers, bricklayer, in the churchyard towards the further end, coffined, out of the Dragon yard
Dec. 2 Dorothye w. of Mr William Rutter, dier, in the church at the hether end of the mens pews in the first ille, coffined
7 Memorandum the Lady Loose, in the Quire under the great stonne at ix acloke at night
Jan. 4 A child out of Peter Chappell's howse, in the churchyard, uncoffined
4 [*blank*] w. of John Waters, porter, in the churchyard, uncoffined
12 Annes w. of John Smyth, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined
26 Thomas s. of John Francum, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
Feb. 25 A cresume child of John Chaundler, clothworker, in the churchyard

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne, 1624
Mathewe Gwyne } Churchwardens
Gorge Boror }

1624.

April 12 Samuel s. of Mr Gorge Boror, dier, in the church in the hether ille at his mother's pew dore
May 7 A cresume child of Mr Lacy, chaundler, in the churchyard, coffined
June 16 A ferkine man out of Richard Waters howse in Bosse lane, porter, in the churchyard toward the furder end
23 A young child of Mr Abraham Trice, dier, in the church at her mother's pew dore
28 William s. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in the churchyard, uncoffined
July 3 A stillborn child of Richard Woolph, vintner, in the churchyard, coffined
8 Urssulae dau. of John Hill, bruer, in the churchyard hard by the stone wall
10 Williame s. of Williame Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard by the glass windowe, coffined
16 Hannae w. of John Hill, bruer, in the church going into the Quire dore close to her father's, coffined
Aug. 18 A cresume child of Peter Blackbage, clothworker, in the churchyard by the church windowe, coffined
Sept. 14 Widdow Powell, in the church at the going into the cloystrey dore
26 Avice Ware, sercher, in the churchyard at the furder end by the stone wall, uncoffined
26 Margery w. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in Avice Ware's grave
26 Hannae dau. of Isack Finch, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end under the window
Oct. 23 Jeane Heskines, a stranger, in the churchyard over agaynst the Vestrey window, coffined, out of Welch Jeanes
25 Sarae dau. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in the churchyard by her mother's grave
4 Thomas Smith, a stranger, out of Mr Coachet's howse, in the churchyard hard by Goody Eades grave, coffined

1624

Nov. 4 Anne Fisher, a stranger, in the churchyard at the head of Jeane Heskines grave, coffined

14 Anne dau. of Christopher Wood, dissesed, in the churchyard, coffined, upon Jean Fisher's grave

Dec. 14 John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard towardes the furder end, coffined

Jan. 6 Alls dau. of John Francume, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 3 A cresume child out of the hothuse in Trig lane, coffined, at the hether end under the glass windowe

13 Edward Mundey, embotherer, in the churchyard toward the furder end, coffined

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne
Thomas Finch } Churchwardens
William Stansby }

Mar. 16 Thomas Hill, a straunger, out of Mr Sallter's howse, in the churchyard toward the furder end, uncoffined

1625.

April 11 Mr Williame Rutter, dier, in the church under the pewes at the hether end of the first ille

Hugh Jones was admitted clarke the 29th daie of May 1625

June 1 Elizabeth infant of Thomas Ellis of Ball Alley, buried in a box at the west end of the vestery window two yards from the wall

7 William infant of William Nott, in a box in the same grave; out of Mr Blackbatch his howse

9 Edward infant of Edward Pearse, brickler, in a box in the same grave

16 Mr Thomas Andros, a stranger, out of Mr Wolfes howse, under the north end of the mens pewes

July 8 Elizabeth Tew, servant to Mr Franckham, dier, in the churchyarde at the east end, without a coffin; Plague

18 Jane dau. of ye said Franckham, in the same place without a coffin; Plague

20 William Mighell, servant to Mr Thomas Parker, at the east end of the churchyarde, in a coffin; Plague

21 Pearse Jones, baker in Trig lane, at the east end of the churchyarde, in a coffin; Plague

22 Mrs Franckham w. of Mr John Franckham, dier in Trigg lane, at the east end of the churchyarde, coffined; Plague

24 Mr John Franckham, dier, in the same place; Plague

23 Margeret Leeson, servant to the Widdow Browne, at the east end of the churchyard, without a coffin; Plague

24 William Barlowe, servant to Mr Smith, gent., in the churchyarde against the Vestery window; Plague

26 Susana dau. to one Mr Clarke, lodger in Mr John Franckham howse, deceased, at the east end of the churchyarde, wthout a coffin; Plague

27 Pearse Mallen child of Pearse Mallen in Trigg lane, at the east end of the churchyarde, in a coffin; Plague

27 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, at the east end of the churchyarde, coffined; Impostume

30 Susana dau. of Mr Thomas Parker, dier, in the churchyarde against the vestery window, coffined; Plague

Aug. 1 Peeter Franckham, brother of Franckham the dier, deseaced, in the new churchyard; Plague

2 Luce dau. of Mr Thomas Parker, dier, in the churchyard against the vestery window; Plague

1625

Aug. 3 Thomas Wiggley, servant to Mr Walmesley, in the churchyard against the church window, coffined; Plague

5 John s. of Goodman Slingsbye, carpenter, in the churchyard against the vestery window wthout a coffin; Plague

5 William Parker, cowper, in the churchyard against the vestery window, coffined; Plague

8 Robert Gray in Trigg lane, in the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Consumption

8 Cornelius, a dutchman, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete, out of John Somes howse at the signe of the Oyster; Plague

9 Sarah Browne dau. of Widdow Browne, at the east end of the churchyarde, coffined; Plague

9 Elizabeth Tampson, a kinswoman of Mr Charnock, being a child, in the churchyarde against the window; Plague

9 Joane w. of William Hore, out of widdow Browne's howse, in a coffin agt the window; Plague

10 Judith Hore, her dau., in the same place, out of widdow Browne's house, wthout a coffin; Plague

10 Henry Price, bruer, in the churchyarde agt the east end of the vestery window, coffined; Plage

10 Elizabeth w. of William Redin, agt the church window in the churchyarde, in a sheete; Childbed and ye infant

11 William Hore, out of widdow Browne's howse, in the churchyarde agt the window, coffined; Plague

12 Pearse Mallen in Trigg lane, fruterer, in the east end of the churchyarde even wth the window, coffined

14 Mary w. of Benedict Salter, in the churchyarde agt the end of the window, in a sheete; Plague

13 Jacob [*blank*], a dutchman, in the newe churchyarde, out of Mr Somes howse, in a sheete; Plague

15 Mary infant of John Chandler, in a box agt the vestery window

17 [*blank*] w. of [*blank*] Clarke, out of John Franckham's howse, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague

17 William Gould, in the churchyarde at the east end, out of Pearse Jones howse, coffined; Plague

18 Marye child of William Parker, cooper, at the east end of the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

18 Marye w. of John Slingsby, carpenter, at the east end, in a sheete; Plague

19 Luke [*blank*], servant to Mr Blinco, at the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Plague

20 Elizabeth [*blank*], servant to Mrs Squire, agt the window, in a sheete; Plague

20 Mary dau. of Pearse Jones in Trigg lane, at the east end, in a sheete; Plague

21 Mr Mathew Gwin, in the middle Ile entring into the chauncell, in a coffin; aged

21 Katrin w. of William Davies, in the church behinde the doore entringe into the Belfrie; Plage

22 Two children of one Henry Wackefild, porter, Elizabeth and Jarvice, out of the howse of Mr John Uties in Trigg lane, in the newe churchyarde, in sheetes; Plague

22 Nicholas Parker, the widdow Parker's son, in the east end of the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

24 Edward [*blank*], servant to Mrs Squire, in the churchyard agt the window, in a sheete; Plague

25 Henry Wackfild, a porter, out of Mr John Uties howse, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague

1625
Aug. 25 [*blank*], a servant and kinsinswoman of Mr Peeter Blackbatch, in the churchyard close to ye tree, in a sheete; Plague
26 Michell s. of Isac Finch, under the church window, in a coffin; Plague
26 Edward Burros, in the churchyard neare the tree, in a coffin; Plague
26 Elizabeth dau. of Pearse Jones, deacesed, at the east end of the churchyard, coffined; Plague
26 Alice dau. of Peter Chapell, at the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Plague
27 Elizabeth infant of William Redin, in the churchyard in a boxe agt the vestery window
27 Mrs Wolfe w. of Mr Richard Wolfe, vintner, in the middle Ile entring into the chauncell in Mr Gwin's grave
28 Tabitha w. of Hugh Jones, pish. clarke, under the vestrie window, in a coffin; Plague
29 Androw infant of Peter Blackbatch, in the churchyard under the church window, in a box
29 Thomas Stanner, a youth of Mr Tanner, dier, in the churchyard under the vestery window; Plague
31 Mrs Cornish, widdow, in the churchyard near the tree, in a coffin Plague
Sept. 1 Christopher Hughes, servant to Mr John Hill, in the churchyard near the tree, in a coffin; Plague
1 Jone dau. of Mr Terry, dier, deceased, out of Mr Turner's howse, in a sheete; Plague
2 Nicholas Berepack, svt to Mr Ramsey, joyner, in the newe churchyard; Plague
2 John Chandler, cittizen and clothworker, in the west end of the churchyard close to the wall and joyning to the cloyster, in a coffin; Plague
5 Mr William Blinco, in the church under the two upermost pewes close to the first Ile; Plague
6 Eddy dau. of James Cooper, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague
6 Dotheritie dau. of Robert Smith, dier, deceased, in the new churchyard, uncoffined; Plague
8 Jone Fludd, out of widdow Owen's howse in Ball Alley, in the new churchyard, coffined; Plague
8 Mary a child of one Gwilliams, out of Peetr Chapell, in the new churchyard, in a sheete
9 [*blank*] Gwilliams, out of Peeter Chapell, in the newe churchyard, in a sheete
9 Edward Ledgingam and George Hammond, 2 servantes unto Mr Tanner, dier, in one grave in the churchyard, both coffined; Plague
10 Mr Richard Wolfe, vintner, in the church next to the middle Ile under the two upermost pewes; Fever
10 Robert a child of Isack Finch, in the churchyard under the window, coffined
10 Peeter the child of Peeter Blackbatch, in the churchyard under ye window, in a box
11 Morgan [*blank*], out of William Davies howse, in the new churchyard; Plague
12 Abigall dau. of Isaac Finch, in the churchyard under the window, in a box
18 Mrs [*blank*] Woode, latte wiffe of Cristopher Woode, deceased, under the great stone by the churchwardens pewe, in a coffin
20 Katherine Owine allias Williams laitt wiffe of Ellis Williams, deceased, by the cloyster side in the churchyard, in a coffin; Plage

1625

Sept. 12 [*blank*] a child of [*blank*] Gwilliams, deceased, out of Peeter Chapell's howse, in the churchyard ag^{t} the windowe, wthout a box

23 Noble Croxson, out of widdow Mallen her howse, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

26 Ellin Place, a poore wench, out of one Mr Waterer's howse, in the new churchyard; Plague

26 [*blank*] the child of Mr Clarke, imbroderer on St Peter's Hill, in the new churchyard

28 Jane [*blank*], a kinswoman of Mr Boulton in Bosse Aley, in Paul's churchyard; Plague

Oct. 1 James Woode s. of Christopher Wood, dier, deceased, in the churchyard under the window, in a box

2 William Dawson, out of William Davies his howse, in the new churchyard, in a sheete; Plague

8 [*blank*], out of William Davis his howse, in the new churchyard; Plague

21 Lawrence a child of Philipe Stichhill, out of Mr Backer's howse, dier, in the churchyarde under ye window, in a box

Nov. 1 Thomas Wighall, son in law of William Gould, deceased, out of Pearse Jones' widdow her howse in Trigg lane, in the new church yarde; Plague

5 John an infant of William Frisby, dier in Ball Alley, close to the wall neare the cloyster dore

24 Peeter Blackbatch, clothworker on St Peter's Hill, in the churchyard under the church walle betwene the two windowes, coffined; consumption

Dec. 21 Charles Bridgman, Mrs White's sonn in lawe, in the newe churchyard, out of the Widdow Browne's howse; consumption

29 Joane a child found at Mr Smithes dore the 13th daye of December, in the churchyard under ye window

Jan. 16 Elizabeth Graunte, a sougener in Mr Clark's howse, Imbroderer on St Peter's Hill, in the new churchyarde

Feb. 5 John s. of Robert Smith, silkdier, and then s'vant to Mr Dugles, Imbroaderer, in the churchyard on Kathren Owen's coffin under the cloyster window ag^{t} ye hither glass window, coffined

12 [*blank*] Booker dau. to Peeter Booker, tenant and s'vant to Mr Wamesley, dier, in the churchyard close to the walle neare the tree, in a box

15 Water s. of Richard Chitwin, an infant, in the same grave, in a box

March 1 Mr James Burley, Parson
Mr William Stansby } Churchwardens
Mr Hugh Tanner }

1626.

April 10 [*blank*], servant to William Meacock, dier, in the churchyard

11 Memor^{d}, a stillborne child of a gentlewoman lying at John Ramsey his howse, in a box

23 [*blank*] w. of John Ramsey, joyner, in ye churchyard at the cloyster doore

24 Mary infant of one John Purdo, in a shroud

May 22 [*blank*] w. of Peter Chapell, in the newe churchyard

Sept. 22 Mrs Mary Finch w. of Mr Thomas Finch, in the chauncell on the south side of the communion table

July 15 Ellis Williams, in the newe churchyard. It ought to have bin set befor ye former

1626

July 24 Margery infant of Henry Inman, smith, in the churchyard, in a shroud
27 A stillborne child of Gwilliams', in the churchyard, in a box
Oct. 17 John s. of Ashon Garrat, dier, in the churchyarde, in a box
Nov. 8 Elizias an infant of Mr Wise, minister, in the churchyard, in a box
Dec. 4 Peter Chapell, clothworker, in the newe churchyard
Nov. 10 Anne w. of Richard Corney, Imbroderer, in the church in the further ille
Jan. 8 George Wheateley, s'vant to Richard Corney, in the newe churchyard
Dec. 23 Mrs Ursula Anslow the widdow of Mr William Anslow, dier, in the quire at ye green pue dore
Jan. 13 Anne w. of William Best, in the church goinge to the bellfrie
Feb. 19 John and Margaret children of John Fleming, both in one box, in ye churchyard
22 [*blank*] dau. of Robert Clarke, Imbroderer, in the new churchyard
23 [*blank*] w. of Giles Coleman, Imbroderer, in the churchyard under the cloyster window

James Burley, P'son Februarii 1627
Hugh Tanner } Churchwardens
Abraham Trice }

1627.

April 2 Walter a crisom child of Richard Chitwin, dier
17 Shakerley Carlton a crisom child of Richard Carlton, Imbroderer, in the church betwene ye gr stone and ye pues
May 4 John a crisom sonn of Robert Hollinhead, Chamberlin in Ramaley, in a box, in the churchyard close to Mr Stansby's howse
June 7 Mary dau. to Gwilliames, a cotner, in the newe churchyard, p. the pish. charge
July 14 [*blank*] Morise s. of Mrs Morise, a lodger at Edward Pearses howse, in ye churchyarde near ye doore
Aug. 10 Hanna dau. of Frauncis Squire, in the churchyard
Sept. 6 [*blank*] Higd, in the newe churchyard, out of one John Deverix his howse in Trigg lane
Nov. 3 Judith dau. of William Frisbye, dier, in a box, close to Mr Lenord's wall in ye churchyard
Jan. 14 Hew Jones, clarke, by the vesterye window
Feb. 20 Richard Robenson, verkenman, in the church in the second end . . . . third pew very deap
Mar. 14 Margerye Francis, in the second and third pew at the north side of the pew, very depe, servant unto Mr Abraham Trice
22 Susan dau. of Mr William Watkines, at the end of the third pew at the south side of the church

1628.

Mar. 28 Mrs [*blank*] Carellton w. of Mr John Carellton, Embrotherer, at the north east end of the chansell, deppte
April 2 Mr [*blank*] Dugless, embroderer, in the churchyard closse by the north walle
18 Ellen Jonnes, in the new churchyard
25 An dau. of William Necolles, embrotherer
28 [*blank*] a cresom dau. of [*blank*] Laccee, chandler (?)
June 3 Catterin w. of Edward Pearce
July 2 [*blank*] Zeger w. of William Zegere
12 Mother Trebllett

1628

July 17 John Franke, servant unto Mr Henry Tanner, silkdier
24 [*blank*], servant unto Mr Chevleye, draper
26 Angell s. of Angell Feeld
Aug. 2 Mary dau. of William Evence, embrotherer
Oct. 8 Mrs Tryce w. of Mr Abraham Tryce, deyer, under the for next unto the stret
8 Ales [*blank*], servant of Mr Abraham Tryce, deyer
28 Richard Robarts, verkinman, under the hendmost pew the strett, depp
Feb. 17 [*blank*] Monday, wyddow
Mar. 17 Dava s. of Abraham Portter
18 Mother Dinge

1629.

April 11 Eleazer s. of [*blank*] Webb, dyer
17 Anthonye s. of Sara Stichwell, weddow
May 7 [*blank*] dau. of Marttin Harmon
20 Ellin dau. of Henry Inman, smith
June 18 Ferdinando s. of Ferdinand Jone, clothworker
26 Sara Colman, servant unto John Mettim, embroderer
July 5 Michell s. of [*blank*] Chevllye
Aug. 18 Margery dau. of [*blank*] Wettcom, tallor
Sept. 9 George s. of Georg Chenvye, deyer
14 John [*blank*], servant unto Mr Mattersee
5 George s. of George Chinvye, deyer
10 Hanna dau. of Isake Finche
26 Petter s. of Petter Bouker
Oct. 6 John s. of Mrs Elmston, weddow
16 [*blank*] dau. of Mr [*blank*] Charnocke
Nov. 15 An Huntte sister to Wyllam Hunt, verkenman, in the church and ly uppon Mr Mettins sesster in the fort pewes next the doore
24 An dau. of John Feld, cook
Dec. 5 Richard s. of Rychard Mony
Feb. 7 Jeon [*blank*], servant unto Hewth Booyer, brewer
Mar. 8 Ollyver s. of Ollyver Conkshead

1630.

Mar. 26 Richard Lewes, verkinman
28 Mr Wyllam Wattkine
April 5 John s. of John Fressbye
13 Richard s. of Richard Lacce
June 4 Edwarde s. of Edward Yemons, silke deyer
8 John s. of Edward Gardner
July 5 Jann dau. of James Ollyver
Mr Burly, payd*
Aug. 27 Mary dau. of [*blank*] Evence
3 Mr Robert Charnoke
Sept. 10 Martha dau. of Christopher Sha
28 Thomas Southwek, Gunsmith
Oct. 9 John Somes, Ventinor
Nov. 21 Ferdinando Joyn s. of Ferdinando Joun, clothworker
Dec. 4 George s. of George Channe
14 James Walmsly, deyer; by Mr Watkins, by the Vestery dore
Jan. 14 Wyllam s. of John Wicks, porter
Feb. 9 [*blank*] w. of Edward Gardiner, taller

* This in the margin.—Ed.

1630

Feb. 16 Margeret dau. of James Ludlow
Mar. 24 Robart Owen, Brewers servant to Wyllam Hovull, brewer, next to Mr Stansby's howse

1631.

April 24 [*blank*] dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, hattmaker
25 An dau. of Richard Chitwen
June 7 Marye w. of Georg Prowsse
11 An Powell, servant unto Mr Low
July 10 Jann w. of John Rowell, embrotherer
Aug. 12 John s. of Edward Yemons
22 Richard s. of Richard Andross, taller
24 Mrs Elmston, weddow
Oct. 14 Mychall s. of Francis Bresstow, silkweaver
Jan. 16 John Inman, servant unto Henry Inman
20 Ralphe s. of Ralphe Jackson
20 A female child of John Kennard
Sence 4 days a femall cressom of Sr Charells Sessers; buried in the countre
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Richard Chetwen and Elizabeth his w.
29 An w. of George Harpp, deyer
Mar. 7 Margerett dau. of Abraham Portter, taller

1632.

April 2 An w. of Mr Heughe Boyear, brewear, lyethe next unto the allee in the for sid of the Ranke of pewes below the pullpett
May 6 Marttin s. of Martin Harmon, brewer
12 John s. of Wyllam Wessterman, deyer
22 John s. of Wyllam Fressbye, deyer
July 21 [*blank*] dau. of John Cartwright
24 Sara dau. of Ollyver Coxed
Aug. 11 Maryan dau. of Thomas Hudson, brewer
Sept. 14 J s. of George Fachon
16 Mary dau. of Geiles Brown, brekleer
Dec. 12 Richard s. of Richard Chettwene
14 [*blank*] dau. of Mr Henry Collthrop, gent.
29 Thomas s. of John Madox, deyer
Jan. 2 Wyllam s. of Francis Bresstow, selke weaver
13 John Bolls, in the new churchyard
15 William s. of [*blank*] Morgan
19 Ollyver s. of Sr Henry St Georg, in the chansell
Feb. 13 Fardenando s. of Fardenando Joynn, clothworker
Mar. 16 [*blank*], servant to John Deverux, fruterer

1633.

April 29 Mary w. of Ralph Jackson
June 10 John s. of Isake Finche, deyer
July 28 John s. of Christopher Sha, taller
Aug. 10 Christopher Sha, tayler
Dec. 23 Lucresea Turnuer, weddow
29 John Wettcom, tallor
Feb. 25 Elizabethe dau. of Thomas Stebbens
Mar. 22 Mary [*blank*], servant of Wyllam Staplls

1634.

April	1	Sara dau. of John Madox, deyer
	2	Ann w. of Ferdenando Joyn, clothworker
	3	John Mettin, embroderer
May	22	Elyzabethe Brown, Weddow
June	12	[*blank*] w. of James Ludlow
July	2	[*blank*], servant to John Rowell, embrotherer
Sept.	3	John s. of Henry Inman
	8	Thomas s. of Edward Hardin
	10	Mary dau. of Thomas Hudsson, brewer
	10	Wyllam Rolles
	11	Wyllam Beklye, servant to Mr Medlycot
	13	Francis Bresstow's father
Oct.	2	Catherin w. of Father Marshall
Nov.	7	John s. of John Wyllames, mussesion to the king, in the church ney unto the allay at the hender pew from the pullpett
	7	John s. of Abraham Portter

1635.

July	27	Elizabeth w. of Olyver Coxhed
	28	Wyllam Wycks
Sept.	—	Mr Allexander Baker, deyed 4th Sept.
Oct.	12	Richard s. of Richard Chetwen, deyer
	13	Ales Squyer, weddow
	26	Mary dau. of John Hell, brewer
Jan.	6	Lewes Powell
	12	James Copper
	25	Mrs Sha, weddow
	25	Margrett Webber

1636.

July	21	Henry Tomsonn, embrotherer, the first in the sickness
Sept.	2	Ther was a woman buryed out of the howsse of Thomas Ratteleff dwylling in Ball Ally; in the plague
	3	Sara dau. of John Ellet, frewterer; in the fever
	11	John s. of Edward Hardin; in the plague
	16	Elizabeth dau. of William Boos, pleastered; in the plague
	17	[*blank*] w. of John Kendell, porter; with bleding
	25	Kattrine dau. of John Ellett, frewterer
	27	[*blank*] dau. Edward Hardin, brewer
	28	Captayn Loo s. of Mr Arthor Loo and Susanna his w., in Doctor Sames pew next unto the chancell
Oct.	1	[*blank*] s. of Mr Giles Strapp, clarke, in the plague, in the pew next unto the pulpett an next unto the allye Roum for man or woman, Left
	19	Mrs Strapp w. of Mr Gills Strapp, gnt., in the pew next to the pulpett
	21	Mr Gills Strapp, gnt., in the allye by here sid
Nov.	5	Melldred dau. of John Somes, vettller; in the plague
	30	John Bell, embrotherer; in the plague
Dec.	2	John s. of Steven Goddord, brotherer
	19	Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Ratcleff
Feb.	24	Mr Thomas Mattershed, in the chanssell, under the great stone

1637.

April	1	[*blank*] dau. of John Kennard and Cattrine his w.
	6	[*blank*] s. of Mr Robart Clarke, dyer

1637

April 17 Mrs Tomlenes w. of Mr Richard Tomlens, pursevant, in the churche right aganst the churchwardens pew
28 An dau. of Fardenando Joyn, clothworker
May 24 [*blank*] s. of Henry Inman, smith
June 1 Thomas Yede, watterman
12 Ther was a woman buryed out of Bennet's howse in Treg lane, cam from Cambreg
16 [*blank*] s. of Henry Inman, smith
July 1 John Wettcom, taller; in the plague
2 Henry Inman's wyfe's sesster; in the plague
13 A child of Wedow Wettcom's; in the plague
Aug. 18 Richard Mabbs
21 John Redin, provterer [*sic*]
Sept. 5 Richard Tomlens, purssevant unto the Lord Bussop of London
Dec. 26 Thomas Ellece, taller

1638.

Aug. 2 Giles Brown
15 Sara dau. of Henry Tomson, brotherer
22 John Heggenbottom, brotherer
26 Sara dau. of Richard Jurdin; in the small pox, a cresom
Sept. 17 William Stansbye, prentter, in the chancell
21 Elizabethe dau. of Richard Jurdin, clothworker; in convullcion, an Inffant
27 John Kennard of 8 years of age, the sonn of John Kennard, vittler, the first for the vesitacion
Oct. 7 Frances Shally, wedow, a penchoner
8 John Stafferton a cressom of John Stafferton, clark
19 Jane Wyllams, a mayd out of Mabb's howse
Dec. 3 Wyllam s. of Giles Strap, decessed, 3 years of age
Jan. 7 John Laye, an Irish man, out of Mr Kennard's howse
12 Mathew Joons, prentice to John Ellett, frewterer
Feb. 15 Joyssyan Dugles, wyddow, a penchener
19 John s. of John Ollyver, decessed, 5 years old
21 Ann Parker, servant unto James Hurd

1639.

April 6 Rebecka dau. of Cutberd Dasson, deyer
May 30 Richard s. of Richard Aldrug, brecklayer, a cressom
June 25 John s. of John Westerman, dyer, a cressom
July 10 Sara dau. of Anthony Stanlake, a cressom
16 Mary dau. of Thomas Irland, with consumpcon, an infant
17 Ollyver Coxhed, weddower, aud free of the Grossers; in consumpcon
5 Ann the w. of James Arnoll, a contre woman; in consumpcon
Sept. 3 John s. of Thomas Howkin, taller
5 Elizabeth dau. of James Mericke, verkinman, a cressom
Oct. 10 Heasster w. of John Wessterman
17 Alecssander s. of Mr Alecssander Bybie, gent., a cressom
Dec. 6 William Marshall, fruterer
7 Richard Brown s. of Widow Brown dwelling in the Dragonn yard
8 John s. of Edmond Langlye, taller
Jan. 6 [*blank*] w. of John Mericke
28 Bennet Salter, clarke

Mr Edward Marbrow, Parson
Mr Simon Sturgiss } Churchwardens
Mr John Madduckes }

Thomas French was addmited clarke the 27th of Jenewarye 1639

1639

Feb. 24 Ann w. of Thomas Morgan, in the churchyarde att ye further end in a coffin

Mar. 16 Groge Themblepharpe, in the churchyarde att ye further end in a coffin att ye charge of ye parish

1640.

April 29 Jacob s. of William Waymer, in ye churchyarde under ye closter windoe, in a coffin

May 22 Isaac s. of Mr Isaac Knight, Esquier, in ye quire, in a coffin

22 Jane dau. of John Fragsham, in ye churchyarde, in a coffin

23 Judith dau. of Walter Aston, waterman, in the churchyarde, in a coffin

June 15 Thomas Smith, cooke, in the suth eile of ye bodye of ye church

15 John s. of Richard Hallemore, in the churchyarde

20 Mr Bowyers' still born dau., in ye bodye of ye church, in a box

July 4 Mrs Alce Bowyer w. of Hugh Bowyer, brewer, in the suth Ile of bodye of ye church

20 Ellena dau. of Edward Quinton, in churchyarde, in a coffin by ye walle

Aug. 1 Samuell s. of Peter Booker, dyer, in churchyard, coffined

3 John s. of Robert Maratt, taller, in churchyard, in a coffin

6 Jovisse s. of Mathew Drewre, hot presser, in the churchyard, coffined

11 John s. of Cuttbert Dawson, dyer, in churchyard, coffined

24 Richard Cannall, servant to Mr Stow, frewterer, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

Sept. 7 Richard Lasse, in the church, middle Isle

10 John Headle, servant to Robbert Marritt, tailor, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

17 Marye Whithead, servant to Mathew Drewrye, hot presser, in the new churchyard; Plague

19 Martha w. of Mathew Drewrye, and William their son, both in a coffin, in the new churchyard; Plague

Oct. 13 Steven Humbleton, drayman, in a coffin, in the new churchyard; Plague

26 Dorritte Cock, widow, in the middle of the churchyard, in a coffin

Nov. 16 Mrs Erin w. of Gorge Earin, Imbroderer, and a crissom child of theres, both in a coffin in the churchyard; Plague

19 Gorge Earin, Imbroderer, in the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

21 James s. of John Mittin, Imbroderer, in the new churchyard; Plague

Dec. 19 Joyce Saxeton, widow, in the church behind the font

26 Richarde Reess, clarke to Dr Reess, under the great stone by the church door

Jan. 17 Margaritt Greene, widow, in the churchyard under the wall by the cloister window, in a coffin

21 John s. of John Madoxe, dyer, under the third pew of the women in the south aisle

Feb. 14 Andrew Gowland, sadler, in the new churchyard, in a coffin

Mar. 5 William s. of Abraham Porter, tailor, in the churchyard

9 Ann dau. of Richard Smith, stonecutter, in the churchyard

15 Elizabeth dau. of Gorge Hayward, dyer, in the churchyard

1641.

June 2 Thomas Borman, dyer, in the church goeng up to the bellferye

5 The widdoe Eles, in the churchyard, in a coffin

5 Marye w. of James Bearde, in the churchyard

July 25 Elizabeth dau. of William Slade, hook and eye maker, in the churchyard, coffined

Sept. 8 John s. of John Glasster, dyer, in the churchyard

1641

Sept. 8 Widow Cool, in the churchyard
14 A still born child of Ellen Elmores, out of Mr Hourd's house
20 John s. of John Studtle, bever maker, in the churchyard
23 James Merrick, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague
Oct. 2 Hana dau. of Walter Aston, waterman, in the churchyard
6 Cathern dau. of James Merricke, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague
8 James s. of James Merricke, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague
8 John s. of William Waymer, in the churchyard
Nov. 24 Thomas Ireland, corwindder, in the churchyard
28 Robert Marritt, tailor, in the churchyard
Dec. 17 Robert s. of Robert Maritt, tailor, in the churchyard; Plague
22 Mrs Warde, widow, in the church under Mrs Lowes pew
22 Widow Maritt w. of Robert Maritt, tailor, in the churchyard
23 Theodorass s. of Mr Collye, Registrar, in the church
28 Robert Bowden, dyer, in the lower end of the church
Jan. 29 Margeritt Page dau. of Widow Page, in the churchyard
Feb. 19 Francis [Elizabeth struck out] Browne, widow, in the church
26 Marthaw dau. of John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard

1642.

Mar. 26 Esther dau. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
April 16 Elizabeth dau. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
17 Richard s. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
24 Peter s. of Isacke Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
May 2 John Homes, servant to Mr Turgiss, in the churchyard; drowned
11 Richard Jordween, clothworker, in the church under uppermost pew next the reading place
28 Thomas Tofeeld, dyer
June 8 Rosse dau. of Thomas [John struck out] Dowell, porter, in the new churchyard
July 8 Anturne Hounbleton, in the new churchyard
13 Thomas Finch, Deputy, in the chancell under the pew next the street
Aug. 9 Phillip Flewellen, stranger, in the churchyard
Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Monye, collier, in the churchyard
23 Robbert s. of George Bush, in the churchyard
27 Marye dau. of Richard Smith, mason, in the churchyard
Nov. 5 Susana dau. of Thomas Howkine, tailor, in the churchyard
5 Jude dau. of Henery Inman, smith, in churchyard
13 Richarde s. of Allicksander Bennet, fruiterer, in the churchyard
21 Ann dau. of Theadoras Collye, Prockter, in the church under Mrs Lowes pew
Dec. 10 Rinall Hollinsworth, dyer, in the church under the first pew near the reading place
13 Elizabeth w. of Hennary Inman, smith, in the churchyard
15 Rebecka dau. of Robbert Dickins, printer, in the churchyard
20 Elizabeth w. of Steven Stow, fruiterer, in the churchyard
30 Suzana dau. of Richard Jordwen, clothworker, in the churchyard
Jan. 5 [*blank*] w. of John Fransham, dyer, in the churchyard
16 Henary Inman, smith, in the new churchyard
30 Edward s. of Jarvis Farbarne, in the churchyard
Feb. 15 [*blank*] dau. of Mrs Griges, widow, in the church in the aile behind the pulpit
Mar. 6 Alse Smith, widow, in the church under the 3rd pew of the mens in the middle row

1643.

April 26 Richard Wyan, stranger, in the churchyard, east end
May 2 Ann Williams, widow, in the churchyard near to the wall
8 William Bereman, dyer, in the churchyard towards the cloister
12 William s. of Thomas Rattliph, printer, in churchyard
12 Simon Turgiss, woodmonger, in the church by the vestry
June 18 Dorritte w. of George Roulins, clotherworker, in the churchyard
July 7 A stillborn child of Richard Hollimore, in the churchyard, coffined
10 Thomas s. of Richard Shippe, in the churchyard, coffined
29 Edward s. of John Fransham, in the churchyard, in a coffin
Aug. 23 A still born child of Alicksander Bennitt, in the churchyard, coffined
29 John s. of John Smith, in the new churchyard
Sept. 8 Sarath w. of Thomas Cottin, aleman, and dau. of John Madox, in the church
Oct. 20 Edward Squire, dyer, in the church by the cloister's pew door
Sara dau. of Thomas Doewell, in the new churchyard
John s. of Francis Winter, in the new churchyard
Dec. 26 Ann w. of Thomas Buckland, in the churchyard
Jan. 15 Catherine w. of John Kinnard, cook, in the church
18 Margeritt w. of John Cartwright, in churchyard
27 Steven s. of Steven Godwing, in churchyard
Feb. 10 Thomas Rycraft, brasell grinder, in the churchyard, coffined
10 John Deverix, in the churchyard
Mar. 23 Thomas Laker, tallowchandler, in the churchyard, in a coffin

1644.

April 5 Steven Waymor, in the churchyard by the door, in a coffin
Thomas Baker and Edward Yewman, churchwardens
June 1 Alce Canler, stranger, in the middle of the churchyard, coffined
July 3 Thomas s. of Richard Nickes, in the churchyard
Aug. 9 Mary dau. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church by the churchwardens' pew
15 Alce w. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church by the Poor box
15 [*blank*] Griges, widow, in the churchyard, in a coffin
20 Alce Carter, out of Mr Clarke's house, in the church by the Poor Box
Sept. 2 [*blank*] Williams son in law to Richard Warner, vintner, in the south aisle next the street
20 Debera Nicks w. of Richard Nicks, cooper, in the churchyard, in a coffin
Oct. 5 Edie w. of Walter Price, in the new churchyard
Nov. 6 Margerit w. of John Gloster, dyer, in the church under the pulpit
Frances Baker, widow, in the quire under the pulpit

A vacant space of two lines here.

Dec. 29 Elizabeth Evens, widow, in the churchyard, in a coffin
Jan. 14 John Kinnard, in the church beneath the uppermost pew under the pulpit
22 Edward s. of Edward Davis, in the churchyard, in a coffin
Feb. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hollemore, in the churchyard, coffined

1645.

May 1 Edward s. of Edward Harden, in the new churchyard
[*no date*] Thomas s. of Edward Harden, in the new churchyard
16 Sarah w. of Richard Chilltom, in the new churchyard
Thomas s. of Francis Winter, in the new churchyard

1645

[*blank*] w. of [*blank*] Perse, stranger, in the churchyard, coffined
July 14 Nicholas Okes, dyer, in the churchyard, coffined
22 Marye dau. of John Binnion, dyer, in the churchyard, coffined
Aug. 23 Abraham Porter, in the church in the middle aisle next the quire
Sept. 22 Elizabeth Wilson, in churchyard, coffined
Dec. 20 Isaac s. of Steven Stow, in churchyard
Feb. 9 Ellen Hallse, in the churchyard
13 Grace Squire, in the church
21 [*blank*] dau. of Thomas Roberts, in the churchyard, coffined
23 Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Farbarn, in the churchyard
Mar. 3 William s. of Thomas Cooke, in the churchyard, coffined
21 Thomas s. of Thomas Hawkins, in the new churchyard
23 Kathern w. of John Cartwright, in the churchyard, coffined
24 William Monye, in the churchyard

1646.

April 6 John Cillitt, in the churchyard
25 Joseph Alston, in the churchyard
27 John s. of Herculas Cozer, in the churchyard
May 1 William s. of Lewes Hunt, in the churchyard, coffined

A vacant space of two lines here.

June 7 Alice w. of Thomas Baker, in the church, in the middle aisle
July 3 Frances dau. of Robert Dickins, in the churchyard, coffined
5 Sarath w. of Barthellmew Flulks, fruiterer, in the churchyard
11 Jone Roules, in the churchyard
18 John s. of Robert Coste, in the churchyard
Aug. 6 George Hayward, in the churchyard, coffined; Plague
11 Marmanduke Floyd, grandchild to Mr Low, in the church
15 Sarath dau. of John Tiffin, in the churchyard; Plague
17 Katherne Jorden, in the churchyard
27 Stephen Gaile, in the churchyard
27 Thomas Cotten, grandchild to John Madox, in the church; Plague
29 John Miller and his wife, both in a grave in the churchyard
31 Thomas Morgan, in the churchyard
Sept. 3 Jane dau. of John Tiffin, in churchyard; Plague
8 Thomas Droope, in the churchyard
11 Jone w. of John Tiffin, in churchyard
12 John Tiffin, in the churchyard; Plague
25 William Rutland, in the churchyard; Plague
28 William s. of William Slayde, in the churchyard
Oct. 3 Maryan dau. of William Slayde, in the churchyard
Nov. 30 Sarath dau. of Edward Davis, in the churchyard
Jan. 23 Elizabeth w. of Hugh Tanner, in the church
Feb. 20 Thomas Powell, in the churchyard
26 William Halye, in churchyard

1647.

Mar. 25 Anne w. of Thomas Raudall, in the church
25 Elizabeth dau. of Stephen Bey, in the churchyard
27 Sarath dau. of Richard Cornye, in the churchyard
April 30 Mary w. of Peter Lewis, in churchyard

Mr James Medlecote, churchwarden

May 30 Anne dau. of Richard [*blank*], in the churchyard
June 10 William Purchase, in the churchyard
13 John Baratt, in the churchyard

1647

Aug.	5	Mary dau. of Docter George Eglyombee, in the church
	13	Jane w. of Latham Speede, in the church
	14	Sarah Wallis, in churchyard
	16	Peter s. of Thomas Boules, in churchyard
	16	Ester dau. of Thomas Cooke, in churchyard
	31	Francis s. of James Havill, in churchyard
Sept.	1	Thomas and Sarah s. and dau. of Jarvis Farbarn, in the churchyard
	14	William s. of William Shaw, in the church
	14	Robert s. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church
	17	Judith dau. of John Smith, in churchyard
	22	John s. of John Perce, miller, in churchyard
Oct.	21	Francis Sheldon, gentleman, in the church
Dec.	7	Marye dau. of Edmon Bryan, in the church
	11	Richard Bragg, in the quire
Jan.	17	James s. of Thomas French, clarke, in the churchyard
	18	Elizabeth w. of Richard Chitwin, in the church
	18	John Acton, Esquire, in the chancell
Feb.	22	Robert Randoulgh, gentleman, in the quire
Mar.	4	Charles s. of John Williams, minister, in the chancell
	22	Edmond Bryan, in the church

1648.

April	4	Katherine Powell, in churchyard
June	18	Francis Barber, in the church
Aug.	9	John s. of John Croker, in the church
Sept.	14	Thomas s. of John Waker, dyer, in the churchyard
	16	Sarah dau. of Richard Aldridge, in churchyard
Oct.	28	Elizabeth w. of Samuell Browne, dyer, in the church
Dec.	2	Jann dau. of John Steed, in the church
	27	John s. of John Body, clothworker, in the churchyard
Jan.	18	Thomas s. of John Aungier, minister, in the churchyard

1649.

Mar.	30	Edmond Simmons, minister, in the church
	31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Randall, in churchyard
April	6	Abygall Charnock, widow, in the church
May	27	John Smith's child, in the churchyard
June	18	William Segar, joiner, in the churchyard
	20	[*blank*] dau. of John Smith, stiller, in churchyard
July	3	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Page, in the churchyard
Aug.	19	Ellin w. of John Clarke, clothworker, in churchyard
	20	Mary w. of John Roberts, Innholder, in churchyard
Sept.	11	Elizabeth Stansbee, widow, in the chancell
	15	Anne dau. of John Sweybee, in churchyard
	27	Dorothy Deverix, widow, in the churchyard
Oct.	12	Mary Pendarvis, in the church
	18	Jane w. of John Madox, dyer, in the church
	21	Nicholas Hunt, carpenter, in churchyard
Dec.	1	Charles s. of John Williams, minister, in the chancell
	13	Joseph Fry, servant to Mr Bishop
	17	Abraham s. of Richard Hollimore, in the churchyard
Jan.	23	John s. of John Hunt, vintner, in churchyard
Mar.	1	Joyce Nickcols, in the churchyard
	9	Mary Gunings, in the churchyard
	15	Susana Turgis, widow, in the quire

1650.

April 25 Lydia w. of James Mydhope, in the quire
Mr Francis Hollinworth, churchwarden

July 1 Ruth dau. of Henry Page, in churchyard
18 Anne dau. of Mathew Savege, vitler, in the churchyard
19 Dorcus dau. of William Johnson, dyer, in the churchyard
Sept. 13 Widow Senden, in the churchyard
Oct. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sanders, cooper, in the churchyard
28 Anne dau. of William Bayley, Plaisterer, in the churchyard
28 Carolina Marina dau. of John Williams, Minister, in the chancell
29 Luke Rawson, in the church
Feb. 22 Richard s. of John Croker, merchant

1651.

April 13 Sarah dau. of Thomas Juery, drayman, in the churchyard
May 10 Robert Cocks, in the churchyard
12 A still born child of Edmond Richman, in the churchyard
17 Elizabeth dau. of John Body, in churchyard
June 3 Anne w. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church
Aug. 11 Thomas Gurney, victler, in the church
23 Alice dau. of William Darnell, in churchyard
29 James Medlicote the younger, dyer, in the quire
Sept. 5 John s. of James Frisbee, dyer, in the church
23 Benjamen s. of Richard Hollymor, in the churchyard
Oct. 1 John Martinn, gentleman, in the church
23 John s. of John Mayne, in the churchyard
Nov. 19 Widow Okes, in churchyard
24 Richard s. of John Mayne, in churchyard
Dec. 7 John s. of Thomas Linnall, in churchyard
8 Danell s. of Edmond Richman, in churchyard
21 Winifrett w. of John Clarke, in churchyard
Jan. 7 [*blank*] Hernn, in churchyard
23 Ellen Simson, widow, in the churchyard
Feb. 20 Allixander s. of Allixander Bennett, in churchyard
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Juery, in churchyard
22 Sarah dau. of John Evans, in churchyard

1652.

April 26 Margerye dau. of Henry Fry, in churchyard
28 Thomas s. of Henry Fillpot, in churchyard
May 14 Thomas Baker, seller to the Company of Dyers, in the church
Mr George Bush } Churchwardens
Mr Richard Aldridge }

June 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Juery, drayman, in churchyard
13 Jane w. of Robert Scutter, in the church
July 30 Edward s. of John Ridgeley, in churchyard
Sept. 21 Mary dau. of Mary Deverell, widow, in churchyard
22 Anne dau. of John Light, clothworker, in churchyard
Oct. 9 John s. of John Williams, Minister, in the chancel
15 Anthony Wyldon, Minister, in the church
19 Hugh Tanner, silkdyer, in the church
Nov. 3 Edward Yeamans, silkdyer, in the church

1652

Nov. 18 Mary dau. of Jobe Boulton, brewer, in the church
20 [*blank*] s. of Robert Cost, clothworker, in churchyard
Dec. 12 Katherine Morgan, in churchyard
28 John Rawson, draper, in the church
Jan. 19 Peter Siptharpe, in churchyard
Feb. 23 Frances dau. of John Waker, dyer, in churchyard
27 Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*] Light, clothworker, in churchyard
Mar. 2 Widow Graves, in churchyard
22 John s. of Rice Edwards, Firkin man, in churchyard
22 Charles Trew, Minister, in churchyard

1653.

April 26 *James s. of Thomas French, in churchyard
May 2 *Mary dau. of John Sweybee, in churchyard

[End of Book A.]

BOOK B.

St. Peter's.

[The title of this Book is given in the Christenings. The first page is repeated in the same Book among the Christenings (1769), and in some cases descriptions are added. Such descriptions are shewn below in *italics*.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

1653.

Begun the 26th daie of Aprill 1653.
Mr Richard Aldridg and Mr Richard Heydon, Churchwardens

April 26 James s. of Thomas French
May 2 Mary dau. of John Sweybee
Sept. 30 Richard s. of Thomas Lynnall
Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert Dickinson
Nov. 19 Mr Hugh Bowyer, senior, *Brewer*
Dec. 9 Barbery White, W.
Jan. 3 John Clarke, clothworker
12 Henry Haydon, B.
27 A still borne child of Mr James Simson
31 Henry Goulding, Gentleman
Feb. 4 Sir Thomas Sherley, Knt.
12 Mary Chappell, *Widow*
11 Cibbell w. of William Gorton
18 Nurse Jewett, *Widow*
Mar. 8 Katherine w. of Morris Floyd
12 Morris Jones, Plasterer

1654.

Mar. 28 William Gay, minister
31 Ann dau. of Richard Jones, Esqr
April 2 William s. of Henry Jernigan and the Lady de la Chambers his wife

* Repeated in Book B.—Ed.

1654

April 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Body, *clothworker*
3 [*blank*] dau. of Richard Smyth, *carman*
13 Ann dau. of William Davinport
18 Francis Mewce, *gentleman*
May 1 James s. of John Clarke, *woodmonger*

June 6 Richard Aldridg, Richard Haydon } Churchwardens

June 13 Walter s. of Robert Rogers
22 Ashton Earsfield
July 6 Eave dau. of Jobe Boulton
29 Elizabeth dau. of William Robinson
Aug. 8 [*blank*] dau. of Edward Husse
17 Isaac Finch, dyer
23 Abigall w. of Thomas Breedon
Sept. 3 Edward Drury, cooper
Oct. 6 Jone w. of Edward Hill
19 Christopher Meddleton, vittler
Nov. 27 John Church, searvant to Mr Body
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Samuell Francklyn, Prockter
2 Richard Buckley, minister
15 Phillis w. of Francis Hollinsworth
29 Richard Corney, Imbroderer
Jan. 20 John s. of Samuell Browne, dyer
Feb. 2 William s. of Rice Edwardes, Firckinman
13 [*blank*] Challener, Gentleman
24 Elizabeth Jones, W.

[The remainder of the page is blank.—Ed.]

1655.

Richard Haydon, [*blank*] } Churchwardens

May 21 Penellape dau. of John Williams, minister
July 4 Richard Chitwyn, dyer
7 Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Prestwich
7 Mr Roger Phillipps, a lodger in Mr Goodderidg's house
11 Mrs Rose Mattershed, W.
14 Hannah dau. of Mr Machaill Campion
17 Mr Robert Clarke, dyer
Aug. 18 Edward s. of Francis Mattershed, dyer
28 John Mabberley, servant to Thomas Mabberley, silk weaver
Sept. 21 George Hewitt, porter
27 Mary dau. of Thomas Hagley, plasterer
29 Susanna dau. of Thomas Lynnall
Oct. 8 Hellen w. of Mr Thomas Meade
31 Thomas s. of John Sweybee
Nov. 3 Ann Barron, W.
14 Hester Marsh, W.
15 A still born child of Thomas King, dyer
18 Thomas Lynnall, collyer
30 Susanna dau. of William Johnson, dyer
Dec. 10 Anna dau. of John Harwoock
12 Edward Sutton, grocer
12 Sarah dau. of John Blew
19 John s. of Thomas Sanders, cooper
21 A still born child of Nicholas Symmons, bricklayer

1655

Jan.	3	[*blank*] w. of Oliver Tredwell
Feb.	7	Edward Mabberley, apprentice to Tho. Mabberley
	10	William Witcomb
	13	Sarah dau. of [*blank*] Body
	16	James s. of Thomas Gardner, brewer's servant
	29	Mrs Jone Marriett, Gentlewoman
Mar.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas Watson, grocer
	15	John s. of John Williams, minister

1656.

March William Andrewes, John Hunt } Churchwardens

Mar.	25	Ann dau. of Thomas Jones, porter
May	4	Edward s. of Robert Dickens, printer
	4	Mary dau. of Alexander Ames
	26	Ralfe s. of John Harrison
	13	Lewis Hunt, Firkinman
June	12	Dorothie Cranigde, W.
	14	Robert s. of Robert Dickins, printer
[*no date*]		[*blank*] sister to Mr Body
July	30	William s. of Thomas French, clarke
Aug.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Eames
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Jobe Bolton, brewer
	31	[*blank*] s. of John Clarke, woodmonger
Sept.	8	Thomas Jones, porter
	9	[*blank*] dau. of Thomas Ivery, drayman
	23	Richard s. of Richard Marett, gent.
	29	Mrs Susan Hyde
Oct.	8	A still born child of Thomas Sanders, cooper
	9	Elizabeth w. of Lewys Williams
	18	Jone w. of James Phillipps
Nov.	3	Stephen Malbury, vitler
	19	Jane dau. of John Harrison
Jan.	22	Benjamyn s. of William Slade
Feb.	1	Francis s. of Thomas Barlow
	11	Jonathan s. of Dave Smyth, dyer
Mar.	11	Roger Ares, tailor
	16	William, a base born child

1657.

April Mr Hunt and Mr Browne, churchwardens

April	5	Richard Ballyard, gent.
	18	John Burton, gent.
May	2	William Warring, seaman
	5	John Harrison, grocer
	9	Sara Hall, in the new churchyard
June	1	Allyn s. of Thomas Bradrick
	1	Two still born children of John Body, clothworker
	13	Mary dau. of John Body, clothworker
	30	Robert s. of Robert Dickyns
July	1	Francis s. of Solomon Winch, plasterer
	2	Mary dau. of Richard Hill
	8	Grace w. of Richard Davis, and Grace his dau.
	13	Richard s. of Richard Davis
	20	[*blank*] dau. of William Darnell, frewterer

1657

July 27 Frances w. of Thomas Watson, and Frances their dau.
Aug. 8 Henrie Tuffie, clothworker
16 [*blank*] the s. of Thomas [*blank*]
19 George Bush, brewer
21 John s. of John Clarke, woodmonger
Sept. 12 John Wallis
Nov. 7 Paule s. of Paule Knell, minister
17 [*blank*] w. of Mr Richard Marett, gent.
Dec. 22 Judeth dau. of Josheway Sedgwick, brewer
30 Bridgegitt dau. of William, Lo. Whetherinton, and Elizabeth his Ladie
Jan. 18 Alexander Aymes
Feb. 3 Margaritt w. of John Banes, gent., and [*blank*] his wife
21 Judeth dau. of John Bennett, fruiterer, and Susan his w.
Mar. 1 Thomas Russell, Esquire, sonne and heire apparent of Sr William Russell of Strensham in the countie of Worcester
7 Rice Edwards, Firkinman
13 Katherin w. of John Cartwright
20 George s. of Samuell Francklyn, Proctor
22 William s. of William Seaman

1658.

Mr Browne and Mr Smith, Churchwardens

Mar. 31 John Wouton, searvant to John Body, clothworker
April 21 Peter, a foundling child
27 Mrs [*blank*] Coppinger, w.
June 7 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Edwardes
16 Sara dau. of Fardinando Asken, turner
30 Eam Lamb, poor
July 2 Samuell s. of John Clarke, woodmonger
Aug. 12 Ellin dau. of John Hunt, vintner
22 James Browne, searvant to Mr John Clarke, woodmonger
Sept. 20 Margarett Harding, w.
24 William Cole, porter
28 John Madox, dyer
Oct. 1 Ann dau. of Thomas Christian
21 Ann dau. of Richard Aldridge, bricklayer
John s. of Thomas Swane
Dec. 12 Dorcas dau. of William Byram, brewer
Jan. 14 Peter s. of James Phillipps
15 Ann dau. of John Light
Mar. 9 Ann dau. of Richard Hill, Tobaccopipe maker
21 John s. of William Roberts, bricklayer

1659.

Mr Smith, Churchwarden

April 1 Sarah dau. of Thomas Bailey, dyer
16 Michaell Revell, fishmonger
May 21 William s. of William Harrison, dyer
June 9 John s. of Thomas Palmer
20 Francis s. of John Williams, minister
Aug. 16 Thomas Haydon, Proctor
31 Thomas s. of Thomas Hagley, Plasterer
Sept. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Hurst, brewer's searvant
Oct. 1 Samuell s. of Hercules Brideson, silk dyer

1659

Oct. 7 Samuell Avery, Esqr
12 Richard s. of Richard Eames
25 Elizabeth Sherryn dau. in law to Mr Barton, merchant
Jan. 6 Thomas Vertew, searvant to Mr Gould, dyer
Mar. 9 Frances dau. of Francis Huntingford, barber surgeon
11 Elizabeth dau. of John Clarke, woodmonger
17 Widdow Tayler

1660.

Mr Williams, Rector
Mr Slayde and Mr Brewer } Churchwardens

April 17 [*blank*] s. of Peter Hager
22 Christopher Tiler
29 Christopher Cleyton
May 12 Thomas Gardner
June 16 Bridgett Tooke dau. of Widdow Tooke
July 9 Thomas Steevens
9 Hannah dau. of Widdow Tuke
Aug. 25 Ann w. of Solomon Winch
Sept. 6 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Eames, brewer's searvant
7 Alexander Bennett, fruiterer
12 William s. of Capt. John Clarke
13 Mary dau. of Nicholas Tredwell, plasterer
17 Ellyn dau. of Mr Samuell Francklyn
Oct. 18 Nicholas Church, searvant to Mr Body
30 Mr Ambrose Raudolph, Esquire
Nov. 25 Hannah dau. of Edward Newcombe, printer
Dec. 4 A child of Arthur Hoult
14 A child of Goodman Phillipps
16 Walter Floyd, porter
Jan. 14 Mary dau. of John Toundsen
[*no date*] Robert Dickins
Feb. 2 Ann dau. of John Hurst
5 Margarett Page, W.
15 Grace dau. of John Nelson
18 Ann w. of Robert Widcocks, cooper
22 Samuell s. of Samuell Ricketts
Mar. 7 Sarah Weekes, W.
15 Alice Howlbridge, W.

1661.

Mr James Medlicot, Mr John Body } Churchwardens

April 12 [*blank*] dau. of Thomas Eames
29 Barnard Hale, dyer
June 25 Mr James Medlicote, dyer
25 Mrs Grace Pendarvis
Aug. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Stutfeeild, dyer
Sept. 15 [*blank*] w. and Thomas s. of Edward Newcomb, printer
22 William Spencer, draper
Nov. 14 Henry Swarbrouck, searvant to Mr Gildersley, dyer
15 Phillip More, searvant to Mr Bridson
24 Walter Dowller, drayman
Dec. 12 Hannah dau. of Richard Hill

1661
Dec. 16 John Hunt, Vintner
Feb. 12 Ellinor dau. of David Williams
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Weller

[The remainder of the page is blank.—Ed.]

1662.

March Mr John Body and John Sibtharpe, Churchwardens

Mar. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Huntingford
April 8 Hannah dau. of Mr John Williams, Rector
May 3 Abraham Dry
26 John s. of Thomas Swane
June 4 Jane Norris sister of Samuell Andrewes
16 Jane dau. of James Phillipps
16 Richard Haydon, tailor
Aug. 3 Francis Huntingford, barber
4 Frances w. of Thomas Mash, tailer
4 A still born son of Edward Worth, silk dyer
14 Margarett Floyd, W.
Oct. 2 A still born child of William Wyatt, dyer
9 Nicholas Slyfeeild, searvant to Mr Sawbridg
9 Christopher s. of James Perkyns
22 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Younge, gentleman
Dec. 24 Richard Emms child
Jan. 13 Suzan Cooke, W.
20 Mr James Medlicott
27 Elizabeth Tuck, W.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Hunt, W.
27 The Ladie Merrick
Mar. 6 Richard Chapule
12 John Sibtharpe

1663.

April 3 Peter s. of Herculas Bridson
5 Thomas s. of Isaack Sawbridg
9 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hill
July 18 Clement Halsey
Aug. 15 Humfry Lufton, from St Ann, Blackfryars
Oct. 23 Suzan Malbury, w.
30 John the sonne and grandchild of John Gould [*sic*]
Nov. 21 Richard Harvey, brewer's searvant
Dec. 17 John Sambrouck, sugar baker
Jan. 6 Mary dau. of John Pocock, gent.
Mar. 21 John s. of Huster [*blank*]

1664.

April 9 [*blank*]
23 Ann dau. of Robert Dickinson
May 5 Thomas s. of Francis Estwick

1671.

May 14 William Clarke
Dec. 1 Phillip s. of David Smith

1672.

July	28	Edmund Lawton
Dec.	17	Margerie Hight
Mar.	11	Henry Wiggens
	24	David Smith, senior

1673.

June	15	Catharine Cloudy
July	15	Sarah Hollis
Aug.	17	Mary Grinaway

1674.

Mar.	23	Edward s. of Edward Bayley

1675.

May	11	Edmond Medlycoate and Thomas Young
	14	William s. of William Heaies
June	29	Anne Walker
July	27	Mary dau. of John Degrave
Sept.	28	Franses Haveden
Mar.	16	William s. of Mathew Andrews

1676.

April	6	Mary w. of Christophar Clowdey
Aug.	6	Mary dau. of John Degrave
	13	Elizabeth w. of Ralph Outlaw
Sept.	28	Anne dau. of George Knight
	30	Thomas Ayrhurst
Oct.	19	William Dewell
July	9	Mary Smith, foundling
Nov.	14	Sarah dau. of Edmond Lawton
	30	Samuell Browne
Jan.	5	Mary dau. of George Bryantt
	22	Ralph s. of Ralph Mallings

1677.

Mar.	26	George s. of Georg Bryantt
May	11	Josianah w. of Hugh Joanes
	17	Mary dau. of Christophar Jeffereys
June	18	Elizabeth dau. of William Dewell
Oct.	25	Anne dau. of William Meads
	27	Charles s. of Marke Frost
	28	William s. of Richard Tomsonne
Nov.	6	John s. of Edward Bayly
	9	Sarah w. of Richard Wells
	14	Lenard Encoll
Dec.	1	Martha dau. of Thomas Andrews

End of Burials in Book B.

BOOK C.

BURIALS.

This has the covers loose, and within the covers two loose blocks of Register. The first block has the title given below; the other has each page headed "Burialls in Woollen," except the first leaf, on which is the following: "The register of the certificates that are given by the minister and church wardens for tuching for the eivell." This is followed by these four entries:—

1683-4	Mar. 23	Mary daugter of Robert Harburt
1684	Oct. 31	Mary daugter of Marke ffrost
1685	May 13	John Hockley and William Ward
	Nov. 20	Doarathie Sanders

This block evidently belonged originally to the end of the book, as turning it the reverse way the entries will be found continued with the same head-line, whereas the part with the full title ends abruptly after eleven pages, and the remaining pages are ordinary burial entries continued in the main part of the book. There are a considerable number of blank leaves between the two parts. These woollen entries supply some years for which there appears to be no other register. The registration of burials in woollen is continued in a tall, narrow, thin book from 1709 to July 1733. In this same narrow book are about a dozen marriages and a few pages of births. The woollen entries have been collated with the regular burial entries, and additions and variations noted.

The Register Book
belonging to
St Peters, Pauls Wharf Parish in London,
according to
An Act of Parliament
for
Burying in Woollen.
Anno xxx Caroli 2 Regis.

1678.

Aug. 11 Buried a still born child of Richard Wilmot's

17 Richard Wilmot of this parish made Oath before Sir William Turner, one of His Majesties Justices of Peace, &c. That his child was Buried in Woollen according to the Act of Parliament

Witnesses { Joane Lane / William Tomkins

[For eleven pages the entries are in this form, but are here abbreviated.]

Aug. 16 A still born child of Christopher Beamont's. Affidavit made Aug. 19 by Christopher Beamont of this parish. Witnesses, William Tomkins and Elizabeth Gynes

22 Anne dau. of Amos Avery. Aff. made Aug. 24 by Amos Avery before Sir Robert Hanson. Witnesses, Mary Gould and Bridget Gildersleeve

Sept. 6 Thomas Atkinson, servant to Mary Gould. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Amos Avery of this parish before Sir William Turner. Witnesses, Mary Gold and Sarah Hollis

1678

Nov. 4 William Bromham. Aff. made Nov. 6 by Anne Stoppard of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. Witnesses, John Wasbourne and William Tomkins

15 Mary Mattershead. Aff. made Nov. 19 by Michael Grundie of this parish. Witnesses, Bridget Gildersey and William Tomkins

Jan. 4 Christian Holdsworth, a dyer's child. Aff. made Jan. 11 by Margaret Creswell of St Dunstan in the West, London, before Sir John Frederick. Witnesses, Roger Holdsworth and Alice Ensall

31 William Whitaker, a child. Aff. made Feb. 4 by Elizabeth Beaumont of this parish before Sir Thomas Davis. Witnesses, Sarah Dally and Edward Meysey

1679.

April 4 Christopher Cloudie, a porter. Aff. made April 9 by Willebeard Watts of St Mary Mounthaw, London, before Sir William Turner. Witnesses, Mary Brumfield and Sarah Bolton

11 George Clarke. Aff. made April 16 by Anne Wollaston of St Michael, Queen Hythe, London. Witnesses, Joyce Allen and Thomas Poynett

15 Anne Baker. Aff. made April 16 by Esther Catts of Edmonton, Middx., before Sir Robert Hanson, that Anne dau. of John Baker was buried, &c. Witnesses, Bridget Guilderslee, Frances Swidnell

17 A still born child of George Roffey's. Aff. made April 18 by Alice Coars of this parish before Sir William Turner. Wit., Mary Lee and William Tomkins

May 23 Richard Norman. Aff. made May 28 by Elizabeth Norman of this parish. Wit., Katharine Sanders and Will. Tomkins

June 18 George Knight. Aff. made June 20 by Elizabeth Blackey of St Anne, Blackfryers. Wit., Elizabeth Drake and William Tomkins

July 2 John Conney who was drowned. Aff. made July 10 by Thomas Conney of St Dunstan in the West. Wit., William Tomkins and William Bence

17 Anne dau. of Capt. Clarke. Aff. made July 23 by Sarah Hooke of St Nicholas Cole Abbey before Sir Robert Hanson. Wit., Martha Nichols and Frances Widnell

Aug. 25 Elizabeth Drake. Aff. made Aug. 29 by Elizabeth Curtis of this parish before Sir William Turner. Wit., William Tomkins and Margaret Drake

Nov. 23 George Mount Zachary, servant to Sir Mich. Hicks. Aff. made Nov. 26 by Mary Eustace of this parish. Wit., Anne Taylor and William Tomkins

Jan. 5 Christopher Beamount, a porter's child. Aff. made Jan. 10 by Christopher Beamont of this parish, the father. Wit., Frances Stanley and William Tomkins

[*no date*] John Treadwell. Aff. made Jan. 13 by John Bailey of Enfield, Middx., that John s. of John Treadwell was buried, &c. Wit., John Bailey and William Ward

25 Anne Wells. Aff. made Jan. 25 by Susanna Speed of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

Feb. 4 Henry Bishop. Aff. made Feb. 10 by Blanch Bishop of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

1680.

April 21 Anne Shepherd. Aff. made April 26 by Julian Wilkins of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Wit., Elizabeth Autver and William Tomkins

1680

May 25 Robert Todde. Aff. made May 27 by Mary Todde. Wit., Elizabeth Davis and Edward Taylor

June 10 Joane Anderson. Aff. made June 14 by Joane Anderson of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

22 William Bradshaw. Aff. made June 28 by Mary Catlin of St Mary Somerset. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

28 Francis Crundie. Aff. made July 2 by Anne Dowell of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

July 18 Jane Bowden. Aff. made July 23 by Elizabeth Roberts of the Wick in Hampton upon Thames, before Thomas Galley, gent. Wit., Jona. Nicholls, Geo. Charlewood

Aug. 28 Susanna Gorst. Aff. made Aug. 31 by Richard Herne of St Sepulchre's. Wit., Richard Herne and William Ward

Sept. 2 Anne How. Aff. made Sept. 7 by Hannah How of this parish. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies

4 Mary Thompson. Aff. made Sept. 11 by William Ward of this parish. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies

10 Anne Wells. Aff. made Sept. 11 by William Ward. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies

Elizabeth Carpenter. Aff. made Oct. 21 by Margaret Lewis of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

Nov. 1 Henry Greenway. Aff. made Nov. 8 by John Pitts of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

2 William Calvart. Aff. made Nov. 8 by Anne Chatfield of this parish. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins

[*no date*] Modestie Flood. Aff. made Feb. 8 by William Ward, clark of this parish. Wit., W. Tomkins

1681.

Mar. 28 Samuel Golding. Aff. made April 4 by William Ward, clark of this parish, before me, James Clifford, curate of St Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., John Stanley and Mary May

31 Seth Wiggins. Aff. made April 4 by William Ward, clark of this parish, before me, James Clifford, curate of St Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., John Stanley and Mary May

[*no date*] Priscilla Browne, without a minister. Aff. made April 27 by William Ward, clark of this parish, before Sir William Turner. Wit., W. Tomkins

April 22 Daniel Wilson. Aff. made April 27 by Anne West of this parish. Wit., Will. Ward

May 12 Thomas Faulkner. Aff. made May 19 by Margaret Deacon that Thomas son of William Faulkner was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins

June 22 Joseph Packer. Aff. made June 22 by Mary Todde before Mr James Clifford, minister of St Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., W. Ward

30 Mary Page. Aff. made July 7 by Mary Crawell. Wit., W. Ward

July 10 Joane Smith. Aff. made July 11 by Katherine Crump of St Bridget's. Wit., W. Ward

19 Margrett Parker. Aff. made July 19 by Mary Todd of this parish. Wit., W. Ward

19 Margrett Outlaw. Aff. made July 19 by W. Ward of this parish. Wit., Mary Todd

Aug. 4 Edward Bailey. Aff. made by Hanah Tomlinson of this parish. Wit., Mary May and W. Ward

1681

Sept. 5 Joseph Harding. Aff. made by Ann Dowell of this parish. Wit., W. Ward and Thomas Read

Nov. 4 Henery Grenway. Aff. made by Augustin Threlfa of St Sepulchre's. Wit., W. Ward and Mary May

Dec. 24 David Degrave. Aff. made by Joyse Day of Christ Church, London, that David s. of David Degrave was buried, &c. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins

24 Bengiamine Wigins. Aff. made by Jane Adams of St Saviour, Southwark, that Bengiamine s. of Jane Wigins was buried, &c. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins

Nov. 24 Alice Wallden. Aff. made Dec. 2 by Dorathie Beard of St Benett, Paul's Wharfe, before Sir William Turner. Wit., William Ward and Thomas Flower

Mar. 14 John Ursell. Aff. made March 16 by Elizabeth Bailey of this parish. Wit., W. Ward

1682.

June 1 Elizabeth Chrofud. Aff. made June 2 by Alis Corexson of St James, Garlickhight, before Sir George Waterman. Wit., Richard Haille and Charles Saulsbery

14 John Tomlinson. Aff. made June 20 by William Ward of this parish before Mr James Clifford, Minister. Wit., Mary May

Aug. 6 Elizabeth Burall. Aff. made Aug. 7 by Sarah Braine before Sir William Turner. Wit., W. Tomkins

15 *Aff. made 18 inst. by Elinor Steevens that George Knight was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins

16 *Aff. made 18th inst. by Judith Crooke that Anthony Einglish was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins

Oct. 7 William Faulkner. Aff. made Oct. 10 by W. Ward. Wit., W. Tomkins

Nov. 12 Robart Wells. Aff. made Nov. 17 by W. Ward. Wit., W. Tomkins

19 Elizabeth Harbart. Aff. made Nov. 27 by Elizabeth Baylie before James Clifford, minister. Wit., W. Ward

The end of the yeare 82.†

1682-3.

Jan. 2 Sarah dau. of Thomas Rogers

Dec. 24 Charles Willsonne

Mar. 6 John s. of John Bee

4 James Sabee

1683.

Mar. 29 Rebeckah Andersonne

April 28 Seath s. of Seath Wiggins

May 24 Joseph Baxter

June 4 Thomas s. of Jacob Parker

July 13 John s. of Gerard Rumney

Aug. 4 Susanah Young

Sept. 4 Theadorah dau. of Lawrance Love

15 Elizabeth dau. of Anthoney Einglish

Oct. 27 John Baker

Nov. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Smith, 83

Dec. 4 William s. of George Roffey

22 William s. of William Aldersey

Jan. 1 Barbarey Husson

* The name is not given as usual in the margin.—Ed

† After this affidavits of burial in woollen are separate, but no entries have been found between 1682-3 and 7 April 1689.—Ed.

1683

Jan.	5	William s. of William Browne
	8	John Clerke
	27	Clearia Boulton
Feb.	3	Alice dau. of John Holman
Jan.	23	Veare s. of Marke Frost
Feb.	5	William s. of Jacob Parker
	7	Edward s. of Edward Bramwell
Mar.	15	James s. of Edward Bramwell

1684.

Mar.	27	Susanah Ward
April	14	Susanah dau. of Silvester Goodwin
May	7	John s. of Thomas Deacon
July	8	Dorathie dau. of Thomas Stanley
	16	Mary dau. of Edmond Buriall
Aug.	4	William s. of Robart Leith
	6	Burrige Slade
Sept.	5	Elizabeth Elkin
Nov.	11	Thomas Barnes
	27	Stephen Whiteway
Dec.	2	Pearsann Rusell
	18	Christophar Einglish
Jan.	14	Margrett Medlycoate
Feb.	8	Unice Scott
	8	Elizabeth Rumney
	5	Thomas Hodgskins

1685.

Mar.	26	John Greneway
April	12	Richard s. of William Raven
May	5	Arthur Quince
	5	Mary Holman
	15	John Holman
June	20	Saxon Grandee
July	16	Mary Barnes
Aug.	5	John Banes
	29	Sarah Collier
	31	Mary Hodgskins
Dec.	30	John s. of Jacob Parker
Jan.	12	Thomas Welles
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of Anthony English
Mar.	21	Mary Budd

1686.

Mar.	26	Sarah dau. of Joseph Harding
April	20	John Scott
	20	Thomas Hide
May	1	Joan Hambleton
	9	Frances Harding
	16	John Spurr
	22	Alice Dodwell
	23	Elizabeth Wells
	27	John Marriott
June	4	Mary dau. of Mark Frost
July	6	Ann dau. of David Zarasin
	25	Thomas Ketch

1686

Aug.	8	Thomas s. of John Holman
Sept.	7	Joseph s. of George Gilbert
Oct.	8	Mary dau. of James Penny
Nov.	6	Abraham Katherines
	6	Joseph Dodd
	21	Ann dau. of William Newel
	22	Alice Dyer
	22	Elizabeth dau. of William Seares
	28	John s. of John Phipps
	28	John Clark
Dec.	9	Thomas Hide
Jan.	28	Joan Wytham
Feb.	12	Mary Curtise

1687.

April	10	David s. of David Zarasin
May	13	John Anderson, who hanged himself
July	18	Thomas Betts
	25	Elizabeth Rogers
Aug.	9	John s. of Anthony Whitlock
Oct.	8	Mary dau. of John Keath
	8	Sarah dau. of Thomas May
	22	James s. of Charles Bowker
	30	Mary Baynes
Jan.	6	Ann dau. of John Holman
	7	Margaret Dennett
	8	William s. of John Phipps
Feb.	11	Thomas Grove
	23	Henry s. of Henry Singer
Mar.	6	John s. of Humphrey Hall

1688.

April	20	Priscilla Moody
	24	Clark Jones
June	4	Christopher Fry
	15	Richard s. of Richard Wells
Aug.	7	Mary w. of Joseph Addy
	9	Elinor dau. of Samuel Briggs
	13	Henry s of Joseph Addy
	29	Thomas Raven
Sept.	16	Mary Watkins
Oct.	4	James Dyer
	7	Jane dau. of Thomas Briggins
	17	William Brown
Dec.	9	Frances Packer
	30	William Curtiss
Mar.	6	Richard s. of Mr John Holman
	17	Ann Betts

1689.

April	7	James s. of Richard Wells. Aff. made
	9	William s. of George Knight. Aff. made
May	17	Sarah dau. of Anthony Witlock. Aff. made
	25*	John s. of John Wilkinson. No aff.
	25	Frances dau. of Mr Edward Davis. Aff. made

* This entry has been struck out in ink. It is re-entered on 28 July.—Ed.

1689

July 7 William s. of William Hickinson. Aff. made for Matthew Hichison
28 John s. of John Wilkinson. Aff. made
Aug. 11 James s. of Edmond Kirby. Aff. made
23 Affidavit for Jaine Jefferies on Aug. 23; not in Register
27 Mr Isaac Gildersly. Aff. made
Sept. 9 William s. of William Yonge. Aff. made for Young
14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made
Oct. 1 David s. of John Gildersly. Aff. made
17 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Harbert. Aff. made
Dec. 16 Ann Knight. Aff. made
24 Robert Hall. Aff. made
Mar. 13 Owen s. of Owen St Peere. No aff.
13 Susannah Sherley. No aff.
13 Manring s. of Samuel Bridges. Aff. made

1690.

April 24 Henry s. of Robert Hamon. Aff. made
Aug. 1 Thomas Stanley. Aff. made for Standly
4 William s. of Richard Willis. Aff. made
Sept. 27* Mary w. of William Rogers. Aff. made Sept. 23
26 Mary dau. of John Walton. Aff. made
28 Aff. for William s. of William Rogers on Sept. 28; not in Register
Oct. 21 Zacharia Compaine. Aff. made
23 Elizabeth w. of William Gare. Aff. made
Nov. 6 Henry Singgar. Aff. made
Jan. 6 Katharine dau. of Robert Stanle. Aff. made for Stanley
9 Lawranc Lawranson. Aff. made for Lawranceson
Feb. 12 Mary Wheetly. Aff. made
27 Susanna dau. of Christopher Hyam. Aff. made for Hyons
Mar. 3 Francis Luker. Aff. made
16 Mary dau. of Thomas May. No aff.

1691.

June 1 William Yarwood. Aff. made
19 Susanna dau. of Robert Harbert. Aff. made
July 26 Mary w. of Josias Boston. Aff. made
Aug. 2 Christopher s. of Christopher Hyons. Aff. made
4 Ursula w. of Mr Edward Austin. Aff. made
6 Frances w. of Mr Edward Davis. Aff. made
9 Richard s. of Owen St Peere. Aff. made
19 Mary dau. of Mr Edward Davis. Aff. made
19 Christopher s. of Christopher Hyons. No aff.
Sept. 1 Mary w. of Thomas Thompson. Aff. made for Thomson
1 Mr Paul Tracy. Aff. made
26 [*blank*]
Oct. 8 Owen St Peere. Aff. made
Jan. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Browne, at ye French church in Savoy. No aff.
Feb. 25 Frances Hatou. Aff. made for Francis Hatton
24 Richard s. of John Gilderly. Aff. made for Gildersly
Mar. 4 Michael Grundy. Aff. made

1692.

June 3 Sarah dau. of Charles Sparkes. Aff. made June 6
12 Garrad Rumny. Aff. made June 13

* "27 Mary wife" has been written above "23 Sarah daughter," struck out in ink.—Ed.

1692

June 15 Mary Brumfied. Aff. made June 18 for Brumfield
23 Mary dau. of John Blackwell. Aff. made June 29
Sept. 14 Mary w. of Robart Scot. Aff. made Sept. 17
Nov. 9 Anthony s. of Anthony English. No aff.
16 Robert s. of Robert Harbart. Aff. made Nov. 26
Dec. 7 John s. of Charles Sparkes. Aff. made Dec. 12 for Sarkes
17 Janne dau. of John Briges. Aff. made Dec. 26
Jan. 30 A still born male child of John Guildersey. No aff.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Vaughan. [The Woollen Book has two entries of Tho. Vaughan, one 10th, the other 15th.]
20 Mary dau. of John Wallton. Aff. made March 22

1693.

May 16 A chrisom child of Abraham Fry. No aff.
Aug. 30 Mary dau. of John Briges. Aff. made
Nov. 10 John Kictson. Aff. made
4 Mary dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made
Dec. 1 Anne Dowell. Aff. made
Jan. 16 Susanna Groves. Aff. made Jan. 18
Dec. 30 Aff. made Dec. 30 for Dorothy Wilden; not in Reg.
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Richard Cantrill. Aff. made Feb. 18
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of John Wallis. Aff. made March 24

1694.

April 6 Hanna dau. of William Gare. Aff. made
23 John s. of Edward Davis. Aff. made
May 13 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Hodges. Aff. made
25 Noomy dau. of Thomas Green. Aff. made
26 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made
June 24 Elizabeth Woodard. Aff. made
Sept. 6 James Hatton. Aff. made
30 Reback dau. of Tho. Pope. Aff. made
Oct. 4 Jone Kictson. Aff. made
11 Frances Sponer. Aff. made
17 Elizabeth Hoges. Aff. made for Hodges
Nov. 1 William s. of John Wallton. Aff. made for Walton
Dec. 28 Edward Hoaleman. Aff. made for Holeman

1695.

Mar. 28 William Brumfild. Aff. made
April 9 Anne dau. of William Welch. Aff. made
17 Abraham s. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made for Pecker
May 16 Henary Andrews. Aff. made
July 13 Mary dau. of George Harding. Aff. made
30 William Welch. Aff. made
Sept. 2 Thomas Cox. Aff. made
29 Elizabeth dau. of George Caper. Aff. made
29 Joseph s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made
Oct. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Green. Aff. made
Dec. 11 Barnabas s. of George Caper. Aff. made
Mar. 2 Alce Hall. Aff. made March 5
18 Jonathan Cogill. Aff. made March 20

1696.

April	14	Beththeyar Farmar. Aff. made April 16
	28	Mary Greneway. Aff. made April 30
May	7	Anne dau. of George Harding. Aff. made May 9
	23	Janne Sabey. Aff. made May 26 for Subey
July	8	Deboro dau. of Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made July 10
	31	Mr Edward Austin, Common Councellman. Aff. made Aug. 4
	31	Anthoney s. of James Medcalfe. Aff. made Aug. 4
Aug.	6	Nathanel s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made Aug. 10
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Robart Herbart. Aff. made Aug. 28
Oct.	9	John Collines. Aff. made Oct. 13 for Collins
Nov.	8	Mary Wilkeson. Aff. made Nov. 13 for Willkeson
Dec.	13	John s. of John Wallis. Aff. made Dec. 19
	17	Anne dau. of Frances Tunbridge. Aff. made Dec. 19 for Tunbridg
Jan.	4	Mary dau. of Abraham Fry. Aff. made Jan. 7
	12	John s. of John Shurston. Aff. made Jan. 14
	13	Anne Collines. Aff. made Jan. 14
	24	Porter s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Jan. 27
Feb.	8	John Peall. Aff. made Feb. 12
	10	Hannah Kenche. Aff. made Feb. 12

1697.

May	28	Isaac s. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made May 30 for Paker
June	10	Margaret Hayes. Aff. made June 30
	27	Moses Pitts. Aff. made June 30
July	25	Mary dau. of Samuel Weyman. Aff. made July 28
Aug.	10	Rachell dau. of Richard Davis. Aff. made Aug. 13
	26	John s. of John Torlon. No aff.
	26	A still born child of John Torlon. No aff.
Oct.	5	Tho. Stollard. Aff. made Oct. 8
Nov.	21	John Thurlon. Aff. made Nov. 24
Dec.	24	Mary dau. of Henry Willcox. Aff. made Dec. 28
Jan.	20	Frances dau. of Francis Tunbridge. Aff. made Jan. 27
	25	Elizabeth dau. of George Milles. Aff. made Jan. 27
Feb.	6	Elioner Man. Aff. made Feb. 9
	24	Alice dau. of John Doggett. Aff. made March 2
Mar.	20	Ann dau. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made March 23
	20	Tho. s. of Tho. Pope. Aff. made March 23

1698.

April	11	Tho. Pope. Aff. made April 15
May	31	Aff. made May 31 for Roger Maning; not in Register
	31	Aff. made May 31 for Prudence Palmar; not in Register
June	11	Ann dau. of John Willson. Aff. made June 14 for Willison
	22	Roger s. of Roger Smith. Aff. made June 25
Aug.	7	Elioner Dyer. Aff. made Aug. 10
	8	Mary Marlow. No aff.
Sept.	16	John Sansbury. Aff. made Sept. 20
Oct.	22	Hannah dau. of Christopher Higghhon. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Highhon
	27	Ann dau. of Mr Devereux Gwillim. Aff. made Oct. 31
	30	Christopher s. of Christopher Higghhon. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Highhon
Dec.	4	Mary Frost. Aff. made Dec. 7
	12	Barnard Mumford. Aff. made Dec. 15
	23	George s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made Dec. 28
Jan.	12	Tho. Webb. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Weeb

1698.

Jan. 14 Martha dau. of David Sazarin. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Sarazin
Feb. 2 John s. of James Guildersea. Aff. made Feb. 3
Mar. 7 Francis Faircloath. Aff. made Feb. 10
17 Mary Raphson. Aff. made March 22 for Ralpson

1699.

April 24 Joseph Morel, mason. Aff. made March 26 [*sic*] for Morell
May 11 Elizabeth Attley. Aff. made May 13
June 8 Francis s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made June 8
July 17 William Snoxell. Aff. made July 19 for Noxell
Aug. 20 John s. of John Whitehead. Aff. made Aug. 23 for Whithead
23 Mary dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Aug. 23
Sept. 22 Robeson s. of Richard Willies. Aff. made Sept. 27
Oct. 1 Nathaniell Moore. Aff. made Oct. 3
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Rogers. Aff. made Dec. 8
10 Clerk s. of Benjamin Jones. Aff. made Dec. 12
Jan. 27 Robert s. of Robart Renoldes. Aff. made Jan. 29
Feb. 8 Anne dau. of John Freeman. Aff. made Feb. 10
24 Anne dau. of John Guildersea. Aff. made Feb. 27
Mar. 1 John Luckeas, a Dutchman. Aff. made March 7
5 Hannah dau. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made March 7

1700.

April 28 Robart s. of Robart Kingston. Aff. made April 30 for Kingson
May 22 John s. of Katharin Raye. No aff.
June 26 John Wainwright, carried away. No aff.
July 7 Anne dau. of Charles Spearkes. Aff. made July 12
10 Elizabeth Dido, a black. Aff. made July 12
Aug. 2 William s. of Robart Kingston. Aff. made Aug. 6 for Kingson
19 Susanna dau. of John Roadle. Aff. made Aug. 21
21 John Betteson, a foundling child. Aff. made Aug. 27
25 Katharin Blinckeo, a servant maid. Aff. made Aug. 27
Sept. 23 John Goodden. No aff.
Oct. 8 Edward Baskervil. Aff. made Oct. 11 for Baservil
25 Jane Wiggins. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Wiggines
28 William Hornneblow. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Horneblow
Nov. 1 Jane Wainwright, carried away. No aff.
17 James Moore, in St Bennett's church. Aff. made Nov. 19
22 James s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made Nov. 26
Dec. 27 Anne dau. of Roger Smith. Aff. made Dec. 30
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robart Stanley. Aff made Jan. 6 for Stanly
28 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Hasellwood, clergyman, carried away. No aff.
Feb. 1 William s. of Robert Barnswell. Aff. made Feb. 5
27 Elizabeth Rices. Aff. made Feb. 28
Mar. 5 Mary dau. of Edward Davis. Aff. made March 8
10 Thomas Rogers. Aff. made March 13

1701.

May 21 Jane dau. of Steven Townes. Aff. made May 22
June 17 Walter s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made June 20
July 3 The Lady Susanna Holt, carried away. No aff.
20 Edward s. of Edward Davis. Aff. made July 23 for Davies

1701

Aug. 14 Abraham s. of Widow Rogers. Aff. made Aug. 14
Sept. 3 Steven s. of George Cressar. Aff. made Sept. 5 for Cresser
19 Francis s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made Sept. 22
25 James Wainright, carried away. No aff.
27 Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made Sept. 30
Oct. 6 John Willson. Aff. made Oct. 8
6 Thomas s. of Thomas Bone. Aff. made Oct. 8
Nov. 15 John s. of Robert Kingston. Aff. made Nov. 17 for Kingson
18 John Snoxell. Aff. made Nov. 20
Dec. 16 Richard Westfeild. Aff. made Dec. 18
21 Thomas s. of Thomas Vanghan. Aff. made Dec. 23
Jan. 8 Robert Dawson, carried away. No aff.
Feb. 15 Elizabeth Wood, a servant maide. Aff. made Feb. 19
Mar. 1 Sarah dau. of Edward Davis. Aff. made March 3 for Davies

1702.

April 3 Arthur s. of Mr Thomas Haselwood, clergyman, carried away. No aff.
May 10 Jane Best, a maid. Aff. made May 15
10 William s. of Jonathan Richardes. Aff. made May 15 for Richard
27 Marthar w. of Samuel Wimbele. Aff. made June 3
31 Robert s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made June 5 for Higghhon
June 6 Miss Susanna Maria Lemmon, carried away. No aff.
20 Joseph Harding, carried away. No aff.
July 4 Mary dau. of John Harlow. Aff. made July 7
Oct. 14 William s. of William Jonson. No aff.
20 Anne dau. of Steven Towning. Aff. made Oct. 27 for Townes
25 John Wyer. Aff. made Oct. 27
Nov. 15 John s. of Edward Stevens. Aff. made Nov. 18
21 Anthoney Whorton, Esqr, carried away. No aff.
Dec. 3 William Engilsh. Aff. made Dec. 8
4 Elizabeth dau. of William Wattson. Aff. made Dec. 8
8 Anne dau. of William Littly. Aff. made Dec. 11
14 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Crabtree. No aff.
24 George s. of Edward Rigg. No aff.
Jan. 1 Anne Wigell, widow. Aff. made Jan. 4
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Harding, carried away. No aff.
17 Nathanel Fone. Aff. made Feb. 19 for Foan
21 Grace Anderson, widow. Aff. made Feb. 25
Mar. 4 Susanna dau. of John Roadley. No aff.

1703.

Mar. 25 Martha dau. of Jeremiah Crabtree. Aff. made March 27
30 William Cook. Aff. made April 2
April 1 William Reeding. Aff. made April 5
May 23 John Whithead, carried away. No aff.
June 3 Anne Baker, w. Aff. made June 8
5 John Crook. Aff. made June 8
16 Peter Crane, a foundling child. No aff.
Aug. 18 Alce Bodington, w. Aff. made Aug. 20
Sept. 10 Mary dau. of John Wright. No aff.
Oct. 6 Bridgett Guildersea, w. Aff. made Oct. 8
17 Elizabeth dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Oct. 19
Dec. 2 Margarett dau. of William Goddard. Aff. made Dec. 4
14 Anne dau. of Thomas Aldridge, carried away to Bethelem. No aff.

1703

Dec. 29 William s. of John Walter. Aff. made Dec. 31
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Freeman, carried away to Bethelem. No aff.
5 Jacob Packer from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Aff. made Jan. 7
5 Thomas s. of Bryan Rushworth. Aff. made Feb. 9 for Thomas Bryan
Feb. 18 Anne dau. of Henry Whithead. No aff.
20 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Jarman. No aff.
20 Miss Elizabeth Jones. Aff. made Feb. 26
29 George s. of Farnam Bestew. Aff. made March 3
Mar. 14 Mary dau. of John Evens. Aff. made March 17

1704.

Mar. 29 Mr George Knight, carried into the country. No aff.
30 Letisha Best, w. Aff. made April 5
April 9 Robert Deane. Aff. made April 12
19 Katharin dau. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made April 26
23 Hannah dau. of Thomas Smith. Aff. made April 27
May 9 Elizabeth dau. of William Goddard. Aff. made May 13
12 John Stone. Aff. made May 17
24 Sarah dau. of Thomas Vaughan, sexton. Aff. made May 26
June 25 Mary dau. of John Sickes. Aff. made June 28 for Sicke
Aug. 24 George s. of Samuel Pamer. Aff. made Aug. 26
Oct. 2 Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made Oct. 30
Nov. 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Eldridg, carried away. No aff.
Dec. 20 Millecent Olive, W. Aff. made Dec. 23
Jan. 3 Mary Grunday. Aff. made Jan. 1
3 A still born child of Grunday. No aff.
18 Letisha, a servant maid of Mr Fry. Aff. made Jan. 20
Feb. 4 James s. of Edward Davies. Aff. made Feb. 6
8 James Bayle, carried away, a child. No aff.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Smith. Aff. made March 9
9 Richard How, Esq., carried away. No aff.

1705.

April 6 George s. of Randal Jones. Affid. April 11
19 Mary dau. of Thomas Hood. Affid. April 24
28 Mr John Alywood, merchant, carried away. No aff.
May 10 Danby and Charles, twines of Bryan Rushworth. Affid. May 15
June 29 Oliver Musick. Affid. July 4
July 25 Elizabeth Bigg, carried away. No aff.
Aug. 31 Mary dau. of John Harley. Affid. Sept. 3
Sept. 6 Sarah dau. of Henry Selby. Affid. Sept. 12
Dec. 12 George Johnson, carried away. No aff.
23 Sible Hemmett, W. Affid. Dec. 25
25 Henry s. of Henry Harrup. Affid. Dec. 25 for Harrop
Jan. 11 John Washborn. Affid. Jan. 16
11 A still born of Thomas Goss. No aff.
20 John s. of Joseph Richardes. Affid. Jan. 23
27 Joseph s. of Edward Rigg. Affid. Jan. 29
30 Steven s. of Steven Townes. Affid. Feb. 7
Feb. 21 Hannah dau. of Thomas Hollandworth. Affid. Feb. 25 for Hollinworth
Mar. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John Guildersea. Affid. March 6
11 Elizabeth dau. of John Throughgood. Affid. March 13
22 Parker s. of Bryan Rushworth. Affid. March 28

1706.

April	3	Martha dau. of John Goss. Affid. April 6
May	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Hood. Affid. May 31
July	10	Sarah Wastfelde. Affid. July 13 for Westfelde
	10	Martha dau. of John Freeman. Affid. July 13
Aug.	1	George Hood. Affid. Aug. 6
	19	Providence Peter, a foundling child. Affid. Aug. 21
	24	Thomas s. of Richard Box. Affid. Aug. 28
Sept.	17	Ephraim s. of Robert New. Affid. Sept. 20
	17	Joseph s. of John Guildersea. Affid. Sept. 20
Nov.	1	Sarah dau. of Jonathan Ruchardes. Affid. Nov. 6
	15	Hannah dau. of Jonathan Ruchardes. Aff. Nov. 19
Dec.	21	Anne Moore. Affid. Dec. 24
Jan.	28	William s. of John Winckles. Affid. Jan. 31
	29	Sarah dau. of John Sickes. Affid. Jan. 31 for Sike
Feb.	5	William s. of William Goddard. Affid. Feb. 7
	17	Mary Miller. Affid. Feb. 19
	21	Elizabeth Green, W. No Affid.

1707.

April	5	John Shank, carried away. No aff.
	13	Abraham s. of Frances Gasby. Affid. March 18 for Gadsby
	23	Joseph s. of George Clerk. Affid. April 26
May	21	John s. of John Winckles. Affid. May 23
Aug.	8	Anne Hook, carried away. No aff.
Sept.	7	Elizabeth Marr. Affid. Sept. 10
	23	William Mercer. Affid. Sept. 26
Dec.	13	Elinor Peters, a foundling child. No aff.
	25	Lydia Weltch. Affid. Dec. 30 for Welsh
Jan.	19	William s. of William Brown. Affid. Jan. 21
Feb.	5	Jane Brown, carried away. No aff.
	8	Thomas Gascoigne, carried away. No aff.
Mar.	7	A still born child of John Anthoney. No aff.

1708.

April	20	William Gunstone s. of Robert Bryan. Affid. April 22
	26	Richard s. of William Pack. No aff.
	29	Anne dau. of John Harley. Affid. May 4
June	3	Anne Robinson. Affid. June 7 for Robeson
July	24	John s. of William Goddard. Affid. July 28
Aug.	31	John Carter, clergyman, carried away. No aff.
Sept.	22	Jane dau. of William Cook. Affid. Sept. 25
Nov.	17	Hannah Smith. Affid. Nov. 19
	22	Anne Harrison, carried away. No aff.
Jan.	2	Richard Francis Moore, carried away. No aff.
	6	James s. of William Cass. Affid. Jan. 11
	8	A crisum child of Isaac Fanandis. No aff.
	12	Mark Frost. Affid. Jan. 18
Feb.	5	Henry Newson, carried to Bethelem. No aff.

1709.

April	5	A still born male child of Robert Bryan. No aff.
	27	John s. of John Freeman. No aff.

1709

May 8 John Millington, a child, carried to Bethelem. No aff.
July 11 Thomas s. of John Sikes. No aff.
Aug. 4 Mary dau. of George Bennett, brought from St Brides. No aff.
Sept. 5 Peter Fenton. Affid. Sept. 8
Oct. 23 Abraham s. of Isaac Ferdinando, brought from Hendon, Middx. Affid. Oct. 26 for Farinander
Nov. 15 Ann w. of Thomas Wood, lodged at Mr Ratcliff's. Affid. Nov. 19
Dec. 11 Mary Cooper, W., brought from St Catherine Creechurch. Affid. Dec. 16
21 Mary dau. of Philip Vaughan, Junior. Affid. Dec. 24
24 Margaret dau. of William Wright. No aff.
Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Henry Selby. Affid. Jan. 9
18 Jane dau. of Richard Sill. No aff.
23 William s. of William Peck. Aff. Jan. 27 for Pack
24 Christopher Brasier, servant to Mr Fry. Aff. Jan. 27 for Brasuer
Feb. 3 Grace dau. of Edward Rigg. Affid. Feb. 7
10 Mary dau. of Robert Bales. No aff.
11 Edward s. of Edward Jarman. Affid. Feb. 15
28 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Thowgood. Affid. March 3 has Thorogood

THO. COOKE, Rector

1710.

Mar. 26 Mary w. of John Whitridge. Affid. March 30 has Witridge
May 14 Thomas Gillin. Affid. May 23 has Gilling
18 Elizabeth dau. of John Winckles. Affid. May 23
June 4 George Bennet, Pensioner, from St Brides. No aff.
July 28 John Phillips. Affid. July 31 has Philipes
Aug. 10 A still born male child of George Bryan. No aff.
Sept. 14 Elizabeth w. of John White. Affid Sept. 19 has Whit
15 Martha w. of John Goss. Affid. Sept. 19
19 Elizabeth dau. of Edward West. Affid. Sept. 23
Nov. 16 Stephen s. of John Browne. Affid. Nov. 21 has Brown
Dec. 17 Frances Good. Affid. Dec. 18
24 John s. of William Morgan. Affid. Dec. 29 has Murdin
Jan. 8 Mary w. of John Pipps. Affid. Jan. 11 has Phipes
19 Richard s. of Samuel Cope. Affid. Jan. 23
22 Mary dau. of William Schackly. Affid. Jan. 23 has Shackly

1711.

April 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Sherring. Affid. April 10
5 John Madbury. Affid. April 10 has Mobury
June 1 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Lock. Affid. June 5
Aug. 7 Elizabeth w. of Richard Wells. Affid. Aug. 10 has Welles
26 William s. of Evan and Margaret Jones. Affid. Aug. 30
29 John Chamberlain, a lodger at Mr Fry's. No aff.
Sept. 23 Sarah w. of John Hemingway. Affid. Sept. 27 has Himingway
Oct. 4 William s. of John Harly. Affid. Oct. 10
Dec. 13 Jane w. of John Wildman. Affid. Dec. 18
19 George Maddocks. Affid. Dec. 24 has Maddox
29 Richard s. of Thomas Brackes. Affid. Jan. 2
30 John Manning. Affid. Jan. 2 has Maning
Jan. 3 Susanna dau. of Edward Loveland. Affid. Jan. 8
31 Sarah dau. of Ralph Dyer. Affid. Feb. 7
Feb. 27 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jarman. Affid. Feb. 28

1712.

June 10 Mary dau. of John and Dorothy Winckles. Affid. July 17
THO. COOKE, Rector

July 13 Dorothy w. of John Winckles. Affid. July 17
Aug. 1 Samuel Cocksell, mariner. Affid. Aug. 5
14 Jane dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. Aug. 19 for Anne Lock
Nov. 9 Isaac Walker. Affid. Nov. 13
19 John s. of John and Mary White. Affid. Nov. 22 has Whit
24 Rebecca dau. of Adrian Fuller, a nurse child. No aff.
26 Elizabeth Thody, w. Affid. Nov. 29
Dec. 14 Sarah Stevens, W. Affid. Dec. 18
Jan. 1 Abraham Fry, victualler. Affid. Jan. 9
7 John Cheltenham. Affid. Jan. 9
11 Elizabeth dau. of Elias and Mary Holebrook. Affid. Jan. 15 has Hollbroock
Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of William Butler, city water bailiff. Affid. March 17
18 John s. of John and Ann Church. Affid. March 21
19 George s. of Henry and Martha Pannell. Affid. March 21
22 Richard Wells, a bearer. Affid. March 24 has Welles

1713.

Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry and Leucy Morse. Affid. April 3 has Mores
April 12 Elizabeth Goodwyn, a Pensioner. Affid. April 15 has Goodwin
May 20 Jane Reynolds, w., brought from St Bride's. No aff.
26 George s. of George and Mary White. Affid. May 30
30 Thomas s. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. June 5
July 2 Constantine Beach. Affid. July 8
16 Robert s. of Thomas and Maria Humphryes. Affid. July 22 has Humphres
19 William Blake, servant to Mr Goddard. Affid. July 22 has Black
26 George Wilson. Affid. July 28 has Willson
26 Ann w. of Thomas Watts. Affid. July 28 has Wattes
28 Lucy w. of Thomas Morse. Affid. July 31 has Mores
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Couchman. Affid. Aug. 19
THO. COOKE, Rector

16 Thomas Miller. Affid. Aug. 21
Nov. 5 Ann w. of Daniel Gideon. No aff.
9 Affidavit made Nov. 9 for Anne Tayler; not in Register
Dec. 10 Sarah dau. of John and Joanna Ketch. Affid. Dec. 15 has Catch
Jan. 8 Simon Marrett. Affid. no date
21 George Gilbert, blacksmith. Affid. no date
Feb. 4 Jane Anderson, pensioner. Affid. no date
8 Hannah w. of Benjamin Page. Affid. no date
15 Alice w. of John Vickars. No aff.
Mar. 7 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. no date for Cook

1714.

Mar. 26 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam. Affid. March 30 has Newson
April 18 Dorothy dau. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. April 24
20 David Smith. Affid. April 24
May 2 Elizabeth w. of Francis Wyer. Affid. May 7
25 William Dymer. Affid. May 28 has Dimare

1714

July 10 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman. Affid. July 17
13 Jane Wilson, a pensioner. Affid. July 17
Aug. 6 Katherine dau. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. Aug. 11
Sept. 8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Shelborn. Affid. Sept. 14 has Shilborn
Oct. 3 John White, carman. Affid. Oct. 6
20 Robert s. of Robert and Hester Newberry. Affid. Oct. 23 has Newbury
Nov. 6 John Westfield, dyer. Affid. Nov. 10
7 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Nov. 10 has Allcock
10 Robert s. of Robert and Alice Goben. Affid. Nov. 23 has Gobel
Dec. 12 Thomas Vaughan, the Sexton. Affid. Dec. 16
16 Sarah w. of Christopher Highhon. Affid. Dec. 20
19 William s. of William and Martha Shackly. Affid. Dec. 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

Jan. 5 Susanna w. of Seth Hardy. Affid. Jan. 8
18 Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Newton, W. and a pensioner. Affid. Jan. 21
Feb. 8 Edward Harding. Feb. 9
11 Elizabeth w. of Charles Sparkes. Affid. Feb. 16
25 John s. of Mary White, W. No aff.
Mar. 13 John s. of Mary Vaughan, W. Affid. March 17

1715.

Mar. 28 Martha dau. of Christopher and Esther Jones. Affid. March 30
28 John Winckles. Affid. March 30
April 7 Ann w. of Brian Rushworth. Affid. April 11
13 Mary Ashington. Affid. April 16 has Ashenton
June 15 Ann dau. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. June 22
19 George s. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. June 22
July 4 Prudence w. of Richard Wise, Sexton. Affid. July 9
6 Ann Mercer, pensioner. Affid. July 9 has Marser
Aug. 25 John Gildersea, from St Thomas' Hospital. Affid. Aug. 30 has Guildersea
Sept. 23 Charles s. of William Jones. Affid. Sept. 27
Oct. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. Oct. 17
Nov. 2 Francis Taylor. Affid. Nov. 4 has Tayler
24 Margaret dau. of James and Mary Arundel. Affid. Nov. 26
Dec. 6 Mary Peter, a foundling. Affid. Dec. 9 has Peters
21 Mary w. of Stephen Plummer. Affid. Dec. 24 has Plumer
Jan. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Cooke. Affid. Jan. 18 has Cook
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Lumley, W. Affid. Feb. 8
Mar. 6 Thomas Briggins, shoemaker. Affid. March 10

1716.

April 5 Ratcliff s. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. April 7
13 Charity dau. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. April 17

THO. COOKE, Rector

26 Rebecca dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. April 30
May 11 John s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. May 18
13 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow. Affid. May 18
13 Elizabeth Briggins, W. Affid. May 18
27 Charles Davis, dyer. Affid. May 31 has Davies
June 12 Jane dau. of Robert and Esther Newberry. Affid. June 15 has Newbury
July 18 Matthew Gethen. Affid. July 23
29 William s. of William and Mary Gyles. Affid. Aug. 6 has Giles

1716

July 29 Rebecca w. of Henry Lock. Affid. Aug. 6
Aug. 7 Harry s. of John and Elizabeth Hemingway. Affid. Aug. 10
21 John s. of Catherine Poxom, w. Affid. Aug. 25 has Poxson
21 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. Aug. 25
Sept. 11 Ann Mackumter, S. Affid. Sept. 14
29 William s. of William and Mary Welsh. Affid. Oct. 3 has Welch
Oct. 10 Mary w. of William Welsh. Affid. Oct. 13 has Welch
25 Mary Bound, W. No aff.
30 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. Nov. 3 has Cook
31 Catherine dau. of Charles and Mary Assenton. Affid. Nov. 3
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of John and Susanna Pay. Affid. Nov. 9
12 Ann dau. of Thomas and Sarah Hayter. Affid. Nov. 15
27 Mary dau. of Joseph and Ann Reynolds. No aff.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth w. of John Lillingdine. Affid. Dec. 11 has Lillindine
16 Matthew dau. of Daniel and Frances Lupton. Affid. Dec. 19
16 Mary Townes, brought from Bridewell Precinct. Affid. Dec. 19

Tho. Cooke, Rector

Jan. 21 Susan dau. of James and Ann Kingsbury. Affid. Jan. 26 has Susanna Kingbury
22 John s. of Daniel and Frances Lupton. Affid. Jan. 26
Feb. 3 Robert Herbert, Victualler. Affid. Feb. 6 has Harbertt
10 Ann Cowgill, searcher. Affid. Feb. 15
11 Richard Taylor. Affid. Feb. 15 has Tayler
24 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Esther Newberry. Affid. Feb. 27 has Newbury
Mar. 19 Richard Duffell. Affid. March 23

1717.

Mar. 25 John Peters, a foundling. Affid. March 30
25 Mary Elizabeth dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Boutandon. Affid. March 30 has Bautorndon
26 Philip s. of James and Mary Arundell. Affid. March 30
28 Elizabeth Perry. Affid. March 30
30 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Knipton. Affid. June 5 has Nipton
31 James s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock. Affid. June 5
June 16 William s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. July 20
24 Sarah w. of Robert Bryan. Affid. July 27
Sept. 13 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Allein. Affid. Sept. 21 has Allin
17 Sophia dau. of Robert and Hester Newberry. Affid. Sept. 21 has Newbury
Oct. 16 James Arundell, Junior. Affid. Oct. 22
Jan. 9 Diana dau. of John and Catherine Daniel. Affid. Jan. 14
Feb. 2 Mary Bennett. Affid. Feb. 7
4 Thomas Anderson, a pensioner. Affid. Feb. 7
Mar. 4 Luke Weedon, from Mr Strong's. Affid. March 8
10 Elizabeth dau. of William and Margaret Twitchell. Affid. March 10 has Twitchill
11 Margaret dau. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins. Affid. March 15

Tho. Cooke, Rector

1718.

April 24 Elizabeth Mallett, a pensioner. Affid. April 28
May 31 William s. of William and Sarah Tatam. Aff. June 6 for Payton
June 4 Robert Fowler, a nurse child. Affid. June 6

1718

June 16 Sarah dau. of Matthew and Eleanor Reeves. Affid. June 26 has Reeve
22 Isaac Ferdinando, a pensioner, from St Sepulchre's. Affid. June 26 has Farnando
July 2 William Hedgecock. Affid. July 12 for Hedgcock
4 Mary dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Boutandon. Affid. July 12 has Boulerdon
5 Mary dau. of John and Susanna Pay. Affid. July 12 has Page
9 John Reed. Affid. July 12
17 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock. Affid. July 22
Aug. 7 James s. of William and Sarah Dolby. Affid. Aug. 13
15 Moses Ferdinando, from St Sepulchre. Affid. Aug. 20 has Farnando
15 Mary dau. of William and Martha Stockley. Affid. Aug. 20 has Shakley
25 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. no date
Sept. 7 James s. of John and Susanna Stockes. No aff.
24 Sarah Gilbert, w., from St Olave, Southwark. Affid. Sept. 28
Dec. 28 John Hemingway. Affid. Dec. 31
Feb. 20 Timothy Maddocks. Affid. Feb. 26 has Mottewe
Mar. 10 Margaret dau. of William and Margaret Twitchell. Affid. March 18
13 James s. of Thomas and Jane Robinson. Affid. March 18 has Robeson

1719.

June 16 James Arundel, senior, a dyer. Affid. June 19 has Arundell
July 16 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow. Affid. July 22
Sept. 3 Joyce Evans, a nurse dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Evans. No aff.
10 Richard Price, a stranger. Affid. Sept. 24
20 John Baltesar, a lodger. Affid. Sept. 24 has Battesea
Oct. 6 Abraham White, a stone cutter. Affid. Oct. 26 has Whit
20 Mary dau. of Thomas and Margaret Pullen. Affid. Oct. 26 has Pulle
Nov. 11 William s. of William and Sarah Atkinson. Affid. Nov. 17
Dec. 1 John s. of William and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. Dec. 5
2 Mary dau. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott. Affid. Dec. 5
22 Ann dau. of Evan and Elizabeth Thomas. Affid. Dec. 30
24 Stephen Townes, from Bridewell Precinct. Affid. Dec. 30 has Towne
28 Sarah Gittins, a stranger. No aff.
Jan. 4 Mary dau. of William and Mary Smith. Affid. Jan. 7
12 William s. of William and Barbara Jones. Affid. Jan. 15
Mar. 3 Frances dau. of Mark Holman, Proctor, and Mary his w. No aff.
8 Aff. made March 8 for Frances Holman; not in Register
5 William s. of William and Margaret Compton. Aff. March 8
12 Alice dau. of John and Ann Sherwin. Affid. March 22
19 Ann dau. of Philip and Thomasin Vaughan. Affid. March 22

1720.

April 10 Edward s. of John and Margaret Lillingdine. Affid. April 12 has Lillindin
11 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Nash. No aff.
13 Henry Locke. Affid. April 20 has Lock
17 Thomas s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. April 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

May 1 Susanna White, W., from St Bartholomew's Hospital. Affid. May 6 has Whit

1720

May 18 Elizabeth dau. of William and Martha Seckly. Affid. May 23 has Sakle
25 Maria Ann dau. of Joseph and Mary Taylor. Affid. May 27
July 3 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Ferdinando. Affid. July 20 has Fennader
10 Isaac Ferdinando from St Sepulchre's. No aff.
16 Mary dau. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott. Affid. July 20 has Elliot
Aug. 4 Ann dau. of Arthur and Esther Downes. Affid. Aug. 9
7 Ann and Eleanor daũrs of Richard and Elizabeth Newby. No aff.
9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stocks. Affid. Aug. 12 has Stockes
31 Priscilla dau. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell. Affid. Sept. 7
31 William s. of William and Mary Welsh. Affid. Sept. 7 has Welch
Sept. 25 John s. of John and Catherine Price. Affid. Sept. 28 has Prices
Oct. 1 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman. Aff. Oct. 5
12 Isaac Best. Aff. no date
19 William Carter. Aff. no date
21 Steven Smith. Affid. Oct. 26
Dec. 14 John s. of Robert and Mary Cooper. Affid. Dec. 17
18 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley. Affid. Dec. 22
18 Christopher s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Dec. 22 has Allcock
Jan. 13 Joyce dau. of Arthur and Esther Downes. Affid. Jan. 18
Feb. 19 Elizabeth dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Davis. No aff.
27 Elizabeth Mackature. Affid. Feb. 28
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Baily, a searcher and pensioner. Affid. March 8 has Bayle
6 Francis Western. Affid. March 8 has Weston

1721.

April 4 Ann dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. April 12
8 William Tilley. No aff.
9 Frances w. of Henry Selbey. Affid. April 12 has Selby
May 15 Deborah w. of Steven Streeke. Affid. May 23 has Streek
20 Ruth dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Couzens. Affid. May 23
June 4 John s. of William and Martha Shackly. Affid. June 8
11 John Goodall, Victualler at the Golden Ball. Affid. June 21 has Goodale
16 Sarah dau. of William and Sarah Atkinson. Affid. June 21
22 Mary dau. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. June 30
25 Elizabeth dau. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. June 30 has Cook
July 12 Elizabeth dau. of John and Joanna Taylor. No aff.
13 Robert Dickins. Affid. July 17 has Dickens
21 Henry Selby, glazier. Affid. July 26
Aug. 15 John s. of William and Mary Bartlett. Affid. Aug. 16 has Bartlek
16 Richard s. of George and Elizabeth Slate. Affid. Aug. 23
17 Sarah dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. Aug. 23
Sept. 1 Ann Kingston. Affid. Sept. 6
11 Phœbe dau. of Robert and Mary Drury. Affid. Sept. 15
29 James s. of James and Alice Leadbeater. No aff.

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

Oct. 8 Mary dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. Oct. 12
9 Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Oct. 12
9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullin. No aff.
17 Thomas Hood. Affid. Oct. 21
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Bates. Affid. Nov. 9 has Bate
24 Hannah Broderick, W. Affid. Nov. 29
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Rebecca Ellson. Affid. Dec. 8
24 John Whiteridge, victualler. Affid. Dec. 30 has Whitridge

1721

Jan. 13 James Gildersea from St Gyles, Cripplegate. Affid. Jan. 17 has Guildersea
14 William Cooke, a bearer. Affid. Jan. 17
28 Mary w. of Humphrey Styling. Affid. no date
Feb. 13 Alice dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. Affid. Feb. 20
16 Charles Buxton s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warburton. Affid. Feb. 20
19 Alice w. of John Applebee. Affid. Feb. 28 has Appelbee
24 William s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. no date, has Cook
Mar. 6 Jeremiah Perks. No aff.
11 Elizabeth w. of Samuel Gander. Affid. March 17
15 James s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. March 17 has Allcock
24 John s. of Samuel and Joyce Read. Affid. March 31

1722.

Mar. 27 Joanna w. of John Ketch. Affid. March 31
May 31 Eleanor w. of John Thatcher. Affid. June 6
June 16 William Oades from St John, Hackney. Affid. June 21
July 2 Catherine dau. of Philip and Alice Gauin. Affid. no date
3 Samuel s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown. Affid. July 7
13 Bulah s. of Charles and Elizabeth Marshall. Affid. no date
13 William s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. July 24 has Cook
19 Mary dau. of Thomas and Sarah Lowe. Affid. July 24 has Low
30 Dorothy Darby, a stranger. No aff.
Sept. 22 Mary w. of James Parry. Affid. Sept. 26
Oct. 18 Sarah Smith, a nurse child. No aff.
18 Thomas Hayter. Affid. Oct. 22
27 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Oct. 31
Nov. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Nov. 13 has Allcock
Dec. 1 Mary dau. of Gyles and Elizabeth Grendy. Affid. Dec. 7 has Grendey
1 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett. Affid. Dec. 7 has Backett
16 Jane dau. of Arthur and Hester Downes. Affid. Dec. 20
26 John Applebee. Affid. no date
Jan. 4 George Hampton. No aff.
12 John s. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. Jan. 24
20 Mary dau. of Charles and Mary Assendon. Affid. Jan. 24 has Assington
31 Catherine dau. of John and Susanna Smith. Affid. Feb. 6
Feb. 3 Francis s. of Mary Weston, W. No aff.
22 Margaret w. of John Lillingdine. Affid. Feb. 28 has Littingdine
24 Elizabeth dau. of James and Martha Dickens. Affid. Feb. 28

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

Mar. 21 William s. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell. No aff.
24 Rebecca dau. of John and Ellis Cottee. Affid. March 30

1723.

April 6 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. April 11
23 Ann dau. of John and Bridget Pocock. No aff.
28 Ann dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. No aff.
30 Aff. made April 30 for Elizabeth Edmund; not in Register
May 11 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Assendon. Affid. May 15 has Assenton
June 11 Joseph s. of John and Rose Hall. Affid. June 14
July 7 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. July 10
24 John Parker. Affid. July 30
Aug. 7 John Crawley. Affid. Aug. 14
22 Sarah Goodall, W. Affid. Aug. 27
Sept. 3 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Sept. 6

1723

Sept. 6 Mary dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Foster. Affid. Sept. 11
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stokes. Affid. Oct. 16
18 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan. Affid. Oct. 24
20 Agnes dau. of James and Mary Patten. No aff.
Nov. 10 Christopher Highon, W. Affid. Nov. 12 has Highhon
Dec. 14 James Chatwine. Affid. Dec. 14 has Chatwin
23 Martha Pope, S. Affid. Dec. 23
31 Thomas s. of John and Joanna Taylor. Affid. Dec. 31
Jan. 11 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Court. Affid. Jan. 11
17 Mary Webb, W. Affid. Jan. 17
Feb. 9 Abraham Bowen s. of John and Ann Witherell. Affid. Feb. 9
Mar. 3 Martha Vaughan. Affid. March 3
7 Martha w. of William Morrell. Affid. March 7

1724.

April 6 John s. of Robert and Mary Wass. Affid. April 6
7 Thomas Aylworth. Affid. April 7 has Aleworth
10 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. April 10
May 12 William Court. Affid. May 12
29 James s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. May 29
June 23 George s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn. Affid. June 23
July 29 Sarah dau. of James and Sarah Thirly. Affid. July 29
Aug. 11 Mr Edward Davis, in the chancel ground, brought from St John, Hackny. Affid. Aug. 11
25 Mary dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. Aug. 25
Sept. 3 William Henry s. of John and Mary Cockcroft. Affid. Sept. 3
Oct. 13 John s. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Oct. 13
27 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Lawson. Affid. Oct. 27
Nov. 18 Mary dau. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Nov. 18
29 Abel Bowyer s. of Henry and Eleanor Brindley. Affid. Nov. 29
Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary White. Affid. Jan. 28
Feb. 13 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Wass Affid. Feb. 13
19 Mary dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. Feb. 21

Tho. Cooke, Rector

Mar. 15 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Boone. Affid. March 15
21 Juliana dau. of Thomas and Mary Middleton. Affid. March 21

1725.

April 1 Elizabeth Wadsworth, W., in the church ground. Affid. April 1
May 26 George Culverwell. Affid. May 26
June 4 Eady w. of John Key. Affid. June 4
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, in church ground. Affid. Aug. 15
22 John Hall. Affid. Aug. 22
26 John s. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Aug. 26
Sept. 4 Peter Boss, a foundling. Affid. Sept. 4
Oct. 15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Taylor. No aff.
17 William Caswell. No aff.
27 Alice dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. No aff.
27 Harry s. of Harry and Mary Taylor. No aff.
Nov. 24 John Aston s. of John and Rose Hall. Affid. Nov. 4
25 Hester w. of Richard Ambler. Affid. Nov. 25
Dec. 9 Vanruyven s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown. Affid. Dec. 9

1725

Jan. 11 Hugh s. of Thomas and Mary Bates. No aff.
17 Sarah Jackett. No aff.
19 James s. of James and Mary Matthews. No aff.
Feb. 6 Hannah dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kemp. No aff.
11 Charles Sparkes. No aff.
16 Jane Hawker, W. No aff.
16 John Crawley. No aff.
21 John Powell. No aff.
27 James Medlicott, Esq. No aff.
Mar. 4 Ann Croft [? Craft]. No aff.
19 Thomas s. of James and Sarah Thurley. No aff.

1726.

Mar. 30 Susan dau. of John and Susan Smith. No aff.
30 Thomas Wilson. No aff.
May 4 Joseph Cherry. No aff.
July 8 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells. No aff.
11 Jane dau. of Robert and Jane Sleeford. No aff.
26 Elizabeth dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks. No aff.
27 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis. No aff.
31 Marretta dau. of Thomas and Mary Dytch. No aff.
Aug. 14 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks. No aff.
21 Margaret w. of William Goddard, in church ground. No aff.
23 Susanna dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, in church ground. No aff.
Sept. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, in church ground. No aff.
14 Richard Ellard, dyer, in church ground. No aff.
Oct. 13 Bridget Duffin. No aff.
Nov. 7 Mary w. of Charles Assendon. No aff.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth Castle, w. No aff.
9 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Crawley. No aff.
15 Catherine dau. of John and Catherine Allen. No aff.
Jan. 22 Hannah w. of Thomas Hall. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Mar. 7 John s. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. March 20
13 Aff. made March 13 for Salwin Rogers; not in Register
22 Nathanaell Elliott. No aff.

1727.

April 27 Sarah w. of John Thorowgood, victualler, in the chancell. Affid. April 29
May 14 John Thorowgood, victualler, in the chancell. Affid. May 14
30 William Shaw, dyer, in church ground. Affid. May 30
June 3 Sarah dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. June 3 has Taler
8 Elizabeth w. of Robert Bissell. Affid. June 3 has Bissill
11 Ellis Davis. Affid. June 11
July 14 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Woodcock. Affid. July 14
19 John Ketch, W., a plaisterer. Affid. July 19 has Kitch
19 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. July 19
28 Mary dau. of William and Mary Bennet. Affid. July 28
28 Aff. made July 28 for John Lawrence; not in Register
29 Jane dau. of James and Jane Whiffin. Affid. July 29
31 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Goodwin. Affid. July 31
Aug. 1 John s. of John and Elizabeth Drake. Affid. Aug. 1
10 Charles s. of Charles and Elizabeth Harris. Affid. Aug. 10

1727

Aug. 10 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Drake. Affid. Aug. 10
15 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Crabb. Affid. Aug. 15 has Crab
25 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. Affid. Aug. 25
25 Ann dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Moseley. Affid. Aug. 25 has Mosely
25 Stevens s. of William and Jane Cash. Affid. Sept. 25
26 Seager s. of Seager and Elizabeth Curwen. Affid. Sept. 26 has Corwen
Oct. 26 Ann w. of John Askew. Affid. Oct. 26
Nov. 8 Richard Wise, Sexton. Affid. Dec. 2
Dec. 11 John Taylor. Affid. Dec. 11 has Tayler
12 John s. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. Dec. 12
Jan. 9 Elizabeth Hollis, w. No aff.
31 Ann Harding, s. Affid. Jan. 31
Mar. 3 Francis Woodcock, W., a milkman. No aff.

1728.

April 19 Charles s. of Thomas and Dinah Smith. Affid. April 19
June 1 Elias s. of Edward and Ann Lewis. Affid. June 1
July 2 Aff. made July 2 for Margaret Owin; not in Register
7 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Gardiner. Affid. July 7 has Gardener
15 Aff. made July 15 for Sarah Drake; not in Register
17 Ann w. of Michael Hare. Affid. July 16 has Heare
Aug. 4 Benjamin Brown, cane chair maker. Affid. Aug. 4
14 Francis Cornwallis s. of Francis and Arabella Llwyd. Affid. Aug. 13 has Loyd
Sept. 13 Thomas Allason, brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital. No aff.
Oct. 1 Joseph s. of John and Frances Perkins. Affid. Oct. 8
6 William s. of Henry and Joanna Lawrence. Affid. Oct. 12 has Lawrance
Dec. 4 Lawry Parry, widow. Affid. Dec. 4 has Lowery Perrey
4 James s. of Daniel and Martha Ivers. Affid. Dec. 4 has Jowres
17 Elizabeth Terry, a pensioner, of St Benet's parish. No aff.
Jan. 8 Mary Beale, a pensioner's child, from St Sepulchre's. Affid. Jan. 6 has Beal
26 William Bartlett. Affid. Jan. 26 has Bartlet
29 William Dandey. No aff.
Feb. 18 Henry Cook, accidentally drowned in the Thames. Affid. Feb. 18
Mar. 10 George Cole, W. Affid. March 10

THO. COOKE, Rector

19 James and Carolus sons of Widow Hall, in one coffin. Affid. March 18 has James and Joseph Hall

1729.

April 16 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. April 15
May 16 Daniel Davis. Affid. May 16
July 12 Mary dau. of John and Mary Smith. Affid. July 12
15 Sarah dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. No aff.
Sept. 3 Martha w. of George Pott. Affid. Sept. 3
13 Ann dau. of John and Ann Walton. Affid. Sept. 13 has Wallton
19 Elizabeth Norris, S. Affid. Sept. 19
28 Ann dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. Sept. 28
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Rey, W., brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital. Affid. Oct. 20
20 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Oct. 20
Nov. 6 Sarah Dafforn, w. Affid. Nov. 6 has Daffin
19 Ann dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. Nov. 19 has Eliz. Sykes

1729

Nov. 27 Mercy w. of Richard Trew. Affid. Nov. 27
30 Benjamin s. of John and Judith Overstreet. Affid. Nov. 30
Jan. 6 Thomas Ellard, B. Affid. Jan. 6
10 Aff. made Jan. 10 for William Rogers; not in Register
Feb. 5 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Drake. Affid. Feb. 5
23 Elizabeth Wood, w., brought from White Friars. Affid. Feb. 23
Mar. 6 Alice dau. of John and Alice Worth. Affid. March 6
20 Susanna dau. of John and Mary Knight. Affid. March 20

1730.

Mar. 29 Mary Sparkes, w. Affid. March 29 has Sparks
May 2 Richard s. of John and Mary Wright. Affid. May 2
14 Alice w. of John Thatcher. Affid. May 14
June 6 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. June 6
26 Aff. made June 26 for Joseph Hopkins; not in Register
30 William s. of William and Mary Beamont. Affid. June 30
July 14 Mary dau. of William and Mary Beamont. Affid. July 14
20 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Owen. Affid. July 20 has Owin
31 Aff. made July 31 for Mary Beacon; not in Register
Aug. 11 Aff. made Aug. 11 for Illing Davis; not in Register
23 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Biggs. Affid. Aug. 23
Sept. 22 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Hughes. Affid. Sept. 23
Oct. 11 Sarah dau. of Robert and Sarah Billington. Affid. Oct. 11 has Billinton
21 Mary w. of Isaac Freeman. Affid. Oct. 21
25 John s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing. Affid. Oct. 25
27 Mary dau. of William and Prudence Hall. Affid. Oct. 27
27 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade. Affid. Oct. 27
31 James s. of James and Hannah Burroughs. Affid. Oct. 31 has Bourrus
Nov. 3 Jasper s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes. Affid. Nov. 8 has Sparks
18 William Jeffries. Affid. Nov. 18 has Jefferis
26 Samuel Hodes, a stranger. Affid. Nov. 26 has Susanah Hodes
Dec. 11 Martha w. of William Shockley. Affid. Dec. 11
22 Mary w. of John Bee, a pentioner. Affid. Dec. 22
Feb. 2 William s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Feb. 2
11 Susanna Lane, from St John Baptist parish. Affid. Feb. 11
18 Eleanor w. of Samuel Illing. Affid. Feb. 18
21 Thomas Deacon. Affid. Feb. 21
Mar. 3 William s. of John and Elizabeth Jones. Affid. March 3

1731.

April 20 Samuel Spragge. Aff. April 20
25 Elizabeth dau. of John and Eleanor Whitebread. No aff.
May 3 William Uncles. Affid. May 3
June 28 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. child, June 28
July 12 John s. of William and Prudence Hall. Affid. child, July 12

[From here there are no signatures in the Register till 1759.—Ed.]

Aug. 30 Bethiah dau. of William and Elizabeth Mitchany. Affid. child, Aug. 30
2 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton. Affid. child, Aug. 30
Sept. 19 Michael Hare. Affid. Sept. 19 has Hear
22 Elizabeth Rigge. Affid. Sept. 22 has Bigg
Oct. 8 James s. of James and Elizabeth Stacy. Affid. child, Oct. 8
26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard. Affid. child, Oct. 26
Nov. 3 Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Nov. 3 has Eton

1731

Nov.	9	Sarah Brian. Affid. Nov. 9 has Bryan
	18	Anne dau. of John and Elizabeth Crabbe. No aff.
	18	Aff. made Nov. 18 for Anne Crab, child; not in Register
Jan.	3	Robert Wasse. Affid. Jan. 3, 1732
	5	Elizabeth Botham. Affid. Jan. 5, 1732
	11	Charles Sparkes. Affid. Jan. 11, 1732
	13	Elizabeth Smythers. Affid. Jan. 13, 1732
Feb.	20	Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. child, Feb. 20, 1732
	22	George Criswell. Affid. Feb. 22, 1732

1732.

April	17	Isaac Freeman. Affid. April 17
July	9	Ann dau. of Henry and Ann Whitebread. Affid. child, July 9
Aug.	11	William s. of John and Susannah Smith. Affid. child, Aug. 11
Sept.	18	John Walton. Affid. Sept. 11
Nov.	29	Jane dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby. Affid. child, Nov. 29
Dec.	17	Mary Sanson. Affid. Dec. 17
	20	Bridgett Harte. Affid. Dec. 20
	25	William Darrickson. Affid. Dec. 25
Jan.	22	George s. of John and Elizabeth Smith. Affid. child, Jan. 29
	29	Robert Wells. Affid. Jan. 29
Mar.	6	Edward Jermain. Affid. March 6 has Jarmain
	15	Hannah dau. of Samuel and Jane Ridler. Affid. March 15

1733.

April	18	Margaret Mohun. Affid. April 18 has Moon
May	26	John Dickens. Affid. May 26
June	24	Catherine dau. of Thomas and Eleanor More. Affid. child, June 29
July	5	Catherine dau. of John and Elizabeth Egglesham. Affid. child, July 5*
	8	John Beaver
	29	Mary Wood
Aug.	3	Frances dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes
Aug.	—	Matthew s. of George and Elizabeth Ray
Oct.	11	John s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers
	14	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Wright
	25	William Peat
Nov.	5	Deborah Binfield
Dec.	14	Ann dau. of Nicholas and [*blank*] Jones
Jan.	2	Sarah dau. of John and Mary Martin
	9	Elizabeth dau. of John and Susanna Brooks
	27	Elizabeth Clarke
Mar.	20	George s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead

1734.

May	7	Anne Dade
	7	Edward Abell
	22	Catharine Walker
Aug.	16	Henry Clarke
Sept.	16	Charles s. of Charles and Jane King
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby
Oct.	13	Martha dau. of William and Jane Cash
Nov.	15	Ann Whitridge

* This is the last of the affidavits of burial in woollen.—Ed.

1734

Dec.	29	Timothy Walker
Jan.	3	John s. of John and Elizabeth Egglesham
Feb.	9	John Thatcher
	20	Prudence Hall

1735.

May	17	Mary dau. of John and Mary Martyn
July	9	Peter Paul, a foundling
Aug.	12	Anne Newman
Sept.	5	Hannah dau. of Charles and Jane King
Oct.	14	Anne Cooke
	24	Anne dau. of William and Sarah Maycock
	25	Thompson Hempson
Dec.	4	Mary dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith
	7	Frances Ormerod
	19	Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Wright
	31	Charles King
Feb.	12	James s. of Thomas and Mary Beaumont
	12	George Burton

1736.

April	24	Charles Lloyd
June	19	Elizabeth Thatcher
July	6	Anne Taylor
	31	John s. of John and Elizabeth Martin
Aug.	22	John s. of John and Aune Nicolas
Sept.	22	Edward Wellington
Oct.	19	James Beaumount
Nov.	9	John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett
	9	William Patterson
	22	Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles
Jan.	2	Mary Carter
Feb.	3	Thomas Thompson
	6	Susanna dau. of John and Elizabeth Murrell
	15	Mary Vaughan
Mar.	19	[*blank*] Askew
	24	John Martin

1737.

April	18	Mary Fox
	29	Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Mitchiner
June	25	Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Basse
Sept.	27	Catharine dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow
	27	Mary dau. of William and Mary Ansley
Oct.	5	Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Thompson
	10	Richard Bristow
Nov.	6	John Fowler
Jan.	13	Hester dau. of John and Mary Glynn
Feb.	14	Enoch s. of Henry and Martha Haggens
Mar.	3	Christopher Jones
	9	Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett
	20	Henry Sykes

1738.

April	1	Nathaniel Everard s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard
May	27	Margaret w. of Richard Horne
June	12	John s. of William and Catharine Hall

1738

June	14	John s. of William and Mary Annsley
July	12	Sarah dau. of Josias and Elizabeth Stevens
Aug.	3	Mary Manning
	9	Samuel s. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith
Sept.	3	Mary dau. of Samuel and Gertrude Royle
Nov.	12	Mary dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman
	12	Peter s. of Peter and Ann King
	12	William s. of William and Joanna Crossly
	24	Anne Wells
Jan.	7	John s. of John and Ann Nickoles
	26	Mary Shortland
Mar.	21	Catherine dau. of Richard and Catherine King
	21	Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard

1739.

April	10	John Wise
	13	Mary Hall
	25	Elizabeth w. of John Hambleton
	30	Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Jemitt
May	27	Gertrude w. of Samuel Royle
June	26	Michael Idle, in St Bennett's church
Oct.	5	John s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard
	10	Isaac Lane
	18	George s. of David and Elizabeth Turner
	23	William Evans
Dec.	30	William Welch
	31	Anne dau. of Christopher and Martha Moore
Jan.	20	John Miller
Feb.	1	Deborah Midgeley
	4	Philip s. of Benjamin and Anne Richards
	6	Alice Shackley
Mar.	20	Robert Sleeford
	23	William Sparkes

1740.

Mar.	27	Grace dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman
	30	James s. of Robert and Jane Challehan
	30	Jane dau. of William and Jane Cash
April	13	John Glynn
	20	Sarah Harrade
May	7	Elizabeth Phillipps
	10	Mary Flanet
June	1	Daniel Roberts
July	8	Amey Edmonds
	11	Thomas Bristow
	15	Sarah dau. of Richard and Catharine Webb
Sept.	7	Hester Jones
	29	Judith Herring
Nov.	11	Anna-Maria Vaugham
Dec.	9	William s. of Henry and Martha Hagens
	22	Thomas Slade
	31	Joseph Mist
Jan.	19	Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Horne
	23	Absalom s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson
	28	Elizabeth Vaughan

1740

Feb.	3	Edward s. of Thomas and Mary Williams
	3	John Christian s. of John and Sarah Raymond
Mar.	22	Thomas Beaumont

1741.

April	7	William Beaumont
	11	Josiah s. of Josiah and Mary Blaley
May	14	Abigail Smith
	20	John s. of John and Anne Edwards
June	4	William Benton
Sept.	10	Anne dau. of Clayton and Elizabeth Royeston
	23	Anne dau. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead
Oct.	9	George Arthur Ellard
Nov.	29	Isabella Lloyd
Dec.	6	Joseph Pace
	20	Catharine dau. of John and Mary Glynn
Jan.	17	John Smith
Feb.	5	Mary Ellard
	11	William s. of John and Mary Flawell
	18	Sarah Spencer
Mar.	9	Samuel s. of James and Judith Clarke

1742.

April	4	James Clarke
	25	Mary King
May	12	Elizabeth Patton
July	25	Mary Wright
Aug.	3	Elizabeth Painter
	18	John s. of James Bee
Sept.	16	Elizabeth w. of Benjamin Newman
Oct.	17	Richard Lowden
Dec.	15	Anne dau. of David and Elizabeth Turner
	21	Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Beamount

1743.

May	27	James Beamont, a child
June	3	Thomas Wells
	14	Theophilus Smith, a child
Aug.	1	Benjamin Turner
Sept.	1	Joseph Robert Nickols
	9	Samuel Wells
Dec.	19	Anne Silk
	30	Jane Jarman
Feb.	15	Hannah Wells

1744.

Mar.	25	Elizabeth Sykes
May	14	Philip Parkinson
July	10	Mary Phillips
Aug.	7	Mary Holland
Sept.	9	John s. of John and Mary Stedman
Oct.	5	Elizabeth Batt
Dec.	15	Richard Barrow

1744

Dec.	21	[*blank*] Lindsey
	21	Ann Norwood
Jan.	16	Robert Bryan
Feb.	10	Mary Burges
Mar.	7	William Goddard
	7	Mary Evans
	17	Mary Cook

1745.

May	1	James Bee
	23	Robert George Wass
Sept.	7	Mary Welles
	10	Sarah Dutton
Oct.	1	Elizabeth Crabb
Nov.	17	Frederick Lloyd
Dec.	31	Anne Wharton
Mar.	11	Dorothy Morris
	19	Thomas Sabine

1746.

April	18	William Botham
May	6	Martha Smith
June	2	Mary Silk
	5	William Cass
	26	Hugh Setterthat
July	7	Sarah Reman
	13	William Lewis
	17	John Mason
Aug.	10	Richard Sparkes
	31	Elizabeth Williams
Sept.	7	William Wright
	14	Mary Wass
	25	William Noble
Nov.	16	Hannah Dutton and Thomas Wells Dutton
	23	Mary Williams
	24	Jenny dau. of William and Margaret Mitchyerd
	30	Charles Sparkes
Dec.	6	Mary Foxon
	21	Martha Hagens
	25	Hester Beaumont
Jan.	8	Cassandra Lloyd
Feb.	25	Sarah Jones

1747.

Mar.	27	Richard Marsden
April	24	Richard Graham
	28	Thomas Marshall
May	9	Thomas Turner
	12	Mary Youer
	21	William Beauchampe
June	23	Peter Hinton
Oct.	16	Elizabeth Mitchenor
	9	A child from Queenhythe parish
Nov.	8	Essex Batt

1747

Jan.	11	John Jones
	11	Richard Shrimpton
	17	John Wicks
	17	John Flowers
Feb.	16	James Penny
	28	Elizabeth Hobbs
	28	Edmund Wright

1748.

Mar.	25	Mr Charles King
May	3	Elizabeth Turner
	19	Ann Lloyd
Aug.	7	Elizabeth Bristow
	16	Elizabeth Walker
Oct.	8	Hannah Northren
Dec.	4	William Botham
	25	Mrs [*blank*] Slade
Jan.	28	Elizabeth Millman
Mar.	11	James Vanderplank
	12	Elizabeth Wright

1749.

April	28	James White
May	4	William Ceane
	21	Frances Evans
June	9	William Bat
Aug.	19	John Vanderplank
	29	Thomas Burgess

[From the above page the burials are written on one side only.—Ed.]

	24	Robert Ashfield
	28	Thomas Harman
Oct.	23	Thomas Jossling
Nov.	1	Augustus Taylor
	28	Thomas Wicks
Jan.	21	[*blank*] Hunter
Feb.	21	[*blank*] Welch, a woman
Mar.	13	Bridget Miller

1750.

June	7	William Remond
July	10	Sarah Barnet
Aug.	7	William Read
Nov.	6	Joseph Lines
Jan.	30	Mary Cook
Feb.	28	John Millman
Mar.	6	Sarah Wharton

1751.

April	7	Elizabeth Dutton
	15	Stephen Christopher
	15	Griffith Prichard
	19	Jane Sleeford

1751

May	30	William Hall, drowned
June	20	Martha Botham
Aug.	27	A man killed by falling from Dr Hay's house
Sept.	2	John Holmes
	12	James Whitehead

These last three entries are struck out, and a note on the opposite page says "These belong to St Bennets Parish and were inserted by mistake." They are also entered in the Register of that parish.—Ed.

Sept.	—	Sarah Folks
Nov.	—	John Morrison
Nov.	17	Mary Caroline Miller

1752.

Jan.	5	Elizabeth Greenwood
Mar.	9	Catherine Craggs
	20	Mary Pinkerd
April	6	Edward Smith
May	8	John Greenwood, a child
	16	Ann Dutton
Aug.	20	Mary Saunders
	25	[*blank*] Knight, a child
	4	Richard and Elizabeth Harred, twins
	20	Elizabeth Fisher

1753.

Jan.	23	Jane Wright
Mar.	7	[*blank*], a child
	18	[*blank*], a child
	24	Elizabeth Craggs
April	2	Samuel Ange
	18	Edward Jones
	22	[*blank*], a child, by ye parish
May	4	Edward Davice
	21	William Brion
June	20	Susanna Vanderplank, an infant
July	29	Sarah Sophia Dutton
	29	Sarah Holleis
Aug.	12	Catherine Bayes
Oct.	25	William Pepiat
	25	Mary Grimat, by ye Parish
Nov.	18	George Wharton

1754.

Feb.	24	Sharnet Williams
[*no date*]		James Ward
Mar.	27	Daniel Clatin
April	22	Elizabeth Box
	23	Elizabeth Boultin
	28	Mary Ashfield, a child
May	23	Thomas Box, a child
June	22	John Bee
	30	Ann Williams, a girl
July	9	John Wright, printer
	10	*Patrick Murfey and John Gabriel, killed by ye fall of a wall

* This entry appears to have been interlineated.—Ed.

1754

Aug.	2	Sarah Welch, an infant
	5	Joseph Werrel, an infant
	27	Francis Goodson
Sept.	3	Elizabeth Winesper
	17	Elizabeth Fourd
	6	William Mitchiner
	8	William Groves
Oct.	13	William Ofill, an infant
	20	Elizabeth Barnett, a child
Nov.	5	Elias Moore
	7	Mary Fisher
	10	Charles Willson
	20	Mary Ann Pether, a child
	24	Catherine Moore,* an infant
Dec.	8	Mary Morris
	24	Sarah Myers
	31	William Clenner, from Queenhythe

1755.

Jan.	7	James Fry, an infant
	19	[*blank*] Fry and Thos Fry, an infant, mother and son
Feb.	15	Elizabeth Nutton
	15	Mary Bubb
Mar.	12	Robert Branfield
	20	Thos Rider, an infant
	23	Robert Bryant
April	9	Thos Smith, an infant
	24	Robert Barnet, an infant
	24	William Veal
	27	Hannah Pool, an infant
May	11	A man drowned, unknown
	18	Elizabeth Leech, an infant
July	2	John Smith
	13	Henry Walker
	13	Francis Whatton
	16	Elizabeth Cleller
Aug.	3	Barnet Testy
	6	Mary Gears
	8	John Jones
	12	Joseph Butler
	31	Henry Simes
Sept.	9	Margaret Jones
	29	John Leech
Oct.	6	Barnard Tesley
	8	Thos Ashfield
Nov.	2	Elizabeth Whitehead
	3	Myrtilla Barnett, an infant
	4	Charles Wright
	12	Jane Williams, an infant
Dec.	16	William Chick, a child
	31	Lucy dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones

1756.

Jan.	13	Ann Smith, by ye parish
Feb.	5	Samuel Ford, an infant

* "Moore" is written over "Wye," struck out.—Ed.

1756

Feb.	11	Elizabeth Ware
	14	Edward Ellard, by ye parish
	18	Isabella Chick
	22	Mary Ann Randall, an infant
Mar.	14	Thomas Worrell, a child
April	4	Richard Beaumount
	16	John Allam
	25	Richard Dutton
May	26	Thos Ryder, an infant
July	11	Elizabeth Pecock, an infant
Aug.	22	Perkin Bolton, an infant
Oct.	7	Isabella Bryan
	24	William Peter Portman
Nov.	10	Susannah Allaham
	17	John Jones
Dec.	31	Henry Stroud

1757.

Feb.	6	Thos Tounley, a child
	15	John Wooderson
	27	Sarah Airess. Entered in St Bennet's by mistake
Mar.	24	Elizabeth Ann Ward, a child
	31	Mary Webb
April	24	John Weeks
May	18	Elizabeth Airiss, a child
	31	Mary Jones
June	19	Henry Smith, a youth
	28	Ann Hinton, an infant
Aug.	12	Ann Wickes, a child
	28	Thos and Elizabeth Williams
Sept.	25	John Wickes, a child
Oct.	2	Robert Edwards, a child
	16	George Wharton
	30	Ann Turner
Dec.	16	Samuel Clark, a child

1758.

Jan.	20	Elizabeth Stevenson, a child
	20	Elias Cook, a child
	26	Anthony Slade
Feb.	2	John Welch
Mar.	29	Deborah Steart, a child
April	16	Edward Jones
	23	Elizabeth Newton
May	4	Thos and John Worrall, children
	9	John East, a child
	16	Mary Rayman
	18	Elizabeth Noble
June	18	William s. of Peter and Sarah Cook
	22	Ann dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall
	25	Ann dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Deuell
July	5	Ann dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Williams
Aug.	8	Jane dau. of James and Elizabeth Drumgould
Oct.	17	Elizabeth w. of John Ryder
	29	Jonathan s. of William and Elizabeth Barnett

1758
Nov. 12 Luke Bock
29 Charlote dau. of David and Mary Williams

1759.

Feb. 13 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Chick

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Clarke
April 3 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ruth Heath
20 Rebecca Clarke
May 15 Elizabeth Drumgold
22 Mary Catherine dau. of Matthew and Mary Smyth
June 26 Mary dau. of Thomas and Ann Williams
July 11 Abraham s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Spratt
Oct. 7 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Chick
Nov. 17 Esther dau. of William and Elizabeth Rider
18 Elizabeth Gilbert
Dec. 12 Matthias William Rugless, an infant

1760.

Feb. 28 Digby s. of Samuel and [*blank*] Scott
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Lock
27 Abiah dau. of Richard and Ann Cooper
Aug. 3 James s. of Catharine Bignal
Sept. 11 Mary Webb
19 Elizabeth dau. of Peter and Sarah Cook
Oct. 1 Mary Teasley
14 Thos Hurll s. of William and Sarah Chick
Nov. 12 William Whitehead
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Clement and Ann Cook

1761.

May 31 Ann James
June 24 Elizabeth Glover
24 Giles Tomlin
July 24 Susannah dau. of Henry and Mary Sims
20 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Hinton
26 Joseph Stevenson s. of Joseph and Mary Hinton
Aug. 25 Charles s. of Susannah Tomlin
Nov. 1 Willmote dau. of John and Martha Woodcock
Dec. 20 James Hollis

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

1762.

Jan. 17 James s. of Samuel and Hannah Leaver
28 James Townly
Feb. 1 Robert Page
7 Alexander Garret
Mar. 12 William s. of William and Margaret Ball
April 12 Esther dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day
May 19 Elizabeth Sibon
30 John Hollis
July 3 Ann dau. of Richard and Ann Cooper
27 John s. of Thomas and Mary Worrall

1762

Aug.	4	Joseph Clark
	10	William s. of William and Mary Pancridge
	16	James Bignell, an infant
	20	Elizabeth Shepherd
Sept.	2	Mary Elliot
Oct.	4	Mary dau. of John and Mary Hurry
	14	Charles s. of David and Mary Williams
Nov.	4	Alexander s. of Henry and Sarah Kan

1763.

Feb.	14	Mr Thos Pinkard, in a vault
	19	Mary Stevens, a child
May	23	Margaret Brothers
July	12	Thomas Hall
	19	William Clay
	26	Abia Cooper
	27	Joseph Hinton
	31	Esther Noble
Aug.	8	Henry Callope
	17	Jane Harris
Sept.	27	Ann dau. of Charles and Ann Liske
	27	Margaret and John s. and dau. of Mary and John Trip
	29	Elizabeth Mary Evans
Oct.	5	Mary dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Powell
	24	William Stocker
Dec.	11	Susanna dau. of Thos Reeves
	29	Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Reeves

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

On the opposite blank page are the following notes: "N.B.—Mr Pinkard had no Faculty for his vault. The Fees for Burial therein, the same as if buried in ye church, but ought to be more.—S. Ellison, Rector."

Burials.

1763	Apl 10	Stephen son of Stephen and Grace Armatage
1763	Apl 24	John son of Edwd and Eliz. Tomlinson

The above two Burials shoud have been enterd before Margaret Brothers on ye opposite Page.—S. Ellison, Rector.

1764.

Mar.	25	John Long
	28	Edward Matinley, a stranger
Sept.	12	James Smith
Dec.	21	Esther Day, an infant

1765.

Jan.	7	Jemmima Dowd, in childbed
	18	Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble
	25	John and Elizabeth Lampson, man and wife
	28	John Day
Mar.	25	Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day
April	11	Joseph Benjamin, an infant

1765

April	14	Mary Ann Reeves, an infant
June	6	Deborah King
Aug.	30	Elizabeth Reeves
Sept.	13	John Smith, an infant
	20	Sarah Jones, an infant
Oct.	3	Jonathan Hilliard, an infant
Dec.	4	Edward Tomlinson, an infant

1766.

Feb.	6	Jacob Erry
	8	Thos Gillis
	8	Elizabeth Hardacre
	28	John Hawkesworth, a drowned infant
April	9	Jacob Kruger, an infant
	16	George Rider, an infant
May	14	Hannah Stevens, an infant
	20	Thomas Exall
June	1	Thomas Wheeler
July	18	Elizabeth Ball, an infant
Oct.	2	Robert Page, an infant
	13	Joham Joachim, aged
	24	Isaac Cuff, aged
Nov.	19	Peter Cockran, an infant
	28	Rebecca Ward, aged
Dec.	12	Repent Heartwell, an infant
	18	Hans Christian Theele, aged

1767.

Jan.	2	Mary Ann Smith, in Pinkard's vault
	17	John Tomlinson, an infant

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

Feb.	23	William Booth, aged
Mar.	31	Hannah Smith, an infant
April	13	Nelly Glover, an infant
May	7	Elizabeth Pyke, an infant
	19	Elizabeth Glover, aged
	22	William Mott, an infant
June	28	Thos Harris, an infant
Sept.	20	Elizabeth Isabella Campbell, an infant
Oct.	22	Mary Dorothy Mills, an infant
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Ann Stevens, an infant

1768.

Jan.	18	John Featherstone, an infant
	29	Christopher John Ryder, an infant
Feb.	3	Mary Atkinson, aged
	28	Judith Clerk, aged
Mar.	13	Abigail Watkins, aged
	17	Mary Pauling Hodges, an infant
May	31	Joseph Noble, an infant
July	4	Thomas Hall, an infant
	17	Sarah Brown, an infant
Aug.	10	Elizabeth Mitchell, an infant
Sept.	15	Ann Hall, aged

1768

Oct.	2	Thomas Holland, an infant
	13	John Knope, aged
Nov.	2	Christ^r Thos Rider, an infant
	3	William Rider, an infant

1769.

Jan.	5	Ann Pyke, an infant
Feb.	2	Eleanor Freeman, an infant
	5	Aaron Powell, aged
Mar.	29	John Jones, an infant
April	9	Jane Freeman, an infant
May	1	Mary Spencer, an infant
	21	Sarah Foulser, an infant
June	9	George Trentham, aged

STAN. ELLISON, Rec^r

	20	Hugh MacDonald, an infant
Aug.	3	Charles Thos Short, an infant
	29	Sarah Oxshaw, aged
Oct.	11	Edward Jebb, an infant
Dec.	10	Robert Rochford Noble, an infant

1770.

Feb.	2	Rebecca Rider, an infant
	12	Clem. Edgington, aged
	25	Margaret Haines, aged
Mar.	5	Hugh Lewis, an infant
	13	Ann Allen, aged
	20	Thos Hilliard, an infant
	25	Thos How, an infant
	28	Ann Archer, aged
April	20	Richard Humpries, aged
June	7	George Lewis, an infant, drowned
	14	Andrew Jones, aged
	20	Ann Shambrook, aged
July	22	Francis Bathmaker, aged
	29	Robert Wilson Smith, an infant
Sept.	13	Joseph Humble, aged
	24	Hans Haggens, aged
	27	Elizabeth Jebb, an infant
	27	John Macdonald, an infant
Nov.	16	Ann Collins, aged
Dec.	26	Thomas Beeson, an infant

1771.

Jan.	22	Susannah Ashfield, aged
	27	Jane Denney, aged
Mar.	14	Robert Montgomerie, aged
	29	Christopher Nelson Ryder, an infant
April	29	William Paschall, aged
May	5	Robert Burchell, aged

*CHRIST^R ARMSTRONG, Curate

	17	Stephen Tomlinson, an infant
June	2	William King Chick, an infant

* After this there are no signatures in the Register.—ED.

1771

Aug.	14	Robert Hancock, an infant
	20	Mary Younger, an infant
Sept.	12	Mary How, aged
Oct.	9	Christian Ryder, an infant
	30	William Seller, an infant
Nov.	10	James Habin, aged
	17	William Armsworth, an infant
	19	Charlotte Paldon, an infant

1772.

Jan.	5	Hannah Bathmaker, aged
	26	Sarah Ragg, aged
Feb.	11	George Beeson, an infant
	27	Elizabeth Tyler, aged
Mar.	11	Matthew Finley, aged
	19	Mary Morris, aged
May	27	John Jones, aged
July	10	Elizabeth Trout, an infant
	12	Edward Tyler, aged
	17	Rachaell Rider, an infant
	22	William Armsworth, an infant
Aug.	25	Daniell Hodges, Sexton of the parish
Sept.	23	Richard Sells, an infant
Oct.	4	Thomas Meyers, an infant
	16	James Macdonald, an infant
	31	John Law, an infant
Dec.	29	Thomas Stevens, aged

1773.

Jan.	2	Francis Sawyer, aged
	4	John Muddle, aged
	8	Caroline Bignall, aged
	29	Jane Brown, aged
Feb.	6	Thomas Jennings, an infant
Mar.	17	Mary Letter, aged
	26	Elizabeth Ann Cater, an infant
	28	Thomas Rigg, aged
June	17	Mary Jebb, aged
Oct.	31	Thomas Lewis, aged
Nov.	7	Richard Offield, aged
	18	Mary Maria Hancock, an infant
Dec.	5	John Collins Playter, an infant
	18	Ann Riley, an infant

1774.

Jan.	30	John Wilkins, an infant
Feb.	23	[*blank*] Hill, an infant
May	1	Mary Ann Dunn, an infant
July	19	James Smith, an infant
Sept.	18	Christopher Ryder, an infant
Nov.	3	Thomas Wood, an infant
	6	Richard Bannister, an infant
	27	George Bason, an infant

1775.

Jan.	21	Thomas North, aged
	23	Ann Dunkley, an infant
Feb.	12	Michael Jones, aged
Mar.	15	Christian Rayman, aged
April	17	James Seavers, an infant
	20	David Daniell, an infant
	21	Deborah Jebb, an infant
May	14	William Seller, aged
June	11	Samuel Hawkshaw, an infant
July	11	William Bath, an infant
	30	Elizabeth Day, aged
Aug.	7	William Anthony, aged
	27	Mary Jebb, an infant
	31	Ann Smith, an infant
Sept.	15	John Williams, drowned, aged
Oct.	27	John Hancock Bannister, an infant
Nov.	30	Giles Fortin, aged
Dec.	2	John Felton, an infant
	17	John Woodcock, aged

1776.

Jan.	21	William Hilliard, an infant
Feb.	4	Richard Luxter, an infant
	11	Elizabeth Ganthony, an infant
Mar.	3	Partrick Kilcen, an infant
	8	Elizabeth Plator, an infant
June	2	Sophia Margarett Spencer, aged
July	21	Thomas Milwood, an infant
Aug.	11	Ann Hodges, an infant
Sept.	4	Joseph Noble, aged
	15	James Dunn, aged
Oct.	1	Mary Smith, an infant
	6	Mary Ellerton Busby, an infant
Nov.	21	Charlotte Thorne, an infant
	30	Mary Worrell, aged, drowned
Dec.	15	Elizabeth Birkwood, an infant
	29	Mary Christian, an infant

1777.

Jan.	7	James Surredge, aged
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Rouse, aged
	27	Ann Rider, an infant
Mar.	2	John Bathmaker, aged
	4	William Clayton, an infant
	25	Thomas Hilliard, an infant
April	17	Sarah Felton, an infant
May	25	Joseph Goodman, aged
June	5	John Henry Heier, an infant
	9	John Gorman, drowned
	16	Abraham Brooksbank, aged
Aug.	22	John Felton, aged
	27	Ann Stoker, aged
Oct.	26	Ann Lewis, aged

1777

Nov.	3	Sophia Seaman, an infant
	12	Mary Keiling, an infant
	14	Mary Thorne, aged
	27	John Smith, aged
	28	Mary Gorman
Dec.	9	Thomas Cook, an infant
	17	Margarett Claton, an infant

1778.

Jan.	18	Elizabeth Maund, an infant
Feb.	5	Margarett Wallin, aged
	21	Mary Ann Backler, an infant
	22	Ann Elizabeth Busby, an infant
Mar.	10	Elizabeth Wood, an infant
	11	Ann Lowe, aged
	27	Frederick Seaman, an infant
	29	Mary Meyers, an infant
April	14	Ann Elizabeth Margaret Lowe, an infant
	19	Benjamin Headford, an infant
	30	William Clanfield, an infant
May	3	Mary Trayford, an infant
	10	Susannah Tredwell, an infant
	12	Ann Savers, an infant
June	2	John Pike, aged
	4	Ann Stephens, an infant, from St Martin in the Fields
Aug.	24	James Hilliard, an infant, aged 20 months
Sept.	22	Thomas Gordon, an infant, aged 5 weeks
Oct.	9	Elizabeth Norton, aged 4 months
	10	William Tomlinson, aged 19 years, accidentally drowned
	16	Ann Ryder, from St Martin, Ludgate, aged 3 months
Dec.	9	Thomas Williams, from St Michael Queenhythe, aged 33 years
	13	John Dickers, from St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, aged 41 years
	13	Stephen Greenley, aged 18 months

1779.

Jan.	5	John Samuel Sykes, 2 months

[On the blank page opposite the above entry is this note: "See this mark on the opposite side ✠." "Miss Charlotte Smith, aged 10 months, Buried in the Church 15 January 1779. Chas Horne, Parish Clark."]

Jan.	31	John Goodey, aged 28 years
Feb.	2	Hester Hancock, aged 14 days
June	25	Francis Paine, aged 30 years
July	6	Rebecca Paine, aged 22 years
Dec.	15	Charlotte Bartey, aged 1 month
	16	Elizabeth Brothers, aged 92

1780.

Jan.	18	Charlotte Smith, in the church, aged 5 weeks
	23	John Metter, aged 14 months
	28	William Tyler, aged 28 years
Feb.	10	Francis Edmonds, aged 44 years
	13	Elizabeth Moody, from St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, aged 62 years
	13	Mary Clanfield, aged 7 weeks

1780

Mar.	7	Ann Bliss, aged 2 years and 6 months
	8	Elizabeth Savers, aged 7 weeks
	12	Catherine Sedgley, aged 32 years
April	9	William Jennings, from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 40 years
	16	Dennis Bilton, aged 7 months
	21	Mary Hatford, aged 1 year and 3 days
July	30	Mary Sarney, from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aged 26 years
	30	Sarah Neal, aged 2 years
Aug.	20	Samuel Blomfield, accidentally drowned in the Thames, aged 9 years
	29	Ann Maund, aged 14 months
Sept.	3	Joseph Goddard, aged 7 weeks
Oct.	12	Arthur Hall, aged 37 years
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Brooks, aged 29 years
Dec.	31	James Sarney, from St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, aged 40 years

1781.

Jan.	6	Robert Clanfield, aged 9 days
	9	*Fanny Bilton, aged 1 month
Feb.	4	Edward Slade, from St Martin Vintry, London, aged 61 years
	5	Clarissa Parker, aged 6 weeks
	11	Elizabeth Warner, aged 1 year
May	13	Thomas Hancock, aged 3 years and 10 months
	27	Ann Giles, aged 6 months
Sept.	8	Charlotte Davis, aged 8 months
	23	Elizabeth Birkwood, aged 3 years and 9 months
Oct.	7	Sarah Ann Fuge, aged 3 years and 2 months
Dec.	2	Margaret Snares, aged 56
	23	Mary Kennedy, aged 45

1782.

April	7	Robert Headford, aged 53
May	2	Charlotte Gore, aged 2 years and 4 months
	19	Martha Warner, aged 28 years
June	2	Martha Foulleer, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 22 years
Sept.	8	Andrew Bilton, aged 14 days
Oct.	14	Mary Maund, aged 9 years
	26	William Young, aged 14 months
	27	William Raper, aged 30 years
Nov.	24	Thomas Parratt, aged 48 years
	26	John Rider, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 56 years
Dec.	2	Samuel Day, aged 3 years
	13	Mary Davis (who being a Lunatick and distracted hanged herself), aged 33 years

1783.

Feb.	2	Elizabeth Owen, aged 2 years and 10 months
	9	Henry Norton, aged 37 years
	9	William Wood, aged 19 months
Mar.	9	William Giles, aged 28 years
	14	Ann Welsh, aged 1 month
Aug.	3	Ann Heier, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 26 years
	24	John Jebb, aged 40 years

The stamp Act on Burials commenced 2 Oct. 1783.

* This entry has been interlineated. In the margin there is written, "C. Horne omitted," and on the opposite page, "omitted in the entry, it is right where it now stands. Chas. Horne, Parish Clerk."—Ed.

1783

Oct.	3	Sarah Higgens, aged 5 years
	26	John Erry, aged 60 years
Nov.	18	Ann Gore, aged 1 year and 9 months
	18	John Davies, aged 7 months
Dec.	24	Joseph Buffen, aged 28 years

1784.

Jan.	1	Thomas Groves, aged 45 years
Feb.	8	Sophia Matilda Horder, aged 2 years
April	6	William Maund, aged 3 years
July	7	Mary Ireland, aged 48 years
Aug.	11	George Swarm, aged 25 years

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30.—B. Keene

Oct.	29	Nicholas John Maund, aged 20 months
Nov.	25	Betty Wait, aged 5 years
Dec.	12	Susanna Hawkings, aged 47 years
	15	Ann Higgins, aged 1 year
	17	John Henry Rice, aged 7 months

1785.

Jan.	11	Mary Adams, aged 59 years. Poor
Mar.	24	Thomas Powell, aged 38 years

Inspected and duty received to 31 March 1785.—B. Keene

April	16	Hannah Young, aged 33 years
	17	Angus Kennedy, aged 52
	21	Hannah Young, aged 11 days
May	21	Frances Poole, aged 2 years and 8 months
July	24	John Law, from St Mary, Lambeth, aged 60
	25	George Pyne, aged 11 days
	31	William Moses Finch, aged 5 weeks
Aug.	11	Thomas Sealy, aged 3 years
	26	James William Bouden, aged 3 weeks
Sept.	15	Ann Calladine, aged 3 years
	22	Sarah Lewis, aged 44 years

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspecr

	25	John Calladine, aged 10 months
Nov.	20	John Pyne, aged 2 years
	27	Elizabeth Poole, aged 15 months

1786.

Jan.	4	Ann Poole, aged 5 years
Mar.	8	Thomas Cater, aged 67 years
	11	Ann Wood, aged 2 years
	19	Thomas Goddard, aged 48 years
	24	John Ludgwick, aged 19 years
	27	John Brant, aged 14 months. Poor
	27	Richard Hammond, aged 13 months. Poor
	30	Amelia Tredwell, aged 10 years
	30	Mary Horder, aged 2 days

Inspected and duty received to March 31, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr

1786

April	14	Elizabeth Knight, aged 2 years and 9 months. Poor
	26	William Williams, aged 2 months
	27	Charles Sparks, aged 72 years
May	2	Elizabeth Ericke, aged 25 years. Poor
	16	Thomas Wright, aged 50 years
	19	James Freaney, aged 1 month
Sept.	8	Richard Sealy, aged 8 years
	19	William Pyne, aged 33 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

Oct.	5	Mary Pritchard, aged 28 years
	17	Henry Wren, aged 20 months
Nov.	29	Joseph Miller, aged 3 years and 10 months
Dec.	7	William Richards, aged 47 years

1787.

Jan.	7	Hannah Richards, aged 40 years
	27	Catherine Higgins, aged 1 year
Feb.	4	Elizabeth Richards, aged 5 months. Poor
	18	Mary Roberts, aged 35 years
	23	John Roberts, aged 10 days
Mar.	1	Moses William Finch, aged 8 months
	8	Mary Nicholson, aged 67 years
	16	Richard Wethey, aged 25 years
	22	Mary Finch, aged 9 months

Insp. to March 31.—J. Dalton. B. Keene, Inspect^r

April	8	Mary Davis, aged 14 months
	8	Charles Pine, aged 5 months
	22	Henry Hancock, aged 42 years
	30	Henrietta Whales, aged 24 years
May	30	Sophia Roberts, aged 2 months
June	29	Sophia Calladine, aged 7 years
Sept.	2	Thomas Ryder, aged 13 months
	5	Mary Savers, aged 40 years
	16	George Constable, aged 51 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

Nov.	1	Sarah Jones, aged 18 months
	9	Elizabeth Powell, aged 26 years
	22	Ann Roberts, aged 4 years
Dec.	6	Amelia Plumridge, aged 3 weeks

Inspected.—J. Dalton

1788.

Jan.	6	Mary Hanley, aged 21 years
	24	Ann Walton, aged 67 years
Feb.	29	Mary Adamson, aged 53 years
Mar.	21	Philip Rowland, aged 13 years

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K. Insp^r

April	13	Mary Roach, aged 2 years
	13	Ralph James Wood, aged 9 months
	25	Elizabeth Jebb, aged 47 years
July	2	Robert Moses Finch, aged 6 months
	21	Jacob Richards, aged 4 years and 6 months

1788

Aug.	15	Jemmy Burch, a Black, aged 27 years
Sept.	29	Hannah Rickards, aged 70 years. Poor

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1788.—B. K., Inspec[r]

Oct.	6	John Toove, aged 9 months
	11	Esther Maund, aged 21 months
	19	Mary Maria Hodgkins, aged 2 months
Nov.	4	Mary Newcombe, aged 3 weeks
Dec.	30	Amelia Plumridge, aged 7 weeks

1789.

Jan.	11	Thomas Beaven, aged 68 years
	29	Celia Ogle, aged 2 years
Feb.	8	Margaret Wren, aged 36 years
	8	Sarah Chapman, aged 2 years
	11	Richard Holmes, aged 2 years and 9 months
Mar.	15	James Ryder, aged 13 months
	20	Susanna Wheatley, aged 14 years

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Inspec[r]

May	7	Henry Benham, aged 3 years
	30	Ann Johnson, aged 13 months. Poor.
	30	George Miller, aged 1 year
June	4	John Thredder, aged 3 years and 10 months
	7	Thomas Jacob Benham, aged 15 months
July	13	Elizabeth Hawkes, aged 37 years
	28	Ann Thredder, aged 1 year and 11 months
Aug.	4	Sarah Kirby, accidentally drowned in the Thames, aged 52 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp[r]

Oct.	11	Ann Wheatley, aged 46 years
Nov.	8	Frances Poole, aged 1 year
Dec.	16	Hannah Moythen, aged 1 year and 9 months
	22	Ann Hargrave, aged 4 years

1790.

Jan.	6	Aaron Samworth, aged 18 years
	15	John Ellis, aged 18 months. Poor
	17	Sarah Hargrave, aged 2 years
	20	Abraham Headford, aged 21 years
	22	William Glover, aged 2 years and 7 months
	24	William Plumridge, aged 11 days
Feb.	6	Jane Kilpatrick, aged 9 months
	26	Elizabeth Garratt, aged 56 years
Mar.	3	Mary Ann Whittingham, aged 22 months

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1790.—K. B., Insp[r]

April	4	Elizabeth Pine, aged 17 months
	8	Sarah Maddy, aged 11 months
	22	William Jones, aged 24 years. Poor
May	16	George Pearce, aged 22 weeks
	16	Caroline Elliott, aged 1 year and 10 months
June	2	Elizabeth Pierce, aged 30 years
July	18	John Porkins, aged 4 months
	19	Mary Barnett, aged 2 months

1790

Aug.	13	Martha Adams, aged 38 years
	20	Margaret Hodgson, aged 9 months
	20	Andrew Pool, aged 6 months
	22	Susanna Farrell, aged 4 years
Oct.	13	Samuel Mayo, aged 33 years
	18	Daniel Wismer, aged 40 years
	22	Mary Bryan, aged 4 years
	24	Richard Mitchell, aged 41 years
Nov.	24	Henry Thomas Benham, aged 9 months
Dec.	4	Elizabeth Grove, aged 27 years
	13	Hannah Ellis, aged 4 years. Poor
	24	Thomas Porthouse, aged 15 months

1791.

Mar.	16	Thomas Amos, aged 3 years

Inspected and duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. Goodwin

April	10	Maria Simpson, aged 1 month
	20	Robert Henry Birkwood, aged 7 years
May	22	Amelia Johnston, aged 10 months. Poor
June	12	Sarah Holmes, one day old
July	8	Edward Kymish King, aged 42 years
Aug.	25	William Henry Barnard, aged 7 weeks
Sept.	16	Christopher Helm, aged 8 months
	19	James Paterson, aged 18 months
	25	John William Morris, aged 2 years and 9 months

Inspected and paid.—W. G.

Oct.	27	James Sweeting, aged 3 years
	27	George Sweeting, aged 7 months
Nov.	1	John Denne, from Plough Court, Fetter lane, aged 59 years
	13	George Robert Robertson, aged 1 year
Dec.	29	Jeremiah Birkwood, aged 5 years and 2 months

1792.

Jan.	19	Sarah Wren, aged 5 years
	19	Elizabeth Constable, aged 51 years
	20	Mary Ware, aged 26 years
Feb.	12	Ann Cole, aged 65 years
Mar.	13	James Edward Percival, aged 4 months
	29	Eleanor Lewis, aged 90 years
	29	William Porthouse, aged 3 days

12 Inspected to 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin

April	13	Louisa Allen, aged 52 years
	17	Julia Ann Miller, aged 5 months
June	16	Mary Consett, aged 4 months
	28	Rebecca Allen, aged 40 years
July	9	John Thomas, aged 28 years
	24	Thomas Adams, aged 45 years
Aug.	12	Sarah Harvey, aged 2 years
	31	William Johnson, aged 23 years
Sept.	20	Isabella Welch, aged 7 months. P.
	23	John Adamson, aged 43 years
Nov.	21	Jane Howshall, aged 9 years
Dec.	17	Jonathan Hilliard, aged 60 years

1793.

Jan. 11 Thomas Evans, aged 27 years
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Venmore, aged 59 years
17 Henry Bredall, aged 14 months
20 Jonathan Billing, aged [*blank*]. P.
29 John Maund, aged 7 years

15 Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. Goodwin

April 5 Elizabeth Mitchell, aged 3 years
11 John Bous, aged 74 years
30 A woman casual, aged [*blank*]. P.
May 12 John Waterhouse, aged 69 years
19 Robert Hill, aged 4 years
22 Amelia Benham, aged 28 years
July 1 Grace Rockets, aged 1 year
21 Sarah Morris, aged 17 months
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Fearnley, aged 8 years
8 John Heathcoat, aged 4 months
23 Bett Bredell, aged 28 years
Sept. 1 James Farrell, aged 10 months
1 George Bredell, aged 3 weeks
8 Elizabeth Fowler, aged 5 years
13 Charlotte Slater, aged 2 weeks
28 John Collins, aged 4 days
29 Henrietta Elizabeth Bracker, aged 15 months

16 Inspected to 30 Sept. 1793.—J. Baillie

Oct. 6 Nicholas Farrell, aged 1 year
Nov. 7 Moses Parry, aged 28 years
17 Robert Welch, aged 40 years. P.
21 Elizabeth Oare, aged 29 years
Dec. 4 Richard Carter, aged 37 years

1794.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Hynde, aged 9 months
14 Mary Probart, aged 54 years. P.
14 George Sealy, aged 16 years
Feb. 19 Moses Pearce, aged 3 months
Mar. 2 William Kilpatrick, aged 15 months

8 Inspected to 31 March 1794.—J. Baillie, Insp^r

May 18 Joseph Cottingham, aged 11 months
July 12 John Merrick, aged 5 years
19 John Harris Miller, aged 5 months
21 Henry Taylor, aged 3 months
Aug. 7 Mary Ann Cox, aged 2 years
27 Elizabeth Amos, aged 2 years
Sept. 11 Charlotte Welch, aged 4½ years
Oct. 15 Jane Elizabeth Baxtor, aged 4½ years
Dec. 14 *John Ferguson, aged 7 years
20 *Elizabeth Hawkes, aged 25 years. P.

1795.

Jan. 11 †Thomas Cook, aged 3 years
11 †John Maund, aged 3 years
19 †George Sealey, aged 47 years

* These two entries are placed after February 1795 in the original.—Ed.
† These three entries are placed in the middle of February 1795 in the original.—Ed.

1795

Feb.	1	Elizabeth Collins, aged 32 years
	19	Walter Stays, aged 65 years
	19	Henry Newell, aged 48 years. P.
	22	Sarah Pearce, aged 7 years
	25	Mary Edwards, aged 37 years
Mar.	11	Sophia Slater, aged 3 days
	30	Jane Slater, aged 30 years
May	10	Harman Kending, aged 40 years
	24	Ann Rogers, aged 9 months
	28	Esther Maund, aged 8 months
June	14	Mary Pasmore, aged 30 years. P.
Aug.	26	Ann Hale, aged 6 months
Sept.	4	Mary Ann Trigg, aged 5 months
	22	Jacob Chapman, aged 51 years
Oct.	4	James Holmes, aged 18 months
Nov.	25	Moses Finch, aged 2 years and 6 months
Dec.	13	John Finch (convulsions), aged 14 months

1796.

Mar.	23	William Holmes (Small pox), aged 12 hours. P.
May	30	William Maythan (Small pox), aged 3 years. P.
	30	James Maythan (Small pox), aged 11 months
Aug.	2	Thomas Nicholson (Inflam.), aged 41 years
	28	Johanna Kington (Convulsions), aged 14 months
Nov.	13	*Edward Farrell, aged 2 years

1797.

Jan.	12	George Trattles (Decline), aged 21 years
Feb.	5	Martha Harris (Fever), aged [*blank*] years
Aug.	1	William Finch (Decline), aged 6 years
	2	Mary Farmer (Convulsions), aged 4 months

1798.

Feb.	25	Martha Harris (Convulsions), aged 9 months
Mar.	4	Susannah Husband (Decline), aged 40 years
	28	Elizabeth Hughes (Convulsions), aged 14 months
April	4	Samuel Windsor (Convulsions), aged 1 year 8 months
	10	Charlotte Ann Baxter (Teeth), aged 20 months
May	13	Elizabeth Porthouse (Decline), aged 34 years
June	12	Francis Glover (Rheum), aged 46 years
July	9	Elizabeth Bathmaker (Decline), aged 63 years
Aug.	12	Jane Dickins (Hooping cough), aged 6 months
Sept.	9	James Ephraim Mental (Convulsions), aged 3 months
	12	Elizabeth Pooke (Dropsy), aged 40 years
Oct.	19	Elizabeth Read (Small pox), aged 3 years 6 months
	23	John Amos (Small pox), aged 2 years 8 months
	28	Mary Catherine Harris (Small pox), aged 8 months
	31	Robert Harlow (Small pox), aged 2½ years
Nov.	1	Richard Groves (Bursting of a blood vessel), aged 9 years
	5	James Amos (Measles), aged 8 months
	14	Deborah Bartlette (Child bed), aged 34 years
	20	Thomas Record (Fever), aged 58 years
	20	James Harlow (Fever), aged 7 years
	20	Ann Williamson (Fever), aged 52 years

* This entry is placed after 5 February 1797 in the original.—Ed.

1799.

Jan. 20 John Wiggin (Teeth), aged 1½ years
Feb. 12 Mary Chapman (Decline), aged 55 years
21 Mary Sers Farmer (Hooping Cough), aged 7 months
Mar. 9 Mary Robbins* (age), aged 84 years
17 Isaac Lewis (Teeth), aged 2 years
April 5 Jeremiah Warner (Decline), aged 21 months
May 13 John Alexander (Decline), aged 6 years
21 Ann Kitling (Hooping Cough), aged 12 months
June 3 Nathaniel Crawley (Measles), aged 22 months
3 Edward Willan (Convulsions), aged 4 days
18 William Maythan (Hooping cough), aged 2 years
Nov. 1 Mary Anthony (Fits), aged 31 years
14 James Harlow (Convulsions), aged 6 weeks
Dec. 25 Mary Rolling (age), aged 70 years

1800.

Jan. 2 John Kelly (Teeth), aged 1 year
19 Hannah Girling (Asthma), aged 64 years, in the vault in the north side Isle of the church
22 Michael Farrel (Cold), aged 48 years
27 Ann Harlow (Dropsy), aged 32 years
Feb. 2 Edward Overall (Decline), aged 34 years
10 Ann Leach (Decline), aged 31 years
23 Jonathan Sills (Asthma), aged 71 years, in the vault in the north side Isle of the church
Mar. 9 Richard Jones (Asthma), aged 42 years
18 Sophia Nixon (Convulsions), aged 8 months
April 9 William Baldwin (measles), aged 2 years
27 Mary Mounsey (Consumption), aged 3 years
May 28 Richard Eastly (Fever), aged 21 years
June 21 Elizabeth Tonkin, aged 81 years
July 26 Mary Greton, aged 3 years. P.
Aug. 17 Mary Divine, aged 3 weeks
Sept. 10 Cato Patten, aged 3 years
Nov. 16 Ann Stevens, aged 13 years. P.
16 Elizabeth Dudley, aged 1 year 5 months
Dec. 9 William Morris, aged 3 months P.
20 Sophia Cam, aged 8 months. P.
30 Martha Rebecca Cam, aged 3 years 7 months. P.

1801.

Mar. 15 Joseph Cam, aged 40 years. P.
April 19 Nathaniel Crawley, aged 35 years
May 3 Ann Camm, aged 35 years. P.
6 Elizabeth Harlow, aged 5 years
July 19 Jane Kettlen, aged 15 months
Oct. 25 William Bathmaker, aged 58 years
Nov. 5 George Fearnley, aged 65 years
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Sills, aged 70 years, in the Vault in the north side Isle of the church

1802.

Feb. 14 John Grant, aged 66 years
Mar. 14 Alexander Markenson, aged 2 years

* Altered from "Robins."—Ed.

1802

May	30	David Roberts, aged 52 years
June	19	Jemima Ketlen, aged 9 years
July	21	Hannah Ann Burdekin, aged 1 month
Aug.	22	John Baxter, aged 8 years
Sept.	10	Henry Scott, aged 55 years
Dec.	9	Mary Alexander, aged [*blank*]
	12	Elizabeth Finch, aged 22 years
	12	Charles Fennell, aged 6 years
	15	George Blackwood, aged 3 years

1803.

Jan.	16	Elizabeth Ann Finch, aged 2 months
	26	Margaret Charlotte Law, aged [*blank*]
Mar.	14	Grace Bidgood, aged 18 months
April	8	Charles Iliffe, aged 53 years, in the north Isle by the Vestry stairs
	10	Thomas Nicoll, aged 60 years
	14	Robert Hawker, aged 74 years
	20	Sarah Collins, aged 63 years
June	20	Elizabeth Cottingham, aged 6 months
Sept.	3	William Morris, aged 56 years. Poor.
	11	Joseph Bidgood, aged 8 months
	19	Richard Maybank, aged 7 weeks
Nov.	27	Thomas Lovells, aged 23 years

1804.

Mar.	10	Philip Bidgood, aged 8 months
May	6	William Mingo, aged 6 weeks
	27	Thomas Rodbard, aged 68 years
July	23	James Smith, aged 11 months
	28	Eliza Markkerson, aged 2 years
Aug.	6	John Carter, aged 1 year 5 months
Sept.	9	Jane Smith, aged 44 years
Dec.	26	James Culverwell, aged 34 years

1805.

Jan.	11	Thomas Read, aged 2 years 3 months
April	16	A woman, name unknown, found drowned
May	30	Ann Lawrence, aged 62 years
Sept.	23	Caroline Mingo, aged 7 months
Oct.	13	Ann Newton, aged 56 years
Nov.	17	Thomas Smith, aged 40 years
	24	Moses Finch, aged 48 years

1806.

Jan.	17	John Cook, aged [*blank*]
Feb.	16	Moses Finch, aged 4 years
	23	William Howard, aged 2 years
Sept.	8	William Warner, aged 2 years 6 months
Oct.	2	Daniel Brown, aged 39 years
	19	Sarah Martin, aged 1 year
Nov.	2	Mary Nicholls, aged 53 years
Dec.	18	Luke Bruker, aged 78 years
	21	John Knight, aged 47 years

1807.

Jan.	25	Mary Ann Coward, aged 7 months
Feb.	5	Joseph Cole, aged 11 years
	8	Jane Hall, aged 17 months
Mar.	11	Robert Wilson, aged 61 years
	31	Mary Ann Martin, aged 3 years
	19	Elizabeth Ketling, aged 1 year 1 month
May	3	Hannah Coward, aged 27 years
June	3	James Burrows, aged 5 days
	17	Robert Cotton, aged 1 day
July	8	Sarah Cotton, aged 1 year 8 months
Sept.	28	Samuel Wheeler, aged 41 years
Oct.	25	Richard Jones, aged 4 months
Dec.	20	Mary Ann Surman, aged 31 years

1808.

Jan.	13	Charles Lashford, aged 1 year and 2 months
	14	James Markerson, aged 3 years
Feb.	4	Nathaniel Hatchwell, aged 49 years
	4	William Elford Mingo, aged 14 months
	15	Henry Leaver, aged 4 years 9 months
	24	William Newland, aged 2 years 1 month
Mar.	2	Mary Taylor, aged 54 years
	6	James Llewellin, aged 1 year
	8	Mary Stagg, aged 52 years
June	30	Henry Cottingham, aged 1 year
Sept.	8	Sarah Marchant, aged 2 weeks
	11	Mary Jane Potter, aged 1 year 9 months
	18	Ann Leach, aged 56 years. Pauper
Nov.	27	Maria Martin, aged 1 year 2 months
Dec.	11	Edward Tucker, aged 2 years 1 month
	22	Louisa Mingo, aged 5 weeks 4 days

1809.

Feb.	26	Ann Leaver, aged 3 years 10 days
Mar.	5	Arthur Gibbon, aged 65 years
April	2	Ann Warner, aged 71 years
July	16	William Westley, aged 47 years
Aug.	6	Elizabeth Leaver, aged 12 years
Sept.	17	Ann Philis, aged 3 years 1 month
	17	George Read, aged 10 years
Oct.	5	Richard Leaver, aged 1 year 1 month 25 days
Nov.	12	Thomas Sadler, aged 7 months
Dec.	26	Isabella Sewell, aged 2 days

1810.

Jan.	11	Mary Ann Ketley, aged 7 years 11 months
	18	Thomas Wiggin, aged 1 year 6 months
June	19	William Norman, aged 4 years 2 months
July	6	John Mingo, aged 7 years 7 months
	13	Maria Davies, aged 3 weeks

See new Register Book of Burials.

End of Book C.

BOOK F.

St. Peter.

"Burials from 6th Septr 1810 to 15 Decr 1812."

[Note.—This is a large folio thin volume with brass clasps, the leaves of parchment, but only the first page is written on, containing the following thirty entries and note of reference.]

BURIALS.

1810.

Sept.	6	Mary Mingo, aged 8 months and 10 days
	16	James Follet, aged 3 years and 7 months
Oct.	14	George Mingo, aged 50 years
	24	Charles Cottingham, aged 2 years
Dec.	15	John Aldrich, aged 4 months

1811.

Feb.	3	Thomas Ketling, aged 38 years
	10	Mary Cole, aged 34 years
	17	William Porthouse, aged 49 years
April	7	William Dancer, aged 10 days
	9	Mary Ferril, aged 28 years
	16	John Martin, aged 1 year 5 months
Aug.	14	Mary Cook, aged 11 years
	18	William Blackwood, aged 60 years

1812.

Feb.	19	George Hinrichsen, aged 6 years
	24	Sarah Hawkins, aged 2 years 7 months
Mar.	1	Frederick James Herbert, aged 6 weeks
	1	William Haslewood, aged 63 years
	8	Emma Robinson, aged 19 years
	18	Ann Hodges, aged 73 years
April	26	George Cannon, aged 1 year 6 months
May	6	Jane Burnham, aged 1 year 1 month
	13	Mary Lashford, aged 44 years
	27	Jane Wiggin, aged 5 months
June	28	Elizabeth Matilda Edmonds, aged 1 year 2 months
Sept.	10	Mary Read, aged 1 year 8 months
	24	Elizabeth Semper, aged 5 years 4 months
Oct.	1	Colin Markkerson, aged 54 years
Nov.	18	John Blunden, aged 54 years
Dec.	9	Elizabeth Thompson, aged 15 days
	15	John Sewell, aged 4 years 4 months

"See Register Book of Burials agreeably to Act of Parliament."

End of Book F.

BOOK G.

A large folio thin volume of printed forms, marked "S. P. 1813 to [*blank*] Burials," continues the burials down to Aug. 12, 1849, which is the last entry for that year, the remainder of the volume being blank.

St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the city of London.

BURIALS.

1813.

Jan. 3 Charles Crawley, Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, aged 13 years; by John Owen, Rector
3 Thomas Lashford, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 11 years; by John Owen, Rector
22 Mary Ann Mackpherson, St Peter's Hill, aged 43 years; by John Owen, Rector
24 Hannah Butt, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 9 months; by John Owen, Rector
Feb. 14 John Taten, Harrow Court, aged 3 days; by John Owen, Rector
26 Sarah Kibble, St Peter's Hill, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector
Mar. 22 Johanna Coombs Potter, St Peter's Hill, aged 6 months 3 weeks; by John Owen, Rector
April 25 Mary Stewart, Boss Court, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector
May 28 Elizabeth Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 1 year 8 months; by J. Owen, Rector
June 27 William Richard Hawkins, Harrow Court, aged 6 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
July 4 Mary Edwards, St Peter's Hill, aged 15 years; by John Owen, Rector
14 Emma Ward, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year 3 months; by W. Clarke, Rector of St Mary Magdalen
Nov. 26 William Norman, St Peter's Hill, aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector
28 Ann Shelton, Crane Court, aged 1 year 2 months; by John Owen, Rector

1814.

Jan. 2 Jane Burnham, Harrow Court, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector
9 Harriet Jones, Upper Thames Street, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector
9 Elizabeth Fearnley, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector
9 Thomas Reading, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector
23 Richard Hawkins, St Peter's Hill, aged 27 years; by John Owen, Rector
Feb. 27 Catherine Barnard, Bartholomew Hospital, aged 26 years; by John Owen, Rector
Mar. 13 Thomas Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 2 months; by John Owen, Rector
25 Sarah Jennings, Upper Thames Street, aged 80 years; by John Owen, Rector
May 6 Charlotte Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector

1814

May 15 Isaac Stagg, Harrow Court, aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector
24 George Semper, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 6 months; by John Owen, Rector
June 8 Charlotte Mackpherson, St Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector
Oct. 2 Ann Read, Crane Court, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 2 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
17 William Melbrum, Upper Thames Street, aged 50 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
26 Mary Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 1 day; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Dec. 4 Ann Mather Grew, Harrow Court, aged 47; by John Owen, Rector

1815.

Jan. 20 Comfort Ward, St Peter's Hill, aged 2 months; by John Owen, Rector
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Wheeler, Lambeth Hill, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector
Mar. 3 William John Alexander, Harrow Court, aged 14 months; by John Owen, Rector
May 14 William Kittle, Harrow Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector
21 Ann Smart, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 12 years; by John Owen, Rector
Nov. 12 William Martin, Crane Court, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector

1816.

Jan. 25 Esther Alsey, Peter's Hill, aged 47; by John Owen, Rector
Feb. 2 Sarah Baves, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by John Owen, Rector
7 Susannah Wasman, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years; by John Owen, Rector
12 William Armstrong, Harrow Court, aged 60 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
18 James Marcham, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by J. Owen, Rector
25 Harry Pearce, Alexander's Gardens, Horslydown, aged 54; by John Owen, Rector
April 7 Susanna Wascot, Harrow Court, aged 56 years; by John Owen, Rector
May 9 John Lee Young, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years 3 months; by John Owen, Rector
19 Leatitia Birkwood, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector
31 Thomas Poney, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years 3 months; by John Owen, Rector
July 14 Susannah Saunders, Harrow Court, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector
26 Charles Wallinger, Peter's Hill, aged one and a half years; by John Owen, Rector
Aug. 18 William Shaw, Harrow Court, aged 7 years; by John Owen, Rector
28 Henry Countley, White Hart, Thames Street, aged 3 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 4 Thomas William Hirst, Peter's Hill, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector
Dec. 29 William Saunders, Harrow Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector

1817.

April 6 Mary Levett, Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, aged 76 years; by John Owen, Rector
May 4 Mary Jewitt, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
June 1 Elizabeth Poney, Canterbury Court, Blackfriers, aged 1 year 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
July 13 Catherine Elledge, Crane Court, Peter Hill, aged 1 year; by John Owen, Rector
21 Susannah Poney, Black Friars, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector
Oct. 5 Susannah Farrell, Black Friars, aged 62 years; by John Owen, Rector

1818.

Jan. 7 Martha Simpson, Lambeth Hill, aged 40 years; by John Owen, Rector
8 Hannah Young, St Martin, Ludgate, aged 2 years 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
18 Edward Wiggin, Peter's Hill, aged 40 years; by John Owen, Rector
April 16 Sarah Ann Goodburn, Upper Thames Street, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector
19 Thomas Martin, Crane Court, aged 18 months; by John Owen, Rector
19 Mary Ann Jones, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
May 31 Margaret Green, Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector
July 5 Mary Ann Crick, Boss Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector
Aug. 19 Robert Butt, Peter's Hill, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector
Oct. 4 George Nicholls, Friars Street, Black Friars, aged 42 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
25 Ann Nicholls, Sugar Loaf Court, Queenhithe, aged 35; by John Owen, Rector

1819.

July 9 John Wilson, St Olave, Old Jewry, aged 28 years; by John Owen, Rector
Sept. 26 Frances Grant, Crane Court, aged 94 years; by John Owen, Rector
Oct. 14 Sarah Birkwood, Crane Court, aged 44 years. N.B.—Sarah Birkwood could not be buried in St Peter's churchyard as the grave was full of water, she was therefore buried in St Benets churchyard. John Owen, Rector
Nov. 4 Charlotte Coates, Star Court, Bread Street Hill, aged 1 year and 7 months; by John Owen, Rector
Dec. 15 Richard Box, Crane Court, aged 35 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

1820.

Feb. 27 John Teasdell, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 6 months; by John Owen, Rector
Mar. 19 John Shaw, Peter's Hill, aged 57 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
31 Francis Thomas Martin, Crane Court, aged 1 year and a half; by John Owen, Rector
April 9 Robert Laidlow, Peter's Hill, aged 59 years; by John Owen, Rector
May 28 Hannah Morris, Peter's Hill, aged 6 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

1820

June 11 Frances Howel, Peter's Hill, aged 4 months; by John Owen, Rector
Nov. 26 Sarah Bard, Peter's Hill, aged 7 weeks; by John Owen, Rector

1821.

Mar. 11 Susan Flanders, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 9 months; by John Owen, Rector
25 Samuel Cannon, London Wall, aged 47 years; by John Owen, Rector
May 4 Thomas Baxter, Crane Court, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
13 Maria Crick, Boss Court, aged 2 years and 5 months; by John Owen, Rector
June 4 Mary Ann Manning, Peter's Hill, aged 6 years; by John Owen, Rector
Aug. 5 Sarah Hudson, Boss Court, aged 8 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Sept. 12 Ann Bard, Peter's Hill, aged 5 weeks; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 24 Ann Poney, Black Friars, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector

1822.

Feb. 6 Alfred George, Harrow Court, aged 1 year 11 months; by John Owen, Rector
Mar. 13 John Edmonds, Lambeth Hill, aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector
24 Christopher Legg, Harrow Court, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector
May 9 Jennet Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
June 27 Maria Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector
Aug. 8 Eliza Hill, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and a half; by Ch^s James Blenkarne, Off^g Minister
18 Sarah Manning, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by Ch^s James Blenkarne, Off^g Minister
Oct. 17 Frederic Barlow, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 11 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 1 Thomas Fox, Peter's Hill, aged 33 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

1823.

Jan. 5 John Shaw, Bartholomew Hospital, aged 24 years; by John Owen, Rector
Feb. 28 Jane Glover, Crane Court, aged 68; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Mar. 9 Elizabeth Maptson, Crane Court, aged 25 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
16 Simon Lucas, Peter's Hill, aged 48 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer
16 Young Charles Houlton, Peter's Hill, aged 9 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
April 27 Henry Mattock, Harrow Court, aged 50 years; by John Owen, Rector
June 1 Ambrose Crawley, Lambeth Hill, aged 45 years; by John Owen, Rector
1 Ellen Elizabeth Williams, Peter's Hill, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector
4 Elizabeth Hill, Crane Court, aged 25 years; by John Owen, Rector
July 27 Edwin Rodgers, Peter's Hill, aged 8 months; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^g Minister

1823

Aug. 6 George Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 3 weeks; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{g} Minister

15 Joseph Poney, St Ann, Black Friars, aged 1 year and a half; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{g} Minister

Sept. 24 Sarah Steward, St Mary Mounthaw, aged 44 years; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{g} Minister

24 Lydia Poney, Black Friars, aged 5 years and 6 months; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{g} Minister

Nov. 23 John Williams, Harrow Court, aged 1 year. By John Owen, Rector

1824.

Jan. 11 William Cox, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and 3 months; by John Owen, Rector

Feb. 12 George Cox, Peter's Hill, aged 4 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

19 John Clark, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year and 8 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

Mar. 4 Caroline Negus, Harrow Court, aged 2 years and 8 months; by J. P. Bean, Officiating Minister

10 John Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 6 years and 9 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

14 William Robarts, Crane Court, aged 38 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

April 6 Charles Clark, Upper Thames Street, aged 3 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

July 11 Mary Ann Gladwin, Black Friars, aged 26 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

Aug. 1 Thomas Cutter, St Thomas Hospital, aged 27 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

Oct. 10 James Roberts, Peter's Hill, aged 31 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector

Nov. 23 William Bruin, Upper Thames Street, aged 31 years; by Samuel Wix, A.M., Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less

1825.

Jan. 23 Henry Nicholls, St Andrew, Holborn, aged 11 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector

Feb. 13 James Addington, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

April 20 Alfred Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year; by E. C. Tyson, A.M., Officiating Minister

24 William Martin, Crane Court, aged 50 years; by E. C. Tyson, Officiating Minister

May 20 Man found drowned, name not known (but supposed to be J. Macintosh), Coroner Warrant; by E. C. Tyson

June 19 Mary Steed, Southwark, aged 75; by H. Du Cane, Rector

July 31 Ann Finch, Upper Thames Street, aged 52 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector

Aug. 22 Ann Burnet Biddulph, St Bennet's Hill, aged 6 months; by Ed. Wix, B.A. Trin. Coll., Oxon.

Sept. 8 Ann Burden, St Dunstan, Stepney, aged 45; by H. Du Cane, Rector

Nov. 20 Sarah Herbert, Harrow Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

23 Thomas Hudson, Boss Court, aged 59 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

1825
Dec. 27 John Richard Manning, George Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1826.

Feb. 19 Dennis Kavanagh, Peter's Hill, aged 2 months; by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
19 Martha Legg, Harrow Court, aged 2 years; by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
23 Frederick Tatum, Boss Court, aged 5 years; by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Mar. 4 Jane Biddulph, S[t] Bennet's Hill, aged 44 years; by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
April 2 Charlotte Goldfinch, Crane Court, aged 1 year and 2 months; by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
May 8 Matthew Cook, Boss Court, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
July 1 Joseph Orlibar Cottingham, Brixton Hill, aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
2 Jane Matilda Rowe, Peter's Hill, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Aug. 6 Charles Avis, Upper Thames Street, aged 25 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Sept. 3 Sarah Matthews, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
4 Hannah Balding Land, Harrow Court, aged 11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Oct. 1 Gabriel Sleath, S[t] Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
23 Samuel Severn, Harrow Court, aged 23; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Nov. 19 Frances Cullum, Harrow Court, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, Curate

1827.

Feb. 7 Frances Flowers, Crane Court, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Mar. 18 John Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 50 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
April 2 James Newland, Crane Court, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
29 Julia Addington, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
May 20 Esther Martin, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
23 Isaac Whittington, Harrow Court, aged 83 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
July 25 James Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 13 weeks; by W. Trollope, M.A., Off[s] Minister
Aug. 20 Martha Gent, Peter's Hill, aged 38 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Sept. 14 Mary Ronaldson, Harrow Court, aged 2 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Nov. 18 William Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Dec. 17 Ann Brodie, S[t] Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 17 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1827
Dec. 23 Robert Hill, Peter's Hill, aged 44 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1828.

April 24 Mary Beatty, Peter's Hill, aged 88 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
June 8 John Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 4 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
July 28 Mary Ann Coates, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^g Minister
Aug. 7 William Davenport, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minister
31 James Burder, Crane Court, aged 40 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 16 Timothy Hill, Crane Court, aged 45 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Dec. 14 Thomas Shelton, Harrow Court, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
28 Alfred Cullum, Harrow Court, aged 3 years and 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
31 Mary Ann Baylif, Crane Court, aged 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

Feb. 8 Frances Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Mar. 23 Richard Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 4 days; by T. Harrison, Offic. Minister
April 5 Hannah Alexander, Crane Court, aged 39 years; by T. Lane, M.A., Off^g Minister
May 14 Samuel Bridge, Peter's Hill, aged 96 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Aug. 21 Mary Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 63; by R. H. Barham, Off. Min^r
Sept. 13 Emma Hawze, Upper Thames Street, aged 10 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
20 William Miles, St Peter's Hill, aged 26 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1830.

Jan. 14 Jane Louisa Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
31 Richard George Carter, Peter's Hill, aged 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
May 23 Mary Buckmaster, St Peter's Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
July 11 Jane Morris, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Aug. 1 *Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Dec. 12 Ann East, St Augustine, Watling Street, aged 34 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1831.

Jan. 23 Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 4 months; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 6 Sarah Wood, Boss Court, aged 75 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

* "Caroline" written under "Charlotte," struck out.—Ed.

1831

April 7 Eleanor Whittington, Stepney Poor House, aged 74 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minister

10 Hannah Godman, Peter's Hill, aged 54 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minister

June 16 Frederic Mobbs, Boss Court, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

26 Mary Scard, Upper Thames Street, aged 64 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minister

Sept. 7 Frances Sewell, Upper Thames Street, aged 20 years; by R^d Edwards, M.A., Lecturer

11 Sophia Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 3½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1832.

Jan. 29 William Maddox, Harrow Court, aged 52 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Jane Childs, Crane Court, aged 14 days; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

April 10 John Ward, Boss Court, aged 69 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r

Aug. 19 Mary Ann Avis, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 10 months; by Richd Edwards, M.A., Lecturer

30 William Birkwood, Crane Court, aged 70 (? 79) years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 30 Mary Ann Hill, Thames Street, aged 20 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 27 William Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 19 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833.

April 23 John Earl, Crane Court, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 Mary Earl, Crane Court, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

27 John Reynolds, Peter's Hill, aged 60 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

May 12 Jane Elizabeth Mobbs, Peter's Hill, aged 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 20 James Coonen, Peter's Hill, aged 44 years; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off. Min^r

Aug. 6 Elizabeth Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, aged 1½ years; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off. Min^r

1834.

Feb. 16 Sarah Henley, Crane Court, aged 35 years; by J. Sevier, M.A.

Mar. 16 Sarah Newnham, Crane Court, aged 11 months; by J. V. Povah, M.A., Off. Min^r

16 Thomas Gass, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 4 months; by J. V. Povah, Off. Min^r

23 Francis Cole, Upper Thames Street, aged 56 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 6 James Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 17 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 14 Robert William Labrow Hartley, Peter's Hill, aged 7 weeks; by J. C. Haden, A.M., Off^s Minister

June 8 Sarah Statchfield, Crane Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 17 Elizabeth Ketling, St Mary, Haggerston, aged 65 years; by R. Shutte, Off. Min.

1834

Oct. 19* Elizabeth Martin, Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minister

28 Ann Beatty, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

Nov. 2 Stanley Jarvis, Upper Thames Street, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

20 Martha Morris Summers, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, Off^{g} Min^{r}

30 Mary Martin, Crane Court, aged 52 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 13 William Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

24 Richard Summers, Peter's Hill, aged 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1835.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Severn, Harrow Court, aged 69 years; by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

Mar. 4 Ann Atkin, Upper Thames Street, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Aug. 18 Thomas Ford, Crane Court, aged 47 years; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

30 Maria Newnham, Crane Court, aged 3 years and 10 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Sept. 27 John Roberts, Harrow Court, aged 4 years; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

Oct. 2 Thomas Wilson, Canterbury Place, Newington, Surrey, aged 78 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

23 Sarah Cockhead, Harrow Court, aged 1 year 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Nov. 29 Henry Richard Cousins, Crane Court, aged 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Dec. 13 James Mansfield, Crane Court, aged 7 months; by E. Birch, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

1836.

Feb. 14 Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years; by Richd Edwards, Lecturer

21 John Peacock, St Peter's Poor House, aged 7 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Mar. 6 Rachel Peacock, St Peter's Poor House, aged 9 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837.

Jan. 24 Jane Mary Cullingworth, Trig Wharf, aged 45 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Feb. 1 Sarah Hobbs, Boss Court, aged 2 years 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Mar. 9 Sarah Walker, Crane Court, aged 49 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

April 30 Sarah Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 14 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

30 Charles Jarvis, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

May 3 Richard Cullingworth, Trig Lane, aged 54 years; by J. V. Povah, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

* This entry is crossed out. It is entered under the same date in the Register of Burials in St. Benet's.—Ed.

1837

May 14 James Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

July 23 George Strong, Harrow Court, aged 4 years and a half; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^{g} Min^{r}

Nov. 29 Henry Nicholls, Crane Court, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Dec. 11 John Grubb, Crane Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

23 Elizabeth Ann Bruton, Crane Court, aged 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

[End of year 1837.]

The Register for Briefs.

Nov. ye 9th Day 1707. The Brife of Shire Lane, London, for ffire, the Damage 8505 (?) poundes and upwards, was Read in the parish Church of the united parishes of St Bennett's, Pauls Wharfe, and St Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, and the same Day was Collected the Sume of 9s and 6 pence.

[The above is a verbatim copy of the first brief entered; those following are slightly abbreviated.]

1707.

Dec. 14 Brief of Orford Church in Suffolk. Damage £1450 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 2*d.*

28 Brief for repair of Dursley Church, co. Gloucester. Damage £1995 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 3*d.*

21 Brief of Southam, co. Warwick. Damage £4454 15*s.* and upward. Collected 11*s.* 7*d.* "This is miss placed"

Jan. 25 Brief of Shadwell in Middlesex. Damage by fire £6137 17*s.* Collected £1 5*s.* 0*d.*

Feb. 15 Brief for fire in Charles Street, Westminster. Damage £3891 and upward. Collected 13*s.* 3½*d.*

Mar. 21 Brief for protestant church at Oberburmen in the Dutchy of Berg in Germany. Collected £1 3*s.* 6*d.*

1708.

Mar. 28 Brief for Wincanton in Somerset. Loss by fire £2930 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 0*d.*

April 11 Brief for Great Yarmouth in Norfolk. Loss by fire £1228 and upward. Collected 6*s.*

May 16 Brief for Lisburne in Ireland. Loss by fire £31,770 and upward. Collected £2 5*s.* 0*d.*

30 Brief for Bewdley, co. Worcester. Loss by fire £1384 and upward. Collected 4*s.* 1*d.*

June 27 Brief for Alconbury, co. Huntingdon. Loss by fire £3318. Collected 5*s.* 6½*d.*

Oct. 24 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the church and steeple of Breachley. Damage £1000 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 6*d.*

Nov. 21 Brief for the Strand. Loss by fire £17,880 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 15*s.* 10*d.*

Jan. 16 Brief for fire at the Head of the Cannon Gate of Edinburgh in North Britain. Damage £7962 and upward. Collected from house to house 14*s.* 4*d.*

Feb. 13 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of the town of Harlow in Essex. Loss by fire £2035 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 1*d.*

1709.

April 10 Brief for a fire in the town of Holt Market in Norfolk. Damage £11,258 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 3*s.* 8*d.*

1709

May 15 Brief for fire at Market Rayson, co. Lincoln, and of the parish of Chetton in Salop, and of Worleston in Cheshire. Collected 5*s.* 4*d.*

29 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Llanuilling in Montgomeryshire. Damage £1325 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 5¼*d.*

June 19 Brief for repairing the church of St Mary Redcliffe within the suburbs of the city of Bristol. Collected 6*s.* 10½*d.*

Aug. 7 Brief for the Relief subsistances and settlement of the poor distressed palatines. Collected from house to house in St Bennetts £19 14*s.* 9*d.*, and in St Peter's £6 2*s.* 3*d.*, together £25 17*s.*

Oct. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Stoak next Clele in Suffolk. Damage £2463 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 7*d.*

Nov. 20 Brief for the protestant church at Mittau in Courland and Livonia for building a church for the exercise of "There Religion and support of the ministry." Collected 14*s.* 8*d.*

Jan. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Rotherhithe wall in Surrey. Damage £1640. Collected 13*s.* 6*d.*

Mar. 19 Brief for rebuilding of Chalfont St Peter Church in Buckinghamshire. Damage £1521 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 4½*d.*

1710.

May 14 Brief for Northfleet and Durant in Kent. Loss by fire £1613 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 3*d.*

June 11 Brief for repairing the parish church of Ashton super Mersey in Cheshire. Damage £2710. Collected 9*s.* 3*d.*

25 Brief for rebuilding Stockton church upon Tees, co. Durham. Charge £2580 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 1*d.*

Sept. 17 Brief for fire in the town of Twyford in the counties of Berks and Wilts. Damage £1261. Collected 6*s.* 7*d.*

Oct. 15 Brief of Ensham in Oxfordshire. Loss by fire £1474 11*s.* 6*d.* Collected 5*s.*

29 Brief for rebuilding the church of Cardigan in Cardiganshire. Charge £2240 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 7*d.*

Nov. 19 Brief for rebuilding the church of St Mary Rotherhith in Surrey. Damage £4361 and upward. Collected 13*s.* 1½*d.*

1711.

April 15 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Cockermouth in Cumberland. Charge £1331 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 3*d.*

May 13 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Wishaw in Warwickshire. Charge £1210 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 7½*d.*

June 10 Brief for loss by fire in the city of Edinburgh. Damage £3572 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 9½*d.*

July 15 Brief for St Helen's alias Edington in the Isle of Wight for building of a new church. Charge £1203 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 7*d.*

Sept. 16 Brief of Charles Empson, being lately an inhabitant in the town of Booth in the parish of Howden in the East Riding of Yorkshire, for loss by water and fire £2000 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 9½*d.*

Oct. 14 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church and steeple of Long Melford in Suffolk. Charge £1800 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 10*d.*

28 Brief of Stadmore, co. York, and Market Rayson, co. Lincoln. Loss by fire £1169 and upward. Collected 13*s.* 10*d.*

Nov. 25 Brief for rebuilding St Mary's church and steeple upon the wall in the town of Colchester in Essex. Collected £1 1*s.* 5½*d.*

1711

Jan. 20 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Whitchurch, co. Salop. Collected £2 5*s.* 11*d.*

Feb. 11 Brief for loss by fire of St Allhallows Barking, London. Damage £1111 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 2½*d.*

Mar. 16 Brief for rebuilding of Woolwich church in Kent. Charge £5069 and upward. Collected from house to house 18*s.* 6*d.*

1712.

April 11 Brief for Richard Salter, loss by fire "and other acsedents. Damages £1720 and upwards." Collected 5*s.* 9*d.*

June 6 Brief for fire at Battle Bridge in the parish of St Olive, Southwark, in Surrey. Loss £12,254 and upward. Collected from house to house £4 2*s.* 6*d.*

15 Brief for rebuilding of the church and steeple of West Tilbury in Essex. Damage £1117. Collected 11*s.* 3*d.*

Oct. 19 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of St Thomas, Pensford, in Somerset. Damage £2742 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 9½*d.*

Nov. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Little Brickhill in Buckinghamshire, and town of Towcester, co. Northampton. Damage £1270 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 4*d.*

30 Brief for repairing of Cole Orton church in Leicestershire. Damage £2412 and upward. Collected 18*s.* 4¾*d.*

Dec. 21 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of St Clement's church at Hastings in Sussex. Damage £1550 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 6*d.*

Mar. 15 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Woodham Ferrys in Essex. Damage £1425 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 8*d.*

22 Brief for repairing the church of Burton upon Trent in Staffordshire. Damage £3100 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 14*s.* 10*d.*

1713.

April 12 Brief of William Adams, loss by fire £1108 and upward, of Heathill in the parish of Sheriff Hall in Staffordshire. Collected 11*s.* 10*d.*

19 Brief for rebuilding the Collegiate Church of Southwell in Nottinghamshire. Damage £3800 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 15*s.* 0*d.*

June 28 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Qualford, co. Salop. Damage £1366 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 8*d.*

July 26 Brief for fire at Rudgley in Staffordshire, and town of Wrexham in Denbighshire. Damage together £1691 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 6¾*d.*

Oct. 11 Brief for fire at awitherdg [? Witheridge] in Devonshire, and at Clilton in Berkshire. Damage together £1116 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 2*d.*

25 Brief for rebuilding of St Margaret at Cliffe church and tower in Kent. Damage £1384 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 1½*d.*

Dec. 20 Brief for St Mary church in Devonshire. Loss by fire £1392 and upward. Collected 15*s.* 7¼*d.*

Jan. 17 Brief for repairs of Shipwash church in Devonshire. Damage £1155. Collected 6*s.* 6*d.*

Feb. 28 Brief for repairing St John Baptist in Sussex. Damage £1510 and upwards. Collected 13*s.* 3*d.*

Mar. 14 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Leighton, co. Salop. Damage £1516 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 2*d.*

1714.

June 13 Brief for rebuilding of Burslem church in Staffordshire. Damage £1618 and upward. Collected 15*s.*

July 11 Brief for loss by fire at Bottisham in Cambridgeshire. Collected from house to house 19*s.*

Aug. 22 Brief for rebuilding Torksey church in Lincolnshire. Damage £1182 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 3¼*d.*

Sept. 12 Brief for loss by fire in the town of Dorchester in Dorset. Damage £2537 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 7¾*d.*

Oct. 10 Brief for rebuilding the Collegiate and parish church in the town of Ruthin, co. Denbigh. Damage £3128 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 7*d.*

Nov. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Blandford forum in Dorset. Damage £7880 13*s.* and upward. Collected from house to house £3 6*s.* 0*d.*

Dec. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Warwick and Preston Baggot in Warwickshire. Damage £1163 and upward. Collected 13*s.* 1*d.*

Jan. 30 Brief for All Saints church in Derby in Derbyshire for rebuilding the said church. Damage £5252 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 8½*d.*

Mar. 20 Brief for William Bower of the Precincts of White Fryers in London, printer. Loss by fire £5146 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 11*s.* 6*d.*

1715.

Mar. 27 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of the church of New Shoreham in Sussex. Damage £2203 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 11*d.*

May 29 Brief for rebuilding St Peter church in Chester. Damage £1590 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 6*d.*

June 12 The cowkeeper brief. Loss £24,529 14*s.* 0*d.* and upward. Collected from house to house £5 3*s.* 0*d.*

July 31 Brief for building and erecting a new church or chapel in the town of Sunderland, co. Durham. Charge £2800 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 6½*d.*

10 Brief of Kentford in Suffolk. Loss by fire £1059 and upwards. Collected 8*s.* 11*d.*

Aug. 14 Brief for loss by fire at Liverpool in the county Palatine of Lancashire. Damage £3005 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 5*d.*

Sept. 18 Brief for loss by fire at Dryneton in Staffordshire and at Shinbridge, co. Gloucester. Damage together £1378 and upward. Collected 4*s.* 5*d.*

Oct. 9 Brief for rebuilding and repairs to the parish church and steeple of Blymhill in Staffordshire. Damage £1485 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 6½*d.*

Nov. 20 Brief for rebuilding St Giles in the Borough of Newcastle under Line in Staffordshire. Damage £3115 and upward. Collected 17*s.* 3*d.*

Dec. 18 Brief of St Mary church in the city and county of the City of Lichfield. Damage £4966 and upward. Collected 15*s.* 2*d.*

Feb. 12 Brief of Mitcham in Surrey and Lythwood, co. Salop. Loss by fire together £1442 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 7*d.*

Mar. 11 Brief for loss by fire in the town of Spalding in Lincolnshire. Damage £20,560 and upward. Collected from house to house £2 13*s.* 6*d.*

1716.

April 15 Brief of John Aron. Loss by fire at Little Drayton in the parish of Idsall alias Shifnall, co. Salop. Damage £1070. Collected 8*s.* 5½*d.*

1716

April 22 Brief for loss by fire at Walkerith in Lincolnshire and Wrexham in Denbighshire. Loss together £1425. Collected 8*s.* 5½*d.*

June 10 Brief for a fire in Thames Street in the parish of St Dunstan in the East. Loss £7639 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 15*s.* 10*d.*

July 8 Brief for loss by fire at Upton in the parish of Westham in Essex and at Tempsford in Bedfordshire. Collected 10*s.* 3½*d.*

Sept. 30 Brief for loss by fire at Burton in Lancashire. Damages £865. Collected 10*s.* 0½*d.*

Oct. 21 Brief for the Reformed Episcopal churches in Great Poland and Polish Prussia. Collected from house to house £7 16*s.* 6*d.*

Jan. 27 Brief for rebuilding the churches and steeples of Chelmarsh and Ryton, both in co. Salop. Charges together £2126 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 2*d.*

Feb. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Ridgmont in Bedfordshire. Damage £1578 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 11½*d.*

Mar. 17 Brief for loss by fire at Ottery St Mary in Devonshire. Damage £4466 and upward. Collected 15*s.* 0½*d.*

1717.

Mar. 31 Brief for loss by fire in Houndsditch, Cock and Hoop Yard and Gravel, London. Damage £5383. Collected from house to house £2 2*s.* 3*d.*

April 12 Brief for loss by fire at Great Bedwin in Wiltshire. Damage £2485 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 6½*d.*

June 16 Brief for loss by fire at Harstoft in the parish of Halt Huckuall, co. Derby. Damages £1426. Collected 10*s.* 7½*d.*

Aug. 11 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church and steeple of Oldbury in Gloucestershire. Charge £1163. Collected 10*s.* 5½*d.*

25 Brief for loss by fire at Helthiogo Hill, West Riding of Yorkshire, and at Whittington in Staffordshire. Damages together £1289. Collected 8*s.* 2*d.*

Oct. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Frampton in Dorset. Damages £1560 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 0½*d.*

Nov. 10 Brief for loss by fire to Benenden church and steeple in Kent. Damages £1552. Collected 8*s.* 3¼*d.*

Dec. 22 Brief for loss by fire at Ellingham in Norfolk, and in the town of Wisbeck in the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire. Damages together £1611 and upwards. Collected 15*s.* 3*d.*

Jan. 12 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Wensley in the North Riding of Yorkshire. Charge £978 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 0½*d.*

June 22 Brief for the repair and rebuilding of the parish churches of Ashborne and Mappleton, co. Derby. Charges together £3016 and upward. Collected 13*s.*

July 13 Brief for loss by fire at Cherrington, co. Warwick. Damages £1476 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 5*d.*

Sept. 14 Brief for repairing, building, and enlarging the church in the town and parish of Penreth in Cumberland. Charge £1380 and upward. Collected 6*s.*

28 Brief for loss by fire at Wilcott and Eusden in Salop. Damages £1717 and upward. Collected 3*s.* 8*d.*

These ffive ffirst Breifes are mist placed March, the two ffirst in 1717.

Mar. 16 Brief for loss by fire in the Liberty of Newland in the parish of Hurst and at Lowdwater in the parish of Chepping Wiccombe, Buckinghamshire. Damages together £1020 and upwards. Collected 9*s.* 5*d.*

1717
Mar. 23 Brief of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, for rebuilding the said church. Charge £1926 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 2*d.*

1718.

Mar. 30 Brief for fire at Pulley in the parish of Morton Valence in Gloucestershire and Jay in co. Salop. Loss together £1291 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 6*d.*

April 20 Brief for repairing Arnold church and Steeple in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1290 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 9½*d.*

May 11 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Grindon in Staffordshire. Charge £1350 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 9*d.*

Jan. 11 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Dolgelley in Merionethshire. Charge £1449 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 6¼*d.*

25 Brief for loss by fire at Headington in Oxfordshire. Damages £1983 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 7*d.*

"These two last briefs are mist placed."

Nov. 16 Brief of Little St Andrew, Barnwell, in the town of Cambridge, for loss by fire. Damages £3842 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 3½*d.*

30 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Arely in Staffordshire. Charge £1351 and upward. Collected 3*s.* 1½*d.*

Feb. 22 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Sheriff Hales in Staffordshire. Charge £1339 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 9¾*d.*

Mar. 15 Brief for fire in the parish of Old Radnor in Radnorshire and at Habberley in the parish of Kidderminster in Worcestershire. Damages together £1289 and upwards. Collected 10*s.* 6½*d.*

1719.

Mar. 24 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the parish church of Bigleswade in Bedfordshire. Charge £1437 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 3½*d.*

June 28 Brief for loss by fire at Old Weston in Huntingdonshire. Damages £1969 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 10*d.*

July 19 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church of Deeping St James and the steeple in Lincolnshire. Charge £1102 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 7¾*d.*

Aug. 9 Brief of Cheltenham and Letchiad, both in Gloucestershire, also of Thornton Hough and Bickley and Barnston in the Town aforesaid in Cheshire. Loss together by fire £1307. Collected 8*s.* 8½*d.*

Oct. 11 Brief for rebuilding Hinslock church in co. Salop. Charge £1795 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 10½*d.*

25 Brief for loss by fire in Bedford Row in the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. Damages £4178 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 10*d.*

Nov. 22 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of St John Baptist Church in the City of Chester. Charge £3269 and upward. Collected 14*s.* 5*d.*

Dec. 13 Brief for loss by fire in Parie street in the parish of St Sidwell in the city of Exeter. Damage £1067 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 8*d.*

Jan. 24 Brief for loss by fire at Thrapston in Northamptonshire. Damage £3748 and upward. Collected 18*s.* 8*d.*

Feb. 14 Brief for repairing and rebuilding of Hartlepool church in the Palatine of Durham. Charge £1732 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 8*d.*

1720.

May 8 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the church and steeple of Great Grimsby in Lincolnshire. Damage £1757 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 1*d.*

1720

May 29 Brief for sufferers by thunder and hail in Staffordshire, by Dreadfull storm of Thunder, Wind and Hail Within the several parishes and Townships of Wheaton, Aston, Lapley, and other Townships as herein mentioned, as at Little on Shredicoate, Walton by Eccleshall, Haughton, Bradeley, Sleighford, Whitgrave, Shawford, Little Aston, Great Aston, Cold Norton, Walton and Stoke by Stone Spatt, Cotwalton, Hilderstone, Fulford, Dillhorn and Gaveerswall in the said county. Damage £4163 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 4*s.* 0*d.*

June 26 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple Shrawardine in Shropshire, with the parsonage house. Collected 11*s.* 10*d.*

July 24 Brief for loss by fire at Ingmanthorpe in the parish of Kirkdeighton in the West Riding of Yorkshire, also of Thomas Deakins, Innholder, and Hugh Seymour, sufferers by fire at Norton under Cannock in Staffordshire. Damages together £1133 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 1*d.*

Sept. 11 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Kingswood in Wiltshire. Charge £1000 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 4*d.*

25 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Oxtead in Surrey. Loss by lightening £1904 and upward. Collected 12*s.* 5*d.*

Oct. 30 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Burton in the hundred of Wirrall in Cheshire. Charge £1548 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 4½*d.*

Nov. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Meon Stoke, co. Southampton. Damage £5173 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1*s.* 0*d.*

1721.

Nov. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Amberley in Sussex. Damage £1280. Collected 11*s.* 3*d.*

26 Brief for loss by fire at Kemberton and Difforth in Shropshire and Radnorshire. Damage together £1054 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 8½*d.*

Dec. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Welshpool in Montgomeryshire. Damage £1022 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 2½*d.*

31 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Usk in Monmouthshire. Charge £2333. Collected 10*s.* 2*d.*

Feb. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Great Wood and at Bilston in Staffordshire and Newent in Gloucestershire. Damage £1184. Collected 15*s.* 3*d.*

25 Brief for Jenkin Vingœ, sufferer by fire in the Borough of St Ives in Cornwall, Ropemaker. Loss £1000. Collected 5*s.* 9½*d.*

Mar. 11 Brief for rebuilding the chapel of Upper Darwen in Lancashire. Charge £1032 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 3*d.*

1722.

April 8 Brief for loss by fire at Addington in Surrey and at Randwick and Alderton in Gloucestershire. Damage £1127 and upward. Collected 4*s.* 3*d.*

May 20 Brief for loss by fire in the parish of St John, Wapping, in Middlesex. Damage £1922 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 3¼*d.*

27 Brief for fire at All Hallows, London Wall. Damage £1000 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 8 Brief for loss by inundation of water in Lancashire. Damage £10,227. Collected from house to house £2 0*s.* 9*d.*

22 Brief for loss by fire at Caldecott in Hertfordshire. Damage £1062 18*s.* 0*d.* Collected 9*s.* 11*d.*

1722

Oct. 14 Brief for repairing the parish church and steeple of Bakewell in Derbyshire. Charge £1815. Collected 9*s.* 4½*d.*

28 Brief for repairing and rebuilding St Mary's Church in Nottingham. Charge £4600 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 11*s.* 0*d.*

Dec. 16 Brief for loss by fire in the Town of Abbotts Bromley in Staffordshire. Damage £2437 and upwards. Collected 13*s.* 0¾*d.*

Jan. 13 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Bangor in Flintshire. Charge £2427 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 10*d.*

Feb. 24 Brief of Rudding church aforesaid called Flawford *alias* St Peter church and the chapel thereunto belonging in Nottinghamshire. Charge £2624 for repairing and rebuilding the same. Collected 13*s.*

1723.

Mar. 31 Brief for Brighthelingston in Sussex. Damage £8000 and upward, for the making of and other proper Defences to prevent the Rage of the sea. Collected from house to house 18*s.* 6*d.*

May 19 Brief for loss by fire, sufferer Thomas Macarter of Heartsease in the parish of Brampton Bryan, co. Radnor, and of Richard Poyner, sufferer at Oxenhall in Gloucestershire, and of William Jackson, sufferer at Kinnersley in Worcestershire. Collected 13*s.* 8¾*d.*

June 16 Brief for repairing the parish church of Hexham in Northumberland. Damage £4300 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1*s.* 6*d.*

July 14 Brief for rebuilding the church of Lyons *alias* Holt in Denbighshire. Charge £1939 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 3½*d.*

Aug. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Shonnington in Gloucestershire. Damage £3422 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 6*s.* 8*d.*

25 Brief for building the church of Eperston in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1311 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 9*d.*

Sept. 8 Brief for repairing the church of St Alban in Hartfordshire. Charge £5775 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 9*s.* 0*d.*

Nov. 10 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church of Ilkeston, Derbyshire, £1352. Collected 12*s.* 2½*d.*

Dec. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Cherry Hinton in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1045 and upward. Collected 14*s.* 7*d.*

Jan. 26 Brief for rebuilding the church of Holt Market in Norfolk. Charge £1229 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 10*d.*

19 ("Misplaced only.") Brief for rebuilding the church of Newport in Shropshire. Charge £2000 and upwards. Collected 10*s.* 8*d.*

1724.

Mar. 26 Brief for loss by fire at Wetherby in Yorkshire. Damage £7533 and upward. Collected from house to house 18*s.*

April 12 Brief for repairing the church of Frodsham in Cheshire. Charge £1108 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 4*d.*

May 10 Brief for inundation at Halifax in Yorkshire. Charge £3395 and upward. Collected 16*s.* 4*d.*

June 14 Brief for loss by fire in the parish of Michael Church in Radnorshire and at Grimston in Leicestershire. Damage together £1047. Collected 6*s.* 3½*d.*

Aug. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Staverton in Northamptonshire. Damage £2009 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 4*d.*

23 Brief for loss by fire at Camps Hall in the parish of Castle Camps in Cambridgeshire and at Downton in Wiltshire. Damage together £1067 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 1*d.*

1724

Sept. 13 Brief for loss by fire at Alrawaies, Martham, and Southbergh in Staffordshire and Norfolk. Damage together £1130 and upward. Collected 4*s.* 3*d.*

Oct. 18 Brief for loss by fire at Knighton in Radnorshire and at Laintwerdine in Herefordshire and at Wheatenhurst in Gloucestershire. Damage £1093 and upwards. Collected 8*s.* 3½*d.*

Nov. 29 Brief for rebuilding Neath church in Glamorganshire. Charge £2383 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 0¼*d.*

Jan. 10 Brief for rebuilding and repairing Wirksworth Church in Derbyshire. Charge £1900 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 11*d.*

24 Brief for loss by fire at Cricklade in Wiltshire. Damage £1624 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 1*d.*

Mar. 14 Brief for rebuilding Langton church and steeple in Lincolnshire. Charge £1432 and upwards. Collected 9*s.* 3*d.*

1725.

April 11 Brief for loss by fire at East Morden in Dorset. Damage £1349 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 7*d.*

18 Brief for loss by fire at Market Lavington in Wiltshire. Damage £4735 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 10*s.* 3*d.*

July 11 Brief for rebuilding Darlestone church. Charge £1019 and upward. Collected 11*s.* 3*d.*

25 Brief of Crediton and Kirk Deighton in the counties of Devon and York. Loss by fire £1203 and upwards. Collected 8*s.* 2*d.*

Aug. 8 Brief for rebuilding Great Bowlas church in Shropshire. Charge £1130 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 6¾*d.*

Nov. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Great Torrington in Devonshire. Damage £4988 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 4*s.* 6*d.*; in St Bennet's 17*s.* 6*d.*, in St Peter's 7*s.* 0*d.*

Dec. 19 Brief for rebuilding Ormskirke church in Lancashire. Collected 11*s.* 7*d.*

Mar. 13 Brief for rebuilding Bampton church in Westmoreland. Charge £1355 and upward. Collected 9*s.* 1*d.*

1726.

Mar. 27 Brief for rebuilding Wareseley church in Huntingdonshire. Charge £2003 and upward. Collected 13*s.* 5½*d.*

June 19 Brief for Folkestone fishery. Collected 9*s.* 6¼*d.*

July 24 Brief for loss by fire at Alderford and Great Horwood. Collected 6*s.* 11½*d.*

Sept. 3 Brief for St Nicholas church in the city of Worcester. Collected 7*s.* 6*d.*

Oct. 30 Brief for Backford church. Collected 9*s.* 8½*d.*

Nov. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Hambledon in Hampshire. Damage £5184 and upward. Collected from house to house 14*s.*; in St Bennet's 6*s.* 6*d.*, in St Peter's 7*s.* 6*d.*

Jan. 8 Brief for rebuilding Gibshelfe in Derbyshire. Charge £1098 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 8½*d.*

29 Brief for loss by fire at Dorchester in Dorset. Damage £5843 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1*s.* 0*d.*; in St Bennet's 12*s.* 6*d.*, in St Peter's 8*s.* 6*d.*

1727.

Jan. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Great Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1426 and upwards. Collected 8*s.* 8*d.*

1727

Feb. 26 Brief for loss by fire at St John's, Wapping, in Middlesex. Damage £6366 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 1*s.* 4½*d.*; in St Bennet's £2 10*s.* 0*d.*, in St Peter's 11*s.* 4½*d.*

Mar. 17 Brief for rebuilding Burton Joyce church in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1021 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 10½*d.*

Nov. 14 Brief for rebuilding Alcester church in Warwickshire. Charge £4642 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 10*d.*

1728.

May 19 Brief for loss by fire at Hinton in the Hedges in Northamptonshire. Damage £1122 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 6½*d.*

June 23 Brief for rebuilding Trinity Church in the city of Chester. Charge £2658 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 6*d.*

Oct. 20 Brief for rebuilding Yarme church in Yorkshire. Charge £1772 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 3*d.*

Nov. 10 Brief for rebuilding White Gate church in Cheshire. Charge £1214 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 5*d.*

Jan. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Gravesend in Kent. Damage £21,232 and upwards. Collected £4 8*s.* 0*d.*; in St Bennet's £3 19*s.* 0*d.*, and in St Peter's 9*s.*

Mar. 23 Brief for rebuilding St Hylds chapel in the county of Durham. Charge £1595 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 7*d.*

1729.

May 11 Brief for rebuilding Branston church in Rutlandshire. Charges £1157 and upwards. Collected 7*s.* 2*d.*

June 15 Brief for rebuilding St Swithen's church in Worcestershire. Charge £2514 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 7*d.*

29 Brief for rebuilding Napton church in Warwickshire. Charge £2249 and upward. Collected 9*s.*

July 20 Brief for rebuilding Rickinghall and Botesdale church in Suffolk. Charge £2210. Collected 6*s.* 7*d.*

6 Brief for repairing St Andrew's Harbour in Scotland. Charges [*blank*]. Collected 17*s.* 6*d.*; in St Bennet's 10*s.* 6*d.*, in St Peter's 7*s.*

Aug. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Folborne in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1028 and upward. Collected 1*s.* 7*d.*

17 Brief for rebuilding St John Baptist church in Gloucestershire. Charge £2310. Collected 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sept. 14 Brief for rebuilding Tamworth church in Warwickshire and Staffordshire. Charge £3249 and upward. Collected 2*s.* 3½*d.*

Oct. 19 Brief for rebuilding Pershore church in Worcestershire. Charge £4000 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 7*d.*

Feb. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Milbourn in Cambridgeshire. Damage £6869 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 3*d.*

Jan. 29 Brief for repairing St Andrew's Harbour in Scotland. Charges £2734. Collected 10*s.* 6*d.*

Mar. 8 Brief for rebuilding Worthenbury church in Flintshire. Charge £1364. Collected 3*s.* 10½*d.*

April 11* Brief for rebuilding Hornsey and Wheelock [churches] in Middlesex and Chester. Loss by fire £1205. Collected 3*s.* 5*d.*

Oct. 10* Brief for protestants at Copenhagen, Wyersdale chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1245. Collected 5*s.* 10*d.*

* These entries appear to be out of order, but probably belong to 1729.—Ed.

1729

Nov. 26* Bishop's Norton church in Lincolnshire. Charges £1006. Collected 6*s.*

Jan. 9* Missley chapel in Essex. Charges £1742. Collected 5*s.* 9*d.*

Broughton Fulney in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1110. Collected 3*s.*

1730.

May 10 Brief for inundation at Wroot in Lincolnshire. Loss £2686. Collected 14*s.* 4*d.*

Jan. 23 [1729 ?] Llandaff Cathedral in Glamorganshire. Charge £6366. Collected £2 9*s.* 0*d.*

May 24 Brief for rebuilding Bilston chapel in Staffordshire. Charges £1200. Collected 8*s.* 8*d.*

31 Brief for St Michael's church in Southampton. Charges £7766. Collected 4*s.* 7*d.*

Nov. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Bearley in Warwickshire. Damage £1207. Collected 7*s.* 6½*d.*

Dec. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Kidderminster. Charges £1112. Collected 4*s.* 6*d.*

1731.

Jan. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Yarborough in Lincolnshire. Charges £1016. Collected 1*s.* 7½*d.*

Feb. 21 Brief for Denbigh chapel in Denbighshire. Charges £1136. Collected 3*s.* 1*d.*

1730 Mar. 21 Brief for Evesham church in Worcestershire. Charges £4930. Collected 4*s.* 3*d.*

May 16 Brief for Tetbury church in Gloucestershire. Charges £2600. Collected 6*s.*

1732.

Mar. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Bozeat in Northamptonshire. Charges £2697. Collected 7*s.* 1½*d.*

April 16 Brief for all Saints church in Sussex. Charges £1349. Collected 5*s.* 7*d.*

June 11 Brief for loss by fire at Sturminster, Newton Castle. Charges £6787. Collected 8*s.* 2*d.*

July 9 Brief for loss by fire at Colcott in Glocestershire. Charges £1009. Collected 9*s.* 2*d.*

Oct. 15 Brief for Stowerbridge church in Worcestershire. Collected 11*s.* 3*d.*

Nov. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Manton in Rutland. Charges £1269. Collected 5*s.* 11½*d.*

26 Brief for Bishop's Norton church in Lincolnshire. Charges £1006. Collected 6*s.*

Dec. 17 Brief for Draycott church in Staffordshire. Charges £1147. Collected 4*s.* 10*d.*

Jan. 14 Brief for loss by fire at Newbold upon Avon in Warwickshire. Damage £1417. Collected 8*s.* 3*d.*

Mar. 18 Brief for loss by fire at North Stoneham, co. Southampton. Collected 10*s.* 7*d.*

1733.

April 8 Brief for Well church in Lincolnshire. Charge £1201. Collected 5*s.* 7*d.*

* These entries appear to be out of order, but probably belong to 1729.—Ed.

1733

April 15 Brief for Abbey Lanercost church in Cumberland. Charge £1100. Collected 3*s.* 1*d.*

May 20 Brief for a loss by fire at Wood Plumpton in Lancashire. Charges £1053. Collected 7*s.*

June 17 Brief for Aberthrothock harbour in county Forfar. Charges £9311. Collected 11*s.*

July 15 Brief for Dudley church in Worcestershire. Collected 4*s.* 2½*d.*

29 Brief for loss by fire at Blanford forum in Dorset. Charges £35,348. Collected from house to house 9*s.* 9*d.*

Aug. 26 Brief for loss by fire at Austerfield in Yorkshire. Charge £1500. Collected 1*s.* 9*d.*

Oct. 14 Brief for Michael Dean church in Gloucestershire. Collected 3*s.* 2½*d.*

Dec. 9 Brief for Scremby church in Lincolnshire. Collected 3*s.* 1½*d.*

Jan. 20 Brief for Monmouth church in Monmouthshire. Collected 5*s.* 7*d.*

Feb. 10 Brief for Conington church in Cambridgeshire. Collected 3*s.* 5½*d.*

Mar. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Whitfield in Somerset. Charges £1380. Collected 5*s.* 2*d.*

1734.

May 12 Briefs for the churches of Redmerley in Worcestershire and Edengale were read. Collected 5*s.* 11*d.*

June 9 Brief for Rufford chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1165. Collected 3*s.* 1*d.*

23 Brief for loss by fire at Aylesbury in Buckinghamshire. Charges £3670. Collected 7*s.* 3*d.*

July 14 Brief for loss by fire at Maddinton in Wiltshire. Charges £1283. Collected 9*s.*

28 Brief for loss by fire at Guilden Morden in Cambridgeshire. Damages £1096. Collected 9*s.* 1½*d.*

Aug. 18 Brief for Christleton church in Cheshire. Charges £1140. Collected 2*s.* 7½*d.*

Sept. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Erchfont in Wiltshire. Collected 6*s.* 1½*d.*

Oct. 27 Brief for Ealing church in Middlesex. Charges £3000. Collected 15*s.* 9½*d.*

Dec. 8 Brief for Griffingham chapel in Lancashire. Collected 5*s.* 8*d.*

Jan. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Onnisley in Staffordshire. Collected 8*s.* 8½*d.*

Feb. 9 Brief for Monford church in Shropshire. Collected 4*s.* 10*d.*

23 Brief for North Meels church in Lancashire. Charges £1292. Collected 4*s.* 5*d.*

1735.

Mar. 30 Brief for All Saints church in Worcestershire. Charges £1944. Collected 5*s.* 9½*d.*

April 20 Brief for loss by fire at Poulton in Lancashire. Charges £1032. Collected 6*s.* 3*d.*

May 12 Brief for loss by fire at Cottenham in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1215. Collected 8*s.* 0½*d.*

Sept. 28 Brief for loss by fire in Barnwall. Collected £1 4*s.* 8*d.*

Nov. 16 Brief for loss by fire at Brampton in Huntingdonshire. Damage £1348. Collected 9*s.* 6*d.*

1736.

May 16 Brief for Shaw chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1111. Collected 3*s.* 5*d.*

1736

May 23 Brief for [*blank*]

30 Brief for Lanarmore church in Denbighshire. Charges £1362. Collected 7*s*. 7*d*.

July 11 Brief for Norton church in Staffordshire. Charges £1347. Collected 7*s*. 7*d*.

Aug. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Titsworth in Oxfordshire. Damages £1440. Collected 7*s*. 10*d*.

Sept. 12 Brief for East Stoke church in Nottinghamshire. Collected 5*s*. 2*d*.

19 Brief for Empsoy, co. York, loss by fire £1549. Collected 6*s*. 6*d*.

Nov. 21 1734 Brief for Swaffham Prior in Cambridgeshire. Damage by fire. Collected 6*s*. 6*d*.

Dec. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Royston in Hertfordshire. Damages £2272. Collected 4*s*. 6¼*d*.

Jan. 16 Brief for loss by storms of Hale at Mobberley in Cheshire. Collected 4*s*. 8½*d*.

Feb. 13 Brief for loss by fire at Cobham in Surrey. Damage £1658. Collected 8*s*. 5*d*.

Mar. 20 Brief for Walton in the Wolds church. Collected 2*s*. 9½*d*.

1737.

May 8 Brief for loss by fire at Houghton Regis in Bedfordshire. Damage £1494. Collected 5*s*.

22 Brief for loss by fire at Wapping in Middlesex. Collected from house to house, in St Bennet's £1 6*s*., in St Peter's 7*s*. 9*d*.

Aug. 21 Brief for Houghton church in Staffordshire. Charges £1219. Collected 2*s*. 8*d*.

Sept. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Castle Hayes in Staffordshire. Charges £1311. Collected 4*s*. 9*d*.

18 Brief for Pendle chapel in Lancashire. Collected 3*s*. 1*d*.

Oct. 16 Brief for Meatham church in Derbyshire. Charges £1059. Collected 5*s*. 6*d*.

30 Brief for Ravenstondale church in Westmoreland. Charges £1509. Collected 4*s*. 9*d*.

Nov. 20 Brief for Puttenham in Surrey. Charges £3304. Collected in St Bennet's £1 4*s*. 6*d*., in St Peter's 11*s*.

Jan. 22 Brief for loss by fire at Stoney Stratford in Buckinghamshire. Charges £6754. Collected in St Bennet's £1 10*s*., in St Peter's 4*s*. 6*d*.

Feb. 19 Brief for Blidworth church in Nottinghamshire. Charges £1247. Collected 8*s*. 6*d*.

1738.

April 16 Brief for St John Baptist church in Coventry. Collected 8*s*.

June 11 Brief for an inundation of water at Upchurch in Kent. Collected in St Bennet's £1 3*s*. 6*d*., in St Peter's 4*s*. 6*d*.

July 16 Brief for Preston church in Shropshire. Collected 6*s*. 0½*d*.

Aug. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Penckrych in Staffordshire. Charges £1128. Collected 6*s*. 7½*d*.

Sept. 17 Brief for Abton church in Shropshire. Charges £1120. Collected 8*s*.

Oct. 15 Brief for Ledbury church in Herefordshire. Charges £1929. Collected 9*s*. 6*d*.

Dec. 10 Brief for Fairwell church in Staffordshire. Charges £1002. Collected 10*s*. 3*d*.

Jan. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Marthal in Cheshire. Charges £1063. Collected 19*s*. 0*d*.

Feb. 25 Brief for loss by Hail storm at Dunstew and Dadington in Oxfordshire. Charges £1080. Collected 10*s*. 6*d*.

1739.

April 8 Brief for Longdon church in Shropshire. Charges £1182. Collected 5*s*. 5*d*.

May 13 Brief for Berkswich church in Staffordshire. Charges £1695. Collected 4*s*. 5*d*.

Nov. 25 Brief for loss by fire at Royston in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1684. Collected 8*s*. 7*d*.

Dec. 9 Brief for a loss by fire at Kelshall in Cheshire. Charges £1191. Collected 4*s*. 5*d*.

16 Brief for Marchington church in Staffordshire. Charges £1154. Collected 7*s*. 6*d*.

Jan. 27 Brief for Nuneaton church in Warwickshire. Charges £1050. Collected 3*s*. 10*d*.

Feb. 10 Brief for Dorchester church in Oxfordshire. Charges £2289. Collected 2*s*. 11*d*.

24 Brief for loss by fire at Fenn Stanton in Huntingdonshire. Collected 6*s*. 3*d*.

Mar. 23 Brief for a storm of hail at Houton in Hertfordshire. Collected from house to house [amount not given].

1740.

May 11 Brief for St Chad church in Staffordshire. Charges £1462. Collected 3*s*.

June 8 Brief for Macclesfield church in Cheshire. Charges £1197. Collected 2*s*. 5*d*.

July 13 Brief for a loss by fire at Walton in Worcestershire. Charges £1192. Collected 3*s*. 5*d*.

Aug. 17 Brief for Twyford and Stenson churches in Derbyshire. Charges £1050. Collected 1*s*. 1½*d*.

Oct. 12 Brief for Shareshill church in Staffordshire. Charges £1086. Collected 2*s*. 1*d*.

Nov. 16 Brief for loss by fire at Hinxton in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1357. Collected 3*s*.

Jan. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Bierton in Buckinghamshire. Collected 1*s*. 4*d*.

Feb. 22 Brief for Stirchley church in Shropshire. Charges £1603. Collected 2*s*. 2*d*.

Mar. 15 Brief for St John's chapel in Deritend in Warwickshire. Charges £1643. Collected 2*s*. 6*d*.

1741.

April 12 Brief for loss by fire at Bascott in Warwickshire. Charges £1168. Collected 3*s*. 8½*d*.

May 31 Brief for Congleton church in Cheshire. Collected 2*s*. 1*d*.

June 22 Brief for a loss by fire at Cromer in Norfolk. Charges £1325. Collected 8*s*. 8*d*.

July 12 Brief for the inundation at Foulness in Essex. Loss £3666. Collected in St Bennets 14*s*., in St Peter's 10*s*.

Aug. 23 Brief for Prestwould church in Leicestershire. Collected 2*s*.

Sept. 20 Brief for Heapey chapel in Cleyland in Lancashire. Collected 2*s*. 9½*d*.

Oct. 25 Brief for St George and St John, Wapping, in Middlesex, for a loss by fire. Collected 6*s*. 9*d*.

Nov. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Marrick in Yorkshire. Collected 4*s*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Aaston, *see* Aston.
Abdy, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106, 115 ; Thomas, 106.
Abell, Edward, 257.
Aberley, William, 145.
Abernethes, George, 73.
Abott, Edward, 49.
Acton, John, 224.
Adams, Blaze, 15 (2), 17 ; Edward, 17 ; George, 124 ; James, 180 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 16 ; Martha, 277 ; Mary, 188, 274 ; Mary Ann, 167 ; Mrs., 1 ; Richard, 43, 44 (3) ; Samuel, 31 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 1, 40, 277 ; William, 296 ; —, 31, 44.
Adamson, John, 277 ; Mary, 275 ; Richard, 163.
Adderly (Aderley, Atherley), Alexander, 129, 130 ; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 130 (2), 146 ; Hannah, 129 ; James, 130 ; John, 130 (2) ; Samuel, 89 (2) ; *see also* Atherley.
Addington, James, 288 ; Julia, 289.
Addy, Henry, 238 ; Joseph, 238 (2) ; Mary, 238.
Adee, Joseph, 43 (2).
Adkinson, Ralphe, 8.
Admiens, Mary, 143.
Aiers, *see* Ayers.
Ainsworth, Richard, 3.
Airess, *see* Aris.
Akam, Joseph, 157, 176, 181 ; Sarah, 181 ; William, 157.
Akers (Ayckers), Goodman, 50 ; Humphrey, 54 ; Mary, 55 ; Robert, 53.
Akingstall, Elizabeth, 34.
Alcock (Allcock), Christopher, 251 ; Daniel, 247, 248 (2), 251, 252 (2) ; Dorothy, 247 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; James, 252 ; Jane, 59 ; Mary, 247, 248, 251, 252 (2).
Alcon, Frances, 16.
Aldersey, William, 236 (2).
Aldred, Mary, 74.
Aldrich, John, 283.
Aldridge (Aldderidg, Alderidge, Aldridg, Aldrige), Ann, 229, 243 ; Elizabeth, 91, 95 ; Frances, 145 ; Jane, 120 ; Mary, 100 ; Richard, 91, 92, 95, 103, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229 ; Sarah, 92, 224 ; Thomas, 243.
Aldrug, Richard, 219 (2).
Aleoffo, Elizabeth, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Aleworth, *see* Aylworth.
Alexander, Hannah, 290 ; John, 280 ; Mary, 281 ; William John, 285.
Alford (Allford), Arthur, 188 ; Charles, 181 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Elizabeth Walter, 184 ; Jane Elizabeth Walter, 186 ; Jane Maria, 185 ; John, 160, 163 ; Jonathan, 164 ; Joshua, 160 ; Sarah, 159, 189 ; William, 170.
Allaham, Susannah, 265.
Allam, John, 265.
Allason, *see* Allison.
Allcock, *see* Alcock.
Allen (Allein, Allin), Ann, 83, 89, 132, 269 ; Anthony, 158 ; Barbara, 157 ; Catherine, 125, 254 (2) ; Charles, 7, 92 ; Edward, 249 ; Elizabeth, 92, 118, 249 ; Francis, 9 ; George, 153 ; Hannah, 74 ; Hugh, 7, 9 ; Jacob, 152 (2), 153, 159, 163 ; Jane, 72 ; John, 102 (2), 125 (2), 132, 254 ; Joyce, 234 ; Louisa, 277 ; Margarett, 161 ; Mary, 63 ; Nathaniell, 45 ; Nicholas, 132, 140 ; Peter, 8 ; Rebecca, 152 (2), 277 ; Robert, 62 ; Sarah, 91, 152 (2), 153, 171 ; Thomas, 249 ; William, 62 (2), 76.
Allford, *see* Alford.
Allison (Allason), Ann, 36 ; Thomas, 255.
Allum, Mary, 146, 148, 149, 152 ; Richard, 146 (2), 147, 148, 149 (2), 152, 155, 160 ; Sarah, 148, 165 ; Sarah Katherine, 152.
Ally, Ann, 134 ; George, 134 (2).
Alport, George, 63.
Alsey, Esther, 285.
Alsop, Adams, 171.
Alston, Joseph, 223.
Alt, H. J., 198.
Alworth, *see* Aylworth.
Alyard, Widow, 40.
Alywood, John, 244.
Amber, John, 84 (2).
Ambler, Hester, 253 ; Richard, 253.
Amblin, John, 140 ; William, 140.
Ambree (Ambre), John, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Ambrose (Ambross, Ambrous), Alce, 69 ; Robert, 123.
Ames (Aymes), Alexander, 228, 229 ; Mary, 228.
Amos, Elizabeth, 278 ; James, 279 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 176 ; Thomas, 52, 277.
Amy, Elenor, 82 ; Richard, 82.
Anderson (Andersonne), Elizabeth, 80 ; Grace, 243 ; James, 80, 86 ; Jane, 247 ; Joane, 235 (2) ; John, 238 ; Kisear, 86 ; Rebeckah, 236 ; Thomas, 249.
Andres, Mary, 201.
Andrew, Mr., 109.
Andrews (Andrewes, Androes, Androwes), Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Gilbert, 1, 3, 4 ; Goodwife, 30 ; Hana, 55 ; Hanna, 55 ; Henry, 15, 17 (2), 240 ; James, 83 (2) ; John, 3 ; Margarett, 17 ; Martha, 232 ; Mathew, 232 ; Richard, 54 ; Samuell, 231 ; Thomas, 232 ; Widow, 44 ; William, 2, 4, 56, 228, 232.
Andross (Andros), Richard, 217 (2) ; Thomas, 211.
Ange, Samuel, 263.
Angel, Ann, 162.
Anguish, Ann, 54 ; Edmond, 39 ; Thomas, 39, 41.

Annis, Mother, 23.
Ansell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 2; William, 37.
Ansley (Annsley), John, 259; Mary, 258 (2), 259; William, 258, 259.
Anslow (Anslowe), Abraham, 209; Mrs., 209; Ursula, 215; William, 205, 206 (2), 215.
Anson (Ansonne), Charlot, 74; Thomas, 41; William, 142.
Ansted, John, 2 (2).
Answorth, Francis, 14.
Anthony (Anthoney), Ann, 135; John, 245; Mary, 84, 135, 175; Stephen, 135, 140; William, 271.
Antwine, Francis Dutman, 155.
Applebee (Appelbee), Alice, 252; John, 252 (2).
Appletree, Margaret, 182.
Apthorpe, Edward, 7 (2).
Archer, Ann, 70, 269; Benjamin, 132; Elias, 121; Elizabeth, 124, 132 (2), 133, 145, 146; Frances, 25; Joane, 55; John, 35, 39, 144, 152; Joseph, 132, 133, 140, 150; Lydia, 152; Mary, 5, 24, 35, 113 (2), 121, 152; Robert, 5, 16 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 32, 35; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 113, 121, 138, 139.
Arde, Hector, 72.
Arden (Ardin), Elizabeth, 72; John, 80; Joseph, 76.
Aris (Airess, Ares, Aries), Mary, 158; Robert, 162, 164; Roger, 228; Sarah, 148, 179; Thomas, 167.
Arkell, Priscilla, 122.
Arme, George, 44; —, 44.
Armeat (Armeates), Mr., 206, 207.
Armitage (Armatage), Ane, 28; Grace, 267; James, 3; John, 3; Katherine, 3; Stephen, 267 (2); Widdow, 3, 7.
Armond, Mary, 171.
Armstrong, Ann, 102; Christr., 156, 157 (2), 269; Jonas, 102; William, 285.
Armsworth, William, 270 (2).
Arnold (Arnoll), Ann, 219; Catherine, 59; James, 219; John, 156; Mr., 51.
Aron, John, 297.
Arpwood, Frances, 85.
Arrowsmith (Arrosmith), George, 15, 46; Joane, 16; Sarah, 46; William, 16.
Arundel (Arundell), James, 248, 249, 250; James, junr., 249; Margaret, 248; Mary, 248, 249; Philip, 249.
Asbee (Asbe), Anthony, 5; Charles, 25; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 25.
Ascough, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 48; Gabriel, 61, 63; John, 42, 47, 48; Sarah, 42.
Ash (Ashe), Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 58; Isaac, 58; Jane, 58; John, 74; Peter, 66, 77; Thomas, 70.
Ashbishaw, Elizabeth, 160.
Ashbrooke (Ashbrock, Ashbroke), Arnold, 145; Margaret, 135 (2), 136 (2), 137; Mary, 135; Robert, 135; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2), 138, 139.
Ashcraft, Cornelius James, 158; Sarah, 155.
Ashenton (Asheton), *see* Ashington.
Ashfield (Ashfeild), John, 12, 13, 14, 19; Mary, 263; Robert, 262; Susannah, 269; Thos., 264.
Ashford, Elizabeth, 148.
Ashford *alias* Penson, Elizabeth, 39.
Ashington (Ashenton, Asheton), Ann, 105; James, 105; Mary, 94, 105, 248; Ralph, 61.
Ashley (Ashly), James, 141; Sarah, 102.
Ashman (Ashmon), Elizabeth, 151; Isaac, 151; Rebecca, 151; Sarah, 148.
Ashton, Thomas, 48; —, 48.
Ashurst, John, 80; Mary, 118; William, 80.
Ashwell, Clare, 18; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16, 17, 18; Richard, 17.
Ashwin, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Asken, Fardinando, 229; Sara, 229.
Askew, Ann, 255; Dorothy, 12; Isabell, 63; John, 255; Mary, 63; Sarah, 171; William, 12; —, 258.
Askquith, *see* Astwick.
Aspetall, William, 90.
Aspree, Anne, 132; John, 132 (2).
Assendon (Assenton, Assington), Catherine, 249; Charles, 249, 252 (2), 254; Mary, 249, 252 (3), 254.
Asterly, Margaret, 54.
Astill (Astell), Anne, 96, 97; John, 91; Mary, 97, 103, 104, 105 (2), 111; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 20 (2); William, 91, 96, 97, 103, 104 (2), 105, 111 (2).
Astin (Asten, Astinn), John, 91; Mary, 21; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 20, 21; William, 91.
Aston (Aaston), Anna, 82; Elias, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82 (2); Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 75; Hana, 221; Judith, 220; Martha, 77; Philadelphia, 78, 81; Thomas, 76; Walter, 220, 221.
Astwick (Askquith), Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.
Atherfold, Steven, 11.
Atherley (Athearly, Atherly), Alexander, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 136; James, 135; John, 136, 147; Joseph, 109; Margaret, 134; Mary, 109, 131 (2); Samuel, 109, 120, 133, 134; William, 134; *see also* Adderly.
Atherton, Mr., 8.
Athorne (Aython), John, 104; Mary, 104.
Athy (Athee), Ann, 78; James, 92.
Atkin, Ann, 292.
Atkins (Atkines), Elizabeth, 112, 121; Hannah, 94, 110, 112, 121, 122 (3), 145; John, 93, 110, 112, 121, 122 (2), 146, 148; Josias, 36; Marmaduke, 95, 110; Nicholas, 95; Peter, 89; Richard, 182; Robert, 95; Thomas, 36; William, 122.
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 35, 37; Francis, 21 (2); Jane, 21; Katherin, 34; Mary, 149, 268; Sarah, 250, 251 (2); Thomas, 149, 233; Thomas Todd, 149; William, 34, 35, 37, 250 (2), 251.
Atkis, Henry, 4.
Attley (Atlee), Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 177.
Attwell (Atwell), Lawrence, 121; Martha, 139; Mary, 121; William, 121, 133.
Atwood (Attwood), Ann, 112, 114, 115, 116 (3), 133; Elizabeth, 80; Isabell, 48; John, 84, 86 (2), 120; Mary, 48, 115; Ralph, 45, 46; Robert, 120, 121; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 120; William, 80 (3), 84, 103, 112, 114 (2), 115, 116 (2).
Aungier, John, 224; Thomas, 224.
Austin (Austen, Austine), Ann, 106, 174; Edward, 239, 241; Elias, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 75; Hannah, 107; Jane, 37; John, 106, 107, 109; Joseph, 187; Margarett, 6; Mary, 34, 106, 107 (2), 109; Mr., 11; Robert, 34, 38, 40 (2), 43; Samuel, 109; Theadotia, 38; Thomas, 76; Ursula, 239; —, 40.
Autver, Elizabeth, 234.
Avery, Amos, 233 (3); Anne, 233; Samuell, 230.
Avis (Aviess), Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 265; Mary Ann, 291; Sarah, 265.

Ayckers, *see* Akers.
Aydee, Joseph, 46; —, 46.
Ayers (Aiers, Ayeres, Eyers), Ann, 130; George, 87; John, 132; Mary, 195; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 138.
Aylworth (Aleworth, Alworth), Thomas, 128, 147, 253.
Aymes, *see* Ames.
Ayres, Hannah, 179; Isabella, 180; Thomas, 141.
Ayrhurst, Thomas, 232.
Aython, *see* Athorne.

B

Bacchus (Baccus), Christian, 17; Sarah, 56; William, 60.
Backer, Mr., 214.
Backett, *see* Beckett.
Backhouse (Bakess *or* Packhouse), Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 151; John, 165; Joseph, 89; Mary, 148, 157.
Backler, Mary Ann, 272.
Backster, Roger, 37.
Bacon, Richard, 86; Robert, 86.
Badgers, Richard, 38.
Badham, John Henry, 195.
Badwell, Elizabeth, 141.
Bag, Jacob, 150.
Baggott, Elizabeth, 74.
Baggs, Katheran, 51; Zakere, 51.
Bagly, Thomas, 52.
Bagnell, Mr., 115.
Bailey (Baillee, Baley, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Alice, 66; Andrew, 66; Anne, 25, 61, 225; Charlotte, 199; Edmond, 40; Edward, 140, 232 (3), 235; Elizabeth, 36, 142, 151, 236 (2), 251; Hanah, 39; James, 36, 39, 47, 48, 49, 244; John, 14, 25, 56, 151, 232, 234 (2); Judith, 54; Margaret, 55; Mary, 48, 125; Mathew, 40, 48; Mr., 12, 141; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 229; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 39, 125, 145, 229; Widow, 50; William, 147, 225; —, 39, 47.
Baillie, H., 173 (2); J., 278 (2).
Baker, Alice, 223; Allexander, 218; Anne, 234 (2), 243; Benjamin, 180; Daniell, 11, 13 (2), 15, 25; Dorcas, 22; Frances, 222; Francis, 11, 27; Henry, 7; James, 13; John, 5 (2), 7, 11, 15, 163, 234, 236; Mary, 11, 36, 98; Mrs., 5; Peter, 69; Richard, 169; Thomas, 69, 71 (2), 222, 223, 225; William, 34, 36, 146.
Bakess (Backhouse *or* Packhouse), Jane, 151.
Balchen, Ann, 133; John Roberts, 134; Olive, 128, 133; Robert, 128 (2), 133.
Balden (Ballden), Elizabeth, 6, 208; Jeames, 208, 209; William, 6.
Balding (Baldin, Baldinge, Ballden, Baulden), James, 201; John, 131 (2); Mary, 127, 131; Percival, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 36, 127 (2).
Baldwin (Baldwyn, Boldwin), Alice, 10; John, 29, 127 (2), 131 (2); Mary, 127 (2), 131; Mr., 25; Percival, 99; Rebecca, 24; Rose, 15; Thomas, 99; William, 8, 10, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 127 (2), 280; —, 19, 20.
Baley, *see* Bailey.
Ball, Elizabeth, 268; John, 134 (2), 160; Letitia, 186; Margaret, 266; Mary, 197; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 192; William, 266 (2).
Balliter, John, 32.
Ballyard, Richard, 228.
Baltesar (Battesea), John, 250.
Bampton, Richard, 15.
Banber, George, 90; John, 90.
Banes, John, 229, 237; Margaritt, 229; —, 229.
Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Charles, 195, 196; Hannah, 193; Jane Great, 179; John, 106, 182; John Hawkins, 177; Mary, 92, 106, 178.
Bannister (Banister), Anna Maria, 160; Isabella, 168; John, 161; John Hancock, 271; Mary, 163; Richard, 270; William, 157.
Banson, Elizabeth, 191.
Baptist, John, 115.
Baratt, *see* Barrett.
Barber, Ann, 73, 76, 79, 86; Francis, 224; George, 109; John, 80, 83; Katherine, 69; Mary, 97, 109; Michael, 74; Nathaniel, 69; Robert, 73, 76, 80, 83, 89; Sarah, 70; William, 89.
Barbridge (Braxbridge), Rebecka, 79.
Bard, Ann, 287; Sarah, 287.
Barens, Anne, 10; Margery, 10 (2).
Barham (Barhum), Elizabeth, 151; Grace, 151; R. H., 199, 290; Saville, 151.
Barker, Ann, 64, 135; Charles, 25; George, 69, 109; Jarvis, 139; John, 23, 135 (2); Mary, 70, 97, 109, 135, 173; Rebecca, 54; Rose, 19; Sarah, 171; Susan, 61; Thomas, 19, 23, 25.
Barley, Alexander, 4; Henry, 4; Widdow, 22, 36.
Barlow (Barloe, Barlowe), Elizabeth, 2, 128; Francis, 228; Frederick, 287; Goodman, 49; Henry, 2 (2), 8; James, 156; John, 128; Thomas, 228; William, 2, 128, 138, 211.
Barnacle, Elizabeth, 73.
Barnard, Catherine, 284; Mary, 120; William Henry, 277.
Barneby, James, 39.
Barnes, Edward, 45 (2), 72, 76 (2), 79, 81; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 79, 81; Elizabeth Ann, 140; Henry, 79; John, 39 (2), 63; John Richard, 182; Martha, 68; Mary, 18, 237; Mr., 53; Peter, 152; Phillip, 2, 3; Samuel, 9, 13, 18; Sarah, 79; Susann, 81; Thomas, 62, 237; —, 39.
Barnett (Barnet), Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 264, 265; Jonathan, 265; Mary, 276; Myrtilla, 264; Robert, 264; Roger, 61; Sarah, 262; William, 265.
Barnswell, Robert, 242; William, 242.
Barr, Elizabeth, 94, 97; Hannah, 121; Thomas, 97.
Barrett (Baratt, Barret), Anne, 96; Anthony, 24; Benjamin, 135; Christian, 118; Jane, 103; John, 84, 223; Mary, 103; Nicolas, 79; Peter, 63; Richard, 84, 111; Thomas, 103.
Barron, Ann, 227.
Barrow, Richard, 260; Thomas, 29.
Barsley (Barslee), Mary, 115.
Bartey, Charlotte, 272.
Bartholomew, Anthony, 5; George, 74; John, 7; Robert, 5, 7.
Bartlett (Bartlek, Bartlet, Bartlette), Catherine, 131; Dean, 131; Deborah, 279; Jane Hammond, 200; John, 187, 251; Mary, 251; Mr., 209; Robert, 131; Susannah, 169, 181, 197; William, 251, 255.
Bartolet, Sarah, 85.
Barton (Barten), Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Lydia, 83; Mary, 75, 101; Mr.,

230; Peter, 83, 84, 89 (2); William, 101, 128.
Bartrum (Bartram, Bartrom), Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 132, 134, 138, 141; John, 132, 134; Thomas, 132, 134; Thomas, junr., 146; William, 183; —, 7, 11.
Barwell, Jane, 45; Thomas, 41 (2), 45, 74.
Barwick, Eleanor, 192.
Basford (Basfoord), John, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 54.
Baskervill (Baservil), Edward, 242; Mary, 29; Rowland, 29.
Basnett, Caroline, 182; Thomas, 14.
Bason, George, 270; John, 181.
Basse, Edward, 258; Mary, 258 (2).
Bassett, Thomas, 162.
Bassey, William, 186.
Bateman (Batman), John, 23; Lyonell, 4, 8, 13 (2), 19, 22 (2), 23, 24; Margaret, 22; Milisent, 22; Richard, 19; Robert, 13; William, 4.
Bates (Bate), Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 69, 177; Hugh, 254; Mary, 251, 254; Thomas, 251 (2), 254; Thomasin, 100.
Bath, William, 271.
Bathmaker, Elizabeth, 279; Francis, 269; Hannah, 270; John, 271; William, 280.
Batrum (Battram), Christopher, 118; Rebecca, 118; Sarah, 118; —, 8, 11.
Batt (Bat), Elizabeth, 260; Essex, 261; Humphry, 202; William, 262.
Battesea, *see* Baltesar.
Battle, Margarett, 16.
Baugh, Sarah, 31; William, 31.
Bautorndon, *see* Boutandon.
Baves, Sarah, 285.
Baxter (Baxtor, Bexter), Charlotte Anne, 279; Elizabeth, 94, 120, 122; Jane Elizabeth, 278; John, 281; Joseph, 236; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 287; William, 120.
Bayes, Catherine, 263.
Bayley (Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), *see* Bailey.
Baylif, Mary Ann, 290.
Bayman, James, 101.
Baynes, Mary, 238.
Beach, Constantine, 247.
Beacon, Mary, 126, 256.
Beadle, Ann, 27.
Beale (Beal), Benjamin, 110; Mary, 255; Mr., 8; Thomas, 116, 127.
Beamond (Beamon), Aiery, 78; Henry, 78.
Beamont (Beamount), Christopher, 233, 234 (2); Elizabeth, 260; James, 260; Mary, 256 (3); Richard, 260 (2); William, 256 (3).
Bean (Been, Beene), Angle, 95; Elizabeth, 70, 84, 160; James, 54; John, 52 (2), 56; J. P., 185, 192, 288; Mary, 95; Samuel, 56.
Beard (Bearde), Dorothy, 71, 236; Frances, 47; George, 30, 47, 54; James, 220; John, 30, 40, 74; Mary, 220; Sarah, 73.
Beare, Thomas, 13 (2).
Beareley, *see* Beerley.
Beasley, Ellen, 19; Hannah, 145.
Beast, Andrew, 208; William, 208.
Beatty, Ann, 292; Mary, 290.
Beauchamp, Joseph, 155; William, 261.
Beaumont (Beaumount), Elizabeth, 234; Hester, 261; James, 258 (2); Mary, 258; Richard, 265; Thomas, 258, 260; William, 260.
Beaven, Thomas, 276.
Beaver, John, 257; Widdow, 10.
Beckett (Backett), Elizabeth, 252, 258 (2); George, 156; John, 252 (2), 258 (3); Robert, 258.
Beckley, Edward, 198; Elizabeth Jane, 195; Harriet, 194; James, 196; William Henry, 196.
Beddoe (Beddow), Frances, 19; Joane, 7; Tristram, 7, 11, 19, 27.
Bedford, Ann, 90; Charles Arthur, 179; John Desborough, 182; Thomas, 90.
Bee, James, 260, 261; John, 236 (2), 256, 260, 261, 263; Mary, 256.
Beech, Henry, 69.
Beecham, Patience, 156; William, 158.
Beekley (Beklye), Robert, 134; William, 218.
Beene, *see* Bean.
Beereman, *see* Bereman.
Beerley (Beareley), John, 33 (2); —, 33.
Beeson, George, 270; Thomas, 269.
Beetsworth, *see* Bettsworth.
Beezo (Bissowe), George, 122.
Beklye, *see* Beekley.
Belbin (Belbon), Elizabeth, 155; —, 158.
Belcher (Belchier), Elizabeth, 152 (2), 172, 197; John, 152; Richard, 148, 152 (3), 163; Thomas, 169; William, 183.
Bell, Carolina, 147; Frances, 134; John, 218; Nathaniel, 155; Peter, 172; Rebecca, 155; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 136; Tomzin, 91; William, 91.
Bellamin, William, 13.
Bells, Henry, 25.
Belt, Elizabeth, 78, 92; Mary, 75, 78; Robert, 108.
Benaisho, John, 2.
Benall, John, 42, 44, 46; —, 42, 44.
Benard, *see* Bennard.
Bence, William, 234.
Bendishe, Mary, 203; Thomas, 202, 203.
Benfeild, Anne, 42; Widow, 22; William, 42, 48.
Benham, Amelia, 278; Ann, 110, 115; George, 98, 110, 115; Henry, 276; Henry Thomas, 277; Mary, 98; Sarah, 110; Thomas Jacob, 276.
Bening, *see* Benning.
Benjamin (Beniamyn), Joseph, 267; —, 30.
Benn, Thomas, 139, 142.
Bennard (Benard), James, 102; John James, 92, 102; Mary, 120.
Bennett (Benet, Benit, Bennet, Bennettes), Alexander, 221, 222, 225 (2), 230; Anne, 90, 91; Charles, 94; Christian, 109; Elizabeth, 88, 113, 142; Henry, 14; Isam, 97; James, 142; John, 27, 55, 172, 229; Jone, 4; J. T., 195 (3), 196 (3), 197 (6), 198 (8), 200 (2), 290, 291 (2), 292 (5), 293; Judeth, 229; Mary, 59, 87, 249, 254 (2); Pennylope, 189; Richard, 4, 6, 87, 221; Robert, 16; Ruth, 85, 97; Sarah, 126; William, 152, 254; —, 44, 219.
Benning (Bening), Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 89; William, 125.
Bensley, John, 173.
Benson, Abigail, 73; George, 26; John, 182; Mathew, 6, 17, 21, 26; Mr., 13, 19, 29; Sarah, 17; Susan, 6.
Bent (Bennt), John, 105; Thomas, 90.
Benton, William, 260.
Bereman (Beereman), John, 79; Richard, 75; William, 222.
Berepack, Nicholas, 213.

Bernard, Ann, 118 ; John, 118.
Berriff (Berif), Elizabeth, 101.
Berry, Vian, 105 ; William, 105.
Berwick, Elizabeth, 183 ; Mary, 183.
Bessall, Francis, 15, 16, 19, 29 ; Joane, 15 ; John, 19 ; William, 16.
Best, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 44, 162 ; Isaac, 251 ; Jane, 243 ; John, 19, 44, 65 ; Letisha, 244 ; Margarett, 20 ; Martha, 159 ; Samuel, 11, 19 ; William, 65, 215 ; Wynnifrid, 11.
Bestow, Farnam, 244 ; George, 244.
Bethell, Ann, 189 ; William, 159, 163, 193 ; William Henry, 186.
Betteson, John, 242.
Bettis, Elizabeth, 75.
Bettram, Isaac, 4 ; Mr., 8 ; Mrs., 10 ; —, 11.
Betts, Ann, 238 ; Elizabeth, 35, 43 ; John, 28 (2), 35, 39, 41, 59 ; Thomas, 238 ; Widow, 43 ; —, 39.
Bettsworth (Beetsworth, Bettesworth), Ann, 158 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Maria, 158 ; Sarah, 156.
Bewley (Buly), Thomas, 79 (2).
Bexter, *see* Baxter.
Bey, Elizabeth, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Bickley, James Henry, 193.
Bicknell, Mary, 15 ; Quintell, 11 ; Quinton, 15, 18.
Biddulph, Jane, 289.
Bidgood, Grace, 281 ; Joseph, 281 ; Philip, 281 ; Susannah, 180.
Bigg, Elizabeth, 244, 256.
Biggs, Edmonds, 60 ; Henry, 157 ; Mary, 256 ; Robert, 256 (2) ; Thomas, 63.
Bigland, Anna Gertrude, 182 ; Anna Mariah, 172 ; Elizabeth Maria, 185 ; Nathaniel, 25 (2) ; Ralph, 169, 172, 178 ; Susan Elizabeth, 169, 178 ; Susanna, 169 ; —, 179, 185.
Bignall (Bignell), Caroline, 270 ; Catherine, 266 ; James, 266, 267.
Bill, James, 148 ; John, 4 ; Nathaniel William, 141.
Billige, Alles, 204 ; Fraunces, 203 ; Joseph, 204 (2) ; Thomas, 204, 208.
Billing (Byllinge), Ann Holladine, 59 ; Cuthbert, 203, 204 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Emanewell, 44 ; Jonathan, 278 ; Mary, 60 ; Mr., 203 ; Richard, 59 ; —, 44.
Billinger (Bulinger), Elizabeth, 125.
Billingsly (Billinesley), Abraham, 129 ; Anthony, 130 ; Benjamin, 130 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Susannah, 129.
Billington (Billinton), Robert, 256 ; Sarah, 256 (2).
Bilton (Billton), Andrew, 273 ; Christian, 162 ; Dennis, 160, 273 ; Fanny, 273 ; John, 89 (2), 188.
Binfield, Deborah, 257.
Bingham, Henry, 49, 50 ; John, 54 ; —, 49.
Bingley, Giles, 97.
Binney (Binne, Binny), Ann, 60 (2) ; Clement, 52, 60 ; Richard, 53 ; —, 45.
Binnion, John, 223 ; Marye, 223.
Birch, E., 199, 292.
Birchmore, William, 153.
Bird, Elizabeth, 73 ; James, 4, 5 ; Lucy, 4 ; Mathantius, 205 ; Mr., 205 ; Ralphe, 5 ; Roger, 204 (2) ; Sarah, 81 ; Thomas, 5, 81.
Birket (Birkit), Thomas, 37 (2), 38, 39 ; —, 38.
Birkinshaw (Buckinshaw), John, 122 (2) ; Susannah, 122 .
Birkwood, Anna Maria, 181 ; Elizabeth, 171, 271, 273 ; Jeremiah, 277 ; Leatitia, 285 ; Mary, 188 ; Rebecca, 194 ; Robert Henry, 277 ; Sarah, 188, 286 ; William, 159, 178, 291.
Bisecur, Margaret, 91.
Bish, Mary, 48.
Bishop (Bishopp, Bushop), Blanch, 234 ; George, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98 ; Henry, 234 ; Henry Thomas, 188 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 65 ; Mr., 224 ; Ruth, 69, 97 ; Samuel James, 182 ; Sarah Ann, 141 ; Thomas, 29.
Bisley, Elizabeth, 119 ; Jonathan, 119 ; Silas, 119.
Biss, Chantry, 100.
Bissell (Bissall), Elizabeth, 254 ; Jonathan, 30 ; Robert, 254.
Blackbage, Peter, 210.
Blackbatch, Andrew, 213 ; Mr., 211 ; Peter, 213 (4), 214.
Blackburne (Blackborne, Blackbourne), Cizeley, 59 ; Ellenor, 60 ; Jane, 67 ; Mrs., 7.
Blackbury, Margarett, 18.
Blackey, Elizabeth, 234.
Blackgrove, Elizabeth, 147 ; Robert, 131.
Blackman, Mary, 168 ; Tamer, 190.
Blackwell, Dorothie, 32 ; Ellinor, 86 ; John, 32, 240 ; Mary, 240.
Blackwood, George, 281 ; William, 283.
Bladwell, John, 59.
Blague, Thomas, 2 ; William, 2.
Blake, Elizabeth, 40 ; Fayth, 4 ; George, 4 ; George Frederick, 194 ; John, 123 ; Joseph, 159 ; Mary, 196 ; William, 4, 247.
Blakmoor, Richard, 96 (2).
Blaley, Josiah, 260 (2) ; Mary, 260.
Blame, Martha, 188.
Bland, John, 49.
Blaney, Jane, 144 (2).
Blemen, Mr., 23.
Blenkarne, Chas. James, 190 (3), 191, 287 (3), 288 (4).
Blevin, Ann, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Blew, John, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Blinco (Blinkeo), Katherine, 242 ; Mr., 212 ; William, 213.
Bliss, Ann, 273.
Bloer, Elizabeth, 36.
Blomfield, Samuel, 273.
Blowine, Mary, 65.
Blundell (Blundall), Clare, 125.
Blunden (Blundon), George, 8 ; John, 283 ; William, 159.
Blunderson, Roch., 40.
Blunt, Alice, 11 ; Ann, 7, 62 ; George, 7 (2) ; James, 7 ; Sara, 7.
Blurton, Mary, 68.
Boade (Boad, Boode), Anna, 85 ; Anne, 107 ; Jane, 89 ; Mary, 93, 98 ; Rebecca, 87, 91, 107, 131 ; Thomas, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 107, 119.
Bock, Luke, 266.
Boddington (Bodington), Alce, 243 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas, 19, 24, 25.
Bodingfield, Charles, 92.
Body, Elizabeth, 225, 227 ; John, 224 (2), 225, 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231 ; Mary, 228 ; Mr., 227, 230 ; Sarah, 228 ; —, 228 (3).
Boesman, *see* Bosman.
Boets, Ann, 38 ; Marmaduke, 38.
Bogg, Ann, 138 (2), 142, 177 ; George, 184 ; Robert, 138, 155, 177 ; Robert Nathaniel, 199.
Boheam, George, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Boilin (Boylin), *see* Boyling.
Boldwin, *see* Baldwin.
Boler, Juliana, 120 ; Thomas, 120.

Bolls, John, 217.
Bolt, Harriot, 197; Martha, 192; Mary, 64.
Bolton, Elizabeth, 64, 183, 228; Henry, 56; Jane, 61; Job, 59, 228; Matthew, 81; Perkin, 265; Sarah, 28, 58; Thomas, 62; William, 199.
Bond (Boond), Beniemen, 42; Elizabeth, 5; George, 50 (2); Mary, 50; Rebecca, 55; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 55; —, 41, 42, 46.
Bone, Mary, 170; Thomas, 243 (2); William, 200.
Bonham, Elizabeth, 179; William, 174.
Bonner, Elizabeth, 91 (2); Giles, 78; Joannah, 75; Oliver, 78.
Bonnett, Ralph, 78.
Bonville, Jane, 41; Jonathan, 41 (2), 54; Margaret, 57; Patience, 41.
Boode, *see* Boade.
Booge, Jane, 160.
Booker (Boocker), Edmund, 78; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 53, 131; George, 90; John, 42, 50, 61, 85; Joseph, 55; Mary, 44, 47, 53, 86; Mr., 48, 52; Peter, 214, 220; Richard, 85, 86 (3), 90, 91, 120, 128; Samuel, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 53, 55, 62, 220; Sarah, 91; Susan, 42; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 76, 94; William, 41, 42; —, 43, 50, 214.
Boom, Lois Brown, 186.
Boone, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.
Boorn, Elizabeth, 97.
Boos, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
Booth, Ellin, 36; Francis, 141 (2); John, 150; William, 268.
Booyer, *see* Bowyer.
Booze (Booz, Boozes, Bozs), Ann, 96, 107, 114; Phœbe, 107, 109, 114, 148; Robert, 107, 109, 114 (2), 123; Susanna, 109.
Bordridg, Rowland, 71.
Boreham (Borham), Elizabeth, 148, 155; Martha, 157; Robert, 153, 156; Samuel, 147.
Borel, William, 160.
Boreman, *see* Borman.
Borer, Gorge, 210 (2); Mr., 209; Samuel, 210.
Borghe, *see* Boughe.
Borman (Boreman), Goodwife, 21; Thomas, 220; —, 25.
Borne, Widowe, 205.
Borrington (Borington), Richard, 85.
Bosman (Boesman, Boseman, Bozeman), Ann, 46, 122; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 12, 14, 18, 19 (2), 21, 23 (2), 27, 28, 36, 38, 46, 51; Israel, 36; James, 28; John, 27, 38; Mr., 30; Mrs., 31; Randolph, 120; William, 28, 120; —, 13.
Boss, Elizabeth, 171; Peter, 253.
Bosstick, Mary, 136.
Boston, Josias, 239; Mary, 173, 239.
Boswell, Lady, 42; Sir Leonard, 4, 5, 6, 11, 20; Margarett, 5; Mr., 12.
Bote, Marmaduke, 34, 43 (2), 46, 48 (2); Martha, 34; Mary, 46.
Botham (Botthom, Bottom), Ann, 136, 142; Anthony, 136; Elizabeth, 257; Martha, 263; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 136; William, 261, 262; —, 144.
Bothamly, Sarah, 124 (2); Thomas, 124.
Bott, John George, 193.
Bottom, *see* Botham.
Bottrell (Bottarel, Botterell), Charles, 145; John, 112, 114, 116, 130, 134, 139; Martha, 134; Mary, 112 (2), 114, 116, 134, 140; Thomas, 114, 116.
Boucher, Elizabeth, 168; John, 64.
Bouden, James William, 274.
Boughe *or* Borghe, Anne, 204; Mr., 204.
Bouker, *see* Bowker.
Boulerdon, *see* Boutandon.
Boules, *see* Bowles.
Boult, John, 177.
Boulton (Boultin, Bowlton), Alexander, 160; Clearia, 237; Eave, 227; Elizabeth, 263; George, 40; Hannah, 177; Jane, 214; Jobe, 226, 227; Martha, 44; Mary, 226; Mathew, 44; Mr., 214; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 43 (2), 49, 83; William, 178; —, 40, 43 (2), 49.
Bound, John, 114; Josuah, 118; Mary, 118, 249; Moses, 118.
Boundy (Bonty), Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 119; Moses, 119 (2), 126; Rhoda, 119.
Bourne, Alice, 59; Jane, 56; Luke, 66; Mary, 59.
Bous, John, 278.
Boutandon (Bautorndon, Boulerdon), Anthony, 249, 250; Elizabeth, 249, 250; Mary, 250; Mary Elizabeth, 249.
Bouth, John, 11.
Bouther, Catherine, 185.
Bouvier, Elizabeth, 89.
Bowden, Frances, 45; Francis, 41; George, 30; Jane, 235; Robert, 221.
Bowen (Bowin), Damaris, 115; Elizabeth, 108; Hannah, 108; John, 108 (2); Margery, 102; Martha, 78, 123; Mary, 77, 108 (2); Matthew, 123; Thomas, 92; Walter, 123 (2); Widow, 47.
Bower, William, 297.
Bowker (Booker, Bouker), Charles, 238; James, 238; John, 80; Petter, 216 (2); Thomas, 80.
Bowland, William, 10.
Bowler, George, 17.
Bowles (Boules), John, 140; Mrs., 206; Peter, 224; Ralph, 45; Thomas, 154, 201, 224.
Bowman (Boman), Randal, 125; William, 48, 53; —, 48.
Bowyer (Booyer, Boyear), Alce, 220; An, 217; Edith, 6; Edmund, 131; Hewth, 216; Hugh, 217, 220, 226; John, 140; —, 220.
Box, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 45; Richard, 245, 286; Thomas, 245, 263; Tobias, 45, 47, 49; —, 47.
Boxley, Mary, 171.
Boycott, Christian, 119; Francis, 119; Pierson, 119.
Boyear, *see* Bowyer.
Boyling (Boilin, Boylin), Daniel, 129, 133; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 134; Jane, 129; Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Bozeman, *see* Bosman.
Bozs, *see* Booze.
Brabant, Bartholomew, 8; Edward, 33; Faith, 32; Jane, 35; Mr., 30; William, 28 (2), 32, 33, 35, 37.
Bracher, Henrietta Elizabeth, 278.
Bradbourne (Bradborn, Bradburne), Ann, 101; Jane, 104; John, 102, 104; Joseph, 101.
Bradbury, Mary, 107.
Bradley, Ann, 251; John, 251; Lewis, 251; Martha, 164; Widdow, 208.
Bradrick, Allyn, 228; Thomas, 228.
Bradshaw, Anthony, 50; Elizabeth, 37, 81; John, 37; William, 235.

Bradwater, William, 9.
Brady, William, 179.
Bragg, Richard, 224.
Braine, *see* Brayne.
Brampstone (Bramston, Branston), George, 86, 89 (2), 100; Rebecca, 90; Thomas, 86; William, 130.
Bramwell, Edward, 237 (3); James, 237.
Branch, Elizabeth, 87.
Brand, Frances, 132.
Brandon, John, 16.
Branfield, Robert, 264.
Brangwell, Elizabeth, 6; Widdow, 6.
Bransbey (Bransbe), Ralph, 45, 50; —, 45, 50.
Branscomb, Jonathan, 176.
Brant, John, 274.
Braxbridg, *see* Barbridge.
Bray, Evee. 36; Margaret, 98.
Brayne (Braine), Dorretie, 3; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 3.
Breame, John, 20.
Bredall (Bredell), Bett, 278; George, 278; Henry, 278.
Bredforde, Margaret, 3.
Breedon, Abigall, 227; Thomas, 227.
Brentnall, Elizabeth, 159.
Bresstow, *see* Bristow.
Breton, Anne, 87.
Brett, Daniel, 98; Mary, 98.
Brettle, James. 173; John, 170; Sarah, 170.
Brewer, Richard, 27; —, 230.
Brian, Sarah, 257.
Brice, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81, 84, 92; Stephen, 81; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 81.
Brickcoes, Mrs., 9, 10.
Brickell, Miers, 203; Robert, 203 (2).
Bricknell (Brocknell), Elizabeth, 120.
Bridge, Samuel, 290.
Bridger, Desborough, 134; Jane, 134; Samuel, 134.
Bridges (Brudges), Elizabeth, 78, 82, 126; Henry, 80 (4), 82, 88 (2), 113; Manring, 239; Richard, 67, 72; Samuel, 239; Thomas, 75.
Bridghouse, John, 58.
Bridgman, Charles, 214; John, 54.
Bridson (Brideson). Hercules, 229, 231; Peter, 231; Samuell, 229; —, 230.
Briges, *see* Briggs.
Briggins, Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 238; Thomas, 238, 248.
Briggs (Briges, Brigges), Elinor, 238; Elizabeth, 69; George, 109; Janne, 240; John, 240 (2); Mary, 240; Samuel, 238.
Brigham, Esther, 149.
Bright, Samuel, 149; Sarah, 149; William Howell, 149.
Brigman, Dockter, 208.
Brignell, William, 34.
Brimble (Brimbrell), Esther, 177; George, 198; Isaac, 178; Jane, 182; Mary, 195; Sarah, 179.
Brinckworth, Peter, 7; Simon, 7. 9; Widdow, 11.
Brindley, Abel Bowyer, 253; Eleanor, 253; Henry. 253.
Brinknell, Rachael, 114 (2), 138; Richard, 114.
Brion, William, 263.
Bristow (Bresstow), Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 248, 250, 258, 262; Francis, 217 (2), 218; Isaac, 182; Isaac John, 185; John, 134, 177, 180; Joseph, 179; Mychall, 217; Richard, 248, 250, 258 (2); Susannah, 134 (2); Thomas, 259; William, 153, 217, 248, 250; —, 218.
Brittain (Britain, Britten), Eliza, 197; Ellen, 195; Frederic, 192; James, 199; John, 102; Mrs., 202; Solomon, 198.
Brittle, Thomas, 176; William, 177.
Broad, Ann, 199; John, 17 (2).
Broadgate, John, 17 (2).
Broadhurst, John, 176; Ralph, 118.
Broadwater (Brodewater), Annah, 52; Anne, 9; Jane, 44; Thomas, 14; Widow, 45; William, 9, 14 (3), 21, 36, 38, 42, 44, 52.
Brock, Elizabeth, 106; Rachel, 106.
Brocket, Ann, 187; Ann Phœbe, 185; John, 70; Richard, 174.
Brockman, Mary Ann, 167.
Brocknell, *see* Bricknell.
Broderick (Brothericke), Hannah, 251; William, 2.
Brodie, Ann, 289; James, 291; John, 289; Maria, 287.
Bromfield, Matthew, 119.
Bromhall, Elizabeth, 161; John, 156; Thomas, 160.
Bromham, William, 234.
Bromley (Brumley), Anne, 11; Cale, 114; Elizabeth, 11, 136; Frances, 8; Martha, 14; Richard, 136; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 8, 11 (2), 14, 19 (2); Widdow, 19; William, 158.
Broodeway, Margry, 50.
Brooke, Hannah, 138; John, 40, 45; John Charles, 173.
Brooks (Brookes), Dorothie, 35; Elizabeth, 257, 273; Elkenna, 31; Fardinando, 27 (2), 31, 36, 38, 39; Hester, 24; Joane, 7; John, 7, 24, 257; Mary Ann, 188; Mathew, 38; Phillip, 74; Pricilla, 176; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 176; —, 38, 39.
Brooksbank, Abraham, 271.
Brothericke, *see* Broderick.
Brothers, Elizabeth, 272; Margaret, 267; Mary, 135; William, 135.
Broton, Edward, 40.
Brown (Browen, Browne), Anne, 33, 57, 63, 97, 115 (2), 117; Benjamin, 252, 253, 255; Charles. 168; Daniel, 56, 281; Edward, 9, 33 (2), 117, 193, 199; Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 24, 56, 76, 218, 221, 224, 239; Ellin, 20; Frances, 252, 253; Francis, 177, 221; Giles, 217, 219; James, 229; Jane, 245, 270; John, 25, 58, 72, 117, 206, 207 (2), 221, 227; Margarett, 24; Marthaw, 221; Mary, 28, 75, 86, 93, 156, 217; Maudlin, 9; Mr., 44, 52; Oliver, 4 (2), 20, 24 (2), 59; Phillip, 24, 25; Priscilla, 235; Richard, 59, 83, 219; Robert, 24, 33 (2), 34, 115, 156; Samuell, 224, 227, 232, 252; Sarah, 15, 20, 212, 268; Thomas, 8, 12, 14 (2), 15, 38, 56, 100; Vanruyven, 253; Widow, 15, 211, 212 (4), 214, 219; William, 28, 41, 56, 57, 86, 237 (2), 238, 245 (2); —, 8, 228, 229.
Bruce, Catharin, 98.
Bruerton, Richard, 65.
Bruin, Ann, 170; William, 288.
Bruker, Luke, 281.
Brumfield (Brumfied, Brumfild), Mary, 240; William, 240.
Brumley, *see* Bromley.
Brunce, Anne, 43; John, 43, 45.
Brunt, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Bruous, John, 156; William, 154.
Bruton, Elizabeth Ann, 293.

Bryan (Bryon), Ann, 131; Edmond, 224 (2); Isabella, 265; Joseph, 179; Mary, 224, 277; Robert, 245 (2), 249, 261; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 244; William Gunstone, 245.
Bryant, George, 86, 232 (3); Mary, 232; Robert, 264.
Bubb, Mary, 264.
Buckby, Elizabeth, 243; Joseph, 240; Mary, 240, 242; Porter, 241; Shadreck, 152; Walter, 240 (2), 241, 242 (2), 243.
Buckinshaw, *see* Birkinshaw.
Buckland, Ann, 222; Edward, 132; Thomas, 222.
Buckley, Richard, 227.
Buckmaster, Mary, 290.
Buckner, Barbara, 62.
Budd, Mary, 237; Thomas, 86.
Buffin (Buffen), Catherine, 171; Joseph, 274.
Bugby, Atkinson, 106, 113, 115; Elizabeth, 135, 137; Maria, 137; Martha, 115; Mary, 106, 115, 150; Rosanna, 137 (2); Samuel, 106; Shadrach, 137 (2).
Buggs, Mary, 70; Sarah, 70 (2).
Bulinger, *see* Billinger.
Bull, Jane, 183; Job, 185; John, 13; Martha, 65; Mary, 65; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 47; Whitlock, 47; William, 171, 173; William Henry, 170; —, 47.
Bullard, Timothy Wood, 194.
Bullock, Richard, 9.
Buly, *see* Bewley.
Bundy (Bunday), Elizabeth, 69, 82; Mary, 115; Moses, 115; Sarah, 115.
Bunnell, John, 3; Widow, 11.
Bunns, —, 22.
Bunny, Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134 (2); Widdow, 26; William, 26.
Burbidge (Burbage, Burbridge, Burbrige), Elizabeth, 56; Isaac, 127; Margarett, 11; Mary, 132; Thomas, 11, 13 (2), 17; William, 17.
Burch, Jemmy, 276; John, 25; Samuell, 22; —, 25 (2).
Burchell, John, 150; Rachel, 150; Robert, 150, 269.
Burchmore, Martha Ann, 148.
Burdekin, Hannah Ann, 281.
Burden, Ann, 288; Martha, 192; Sarah, 179.
Burder, Elizabeth Susannah, 193; James, 290; Thomas, 71.
Burgess (Burdges. Burges, Burgies, Burgis), Ann, 188; Edward, 182; Hannah, 95; James, 149; John, 2; Mary, 261; Philip, 84; Sarah, 76, 93; Thomas, 92 (2), 95 (2), 262; William, 2.
Buriall, Edmond, 237; Mary, 237.
Burket, *see* Birket.
Burley, Doctor, 1; James, 214, 215, 216.
Burnaby, Mary, 187.
Burne, Henry, 48; John, 48.
Burnet (Burnett), Ann, 288; Caroline, 290; James, 293; Jane Louisa, 290; Jennet Ann, 287; Joseph, 198; Sarah, 81.
Burnham, Jane, 283, 284.
Burr (Bur), John, 39, 53; Mary, 39.
Burrabaske, Jane, 43.
Burrall (Burall), Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 82.
Burridge (Burrage, Burridg), Elizabeth, 115, 116, 119, 120; Frances, 115, 120; John, 155; Mary, 116; William, 115, 116, 119 (2), 120.
Burros, Edward, 213.
Burroughs (Bourries), Cisley, 56; Hannah, 256; James, 256 (2).
Burrows, James, 133, 282.
Burstone, Katherine, 7; Stephen, 7.
Burt (Burte, Burtt), Andrew, 20, 23 (2); Joane, 11; Mrs., 20; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
Burton, Elizabeth, 146, 158; George, 258; John, 87, 228; Martha, 146; Sarah, 148.
Burtwhisell (Burtwisel), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 93; John, 92.
Burward, Mr., 205, 206.
Busby (Busbey), Anne, 96; Ann Elizabeth, 272; Dorothy, 21; Edward, 20, 144; Henry, 105; Hugh, 20, 21, 23; James, 102; Margaret, 89; Mary, 87, 105; Mary Ellerton, 271; Thomas, 23; William, 87, 96, 102, 105.
Bush, Alice, 10; George, 221, 225, 229; Richard, 171; Robert, 221; Walter, 9, 10 (2), 13; —, 10.
Bushop, *see* Bishop.
Bustian, Frances, 5; Steven, 5, 21; Widdow, 28, 29.
Butcher, Mr., 95; William, 44.
Butler, Ann, 111, 176; Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 98, 247; Emma Mary, 197; Henry, 103, 108, 111, 119; Jane, 103, 108, 111, 140; Joane, 11; Joseph, 264; Maria, 141; Mr., 101; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 98; Susanna Sophia, 108; Thomas, 6, 11, 109, 175; William, 103, 104, 247.
Butt, Hannah, 284; Robert, 286.
Button, Ann, 132; Thomas, 80.
Byard, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Joseph, 105.
Bybie, Alecssander, 219 (2).
Bye, James, 124.
Byfeild, John, 59.
Byllinge, *see* Billing.
Bymon, John, 26 (2).
Bynam (Bynum), Martha, 49; Nathaniel, 54; Thomas, 49, 60.
Bynon, Elizabeth, 58.
Byram, Dorcas, 229; William, 229.
Byworth, Elizabeth, 164.

C

Cade, William, 6; —, 6.
Cadman, James, 8; Mary, 8.
Cadwalleder (Cadwallider), Jaine, 78; John, 72; Richard, 73.
Cadywold, Sarah, 147.
Calcott, John, 203.
Calladine, Ann, 274; John, 274; Sophia, 275.
Callope, Henry, 267.
Calvert (Calvart), Ann, 161; William, 235.
Calwoodley, Nicholas, 4.
Calwyn, Cornelius, 132; James, 132; Sarah, 132.
Camm (Cam), Ann, 280; Joseph, 280; Martha Rebecca, 280; Sophia, 280.
Campbell (Cambell), Edward, 25; Elizabeth Isabella, 268; Margaret, 25.
Campion, Frances, 40; Francis, 56; Hannah, 227; John, 76 (2); Katherine, 14; Machaill, 227; Mr., 57, 58; Robert, 67; —, 40.
Cane, Elizabeth, 48.
Canes, James, 152; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152.
Canfield, Elizabeth, 131 (2); John, 131.
Canham, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 181, 199; John, 200; Robert, 182.
Canler, Alce, 222.
Cann, John, 41 (3).
Cannall, Richard, 220.

Cannon (Canon), Elizabeth, 36; George, 283; Henry, 32 (3); Samuel, 287; Sarah, 175; —, 32 (2).
Cantrill (Cantril), Mr., 84; Richard, 240.
Cantwell, Ambrose, 149, 151, 161; Ann, 149, 151; Martha, 151; Thomas, 149.
Canvey, Thomas, 209.
Capell, James, 58; John, 54, 56.
Caper, Barnabas, 240; Elizabeth, 240; George, 240 (2).
Carey (Cary), Ann, 189; Mary, 155; Mr., 13; Thomas, 17.
Carington, Widow, 38.
Carkett, Minard, 168, 171.
Carlton (Carellton, Carleton), Elizabeth, 7; George, 7; Goodwife, 52; John, 215; Mrs., 215; Richard, 215; Shakerley, 215.
Carmount, Martin, 147.
Carnarvan, Earl of, 18.
Carpenter (Carpender), Ann, 172; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 168, 174; William, 160.
Carrick, Thomas, 162.
Carter (Cartar), Alce, 222; Ann, 81, 84, 135; Arthur, 82; Bridget, 41; Elizabeth, 37, 175, 249, 250, 252; Goodman, 50; James, 135; Jane, 159; John, 43, 122 (2), 245, 250, 281; Joseph, 118; Judith, 59; Lucke, 51; Maria, 139; Marke, 42, 43, 48 (2), 51; Mary, 122, 129, 130, 135, 249, 258; Rebecca, 34; Richard, 252, 278; Richard George, 290; Robert, 37 (2), 50, 79 (2), 81, 82 (2), 84, 111, 188, 252; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 37; William, 34, 82, 135, 249, 250, 251; Xtopher, 132; —, 50.
Cartis, Lettice, 26; Mumford, 26.
Cartwright, Charles, 151; John, 51, 217, 222, 223, 229; Katherin, 223, 229; Margeritt, 222; Thomas, 124; William, 51, 54, 57; —, 217.
Carver, Francis, 29; Susannah, 31; Widdow, 29; William, 29.
Carvin, John, 44.
Carvo, Mary, 179.
Cary, *see* Carey.
Case, Anne, 135; Francis, 27; Thomas, 27.
Cash, Jane, 255, 257, 259 (2); Martha, 257; Stevens, 255; William, 255, 257, 259.
Cass, James, 245; William, 245, 261.
Cassey, John, 162.
Castle, Elizabeth, 254; Mr., 20; Widdow, 18.
Castledine (Caseldine), Sarah, 190; Thomas, 184.
Castleman (Castlemain), Ann, 148; William, 153.
Caswell, William, 253.
Catch, *see* Ketch.
Cater, Elizabeth Ann, 270; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 274.
Catherall, David, 185.
Cathrow, Briand Bigland, 179.
Catliff (Gattlefe), John, 123 (2); Sarah, 123.
Catling (Catlin, Catline, Catlyne, Cattling), John, 74, 78; Mary, 70, 235; Richard, 75; William, 72.
Cattern, Elizabeth, 195; Francis, 197.
Catton, John, 64.
Catts, Esther, 234.
Cawthorn (Cawthern), Elizabeth, 140; Jonathan, 82 (2); Nathaniel, 82.
Cayre, John, 39; —, 39.
Ceane, William, 262.
Cellers, Anne, 17; Charles, 17.
Chadsey, John, 177.
Chadwell, Jane, 67.
Chalke, Mary, 57.
Chall, Mary, 166.
Challehan, James, 259; Jane, 259; Robert, 259.
Challenor (Challener), Robert, 65; —, 227.
Challingwood (Chalingwood, Challinwood), Millicent, 96; Peter, 96, 111.
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne), Jane, 16; Martha, 161, 164; Mary, 16; Thomas, 140, 154; William, 15, 162, 196.
Chambers, John, 85; Martha, 78; Richard, 85.
Champe, James, 57; Sarah, 57.
Champione, Annes, 205.
Chandler (Chaundler), John, 210, 212, 213; Margaret, 34; Mary, 212; —, 28.
Channe, George, 216 (2).
Chapman, Anne, 43, 70, 71; Dr., 141; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 175; Jacob, 279; John, 209; Joseph, 144; Mary, 280; Robert, 145; Samuell, 43; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 146, 174.
Chappell (Chapel, Chapell, Chapule), Alice, 213; Henry, 98, 123; John, 98; Martha, 123; Mary, 226; Peter, 205, 210, 213 (2), 214 (2), 215; Richard, 231; —, 214.
Chard, Elizabeth, 18; Nicholas, 12, 13, 18.
Charlewood, Geo., 235.
Charlon, Rosanna, 161.
Charlton, Alexander, 57; Nicholas, 94.
Charnock (Charnoke), Abigall, 208, 224; Mary, 206; Mr., 204, 212, 216; Robert, 202 (2), 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 216; —, 216.
Chart (Charte, Chartt), Nicholas, 20, 28 (2), 36, 38, 47, 61; Robart, 36; Sara, 28; —, 28, 38, 47.
Chatfield, Anne, 235.
Chatwin (Chatwine), James, 253; William, 114.
Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
Cheeak, Edward, 42.
Cheltenham, Ann, 56; John, 247.
Cheney, Ann, 145; William, 154.
Chenvye, George, 216 (4).
Chereton, Mathew, 61.
Cherry, George, 192.
Chesam, William, 157.
Chester, Edward, 6.
Chesterman, Elizabeth, 161.
Chesterment, John, 160; Sarah, 160.
Chetwen, *see* Chitwin.
Chevleye (Chevllye), Michell, 216; —, 216 (2).
Chick, Ann, 149, 152, 266 (2); Charles, 149, 152, 153; Elizabeth, 149, 152, 153; Isabella, 265; Sarah, 266 (3); Thomas, 153; Thos. Hurll, 266; William, 160, 264, 266 (3); William King, 269.
Child, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 21; John, 74; Sarah, 76; Zachary, 76; —, 49.
Childs, Jane, 291.
Chiltom, Richard, 222; Sarah, 222.
Chipping (Chippen), Hannah, 171; Thomas, 170, 178; William, 170.
Chisell, William, 44.
Chitty, Abraham, 71.
Chitwell (Chittwell), Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 101; Isabella, 83; John, 111, 125; Mary, 130; Ralph, 101, 127.

Chitwin (Chettwene, Chetwen, Chitwen, Chitwyn), An, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 224; Richard, 214, 215, 217 (4), 218 (2), 224, 227; Thomas, 217; Walter, 214, 215.
Chorley, John, 199.
Chreswell, *see* Creswell.
Chrisfield (Christfield), *see* Crisfield.
Christian, Ann, 81, 229; Charles, 93; Mary, 271; Robert, 81; Thomas, 229.
Christopher, Stephen, 262.
Chrofud, Elizabeth, 236.
Chumley (Chumly), Joane, 66; Robert, 61.
Church, Ann, 114, 120, 140, 172, 247 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 170; George, 171; Hans, 155; Jane, 155; John, 114 (2), 120, 132, 140, 150, 170, 227, 247 (2); Mary, 174; Nicholas, 230; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 60, 150, 158; Sarah Ann, 147; William George, 169.
Ciffitt, *see* Kiffitt.
Cilchrist, John, 136; Rose, 136.
Cillitt, John, 223.
Cinsley, Edward, 145.
Cirke, *see* Kirk.
Clack, Jane, 113 (2); John, 113 (3); Sarah, 113.
Clanfield, Mary, 272; Robert, 273; William, 272.
Clapshawe, John, 3.
Claridge (Clarige), Elizabeth, 131; Isaac, 131; Prudence, 131.
Clarke (Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Alce, 222; Ann, 27, 69, 70, 73, 116, 163, 175, 225, 234; Capt., 234; Charles, 288; Dr., 5, 43; Edward, 98; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 58, 97, 132, 134 (2), 148, 230, 257, 266; Elizabeth Ann, 159; Ellin, 224; Frances, 43; Francis, 76, 77 (2); George, 46, 50 (2), 51, 59, 108, 149, 245; Grace, 110; Hannah, 127; Henrietta, 161; Henry, 79, 82 (2), 83, 101 (2), 123, 257; Hugh, 79; James, 11, 97, 104 (2), 132, 227, 260 (2); Jane, 61; Jeremiah, 161; Joannah, 194; John, 17, 33, 38, 54, 61, 64, 87, 132, 134, 137, 149, 168, 189, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229 (4), 230 (2), 237, 238, 288; Joseph, 38, 62 (2), 63, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 97, 98, 100, 104 (4), 108, 110, 112, 172, 245, 267; Judith, 260, 268; Maria, 177; Marie, 30; Mary, 18, 29, 48, 54 (2), 79, 83, 97, 100, 104 (5), 108, 110, 112 (2), 149, 150, 166, 222; Mr., 64, 211, 214 (2), 222; Mrs., 105; Peter, 107; Rebecca, 148, 196, 266; Richard, 66; Robert, 16, 18, 21, 30, 46, 215, 218, 222 (2), 224 (2), 225, 227; Samuel, 229, 260, 265; Sarah, 88; Sarah Charlotte, 178; Sophia Elizabeth, 173; Susanna, 51 (2), 63, 211; Thomas, 69, 75, 82, 98, 148, 168, 172, 180, 183, 201, 202; Valentine, 26, 43, 54; W., 284; William, 27, 29, 45, 49, 83 (2), 88, 104, 162, 164, 166, 230, 231; Winifrett, 225; —, 45, 46 (2), 212 (2), 215, 218, 228.
Clatin, Daniel, 263.
Clay, Margaret, 163; William, 267.
Clayton (Claton), Margarett, 272; Mary, 92, 200; Moses, 92; Sarah, 154; William, 271.
Cleeter, Robert, 119.
Cleller, Elizabeth, 264.
Clemens (Clemmans), Mary, 85; Mr., 51; Mrs., 51.
Clement, Christian, 65; John, 63, 64; Katherine, 69; Richard, 72; Thomas, 64, 65, 72 (2).
Clenner, William, 264.
Cleveland, Robert, 67.
Clewer, Edward, 12.
Cleyton, Christopher, 230.
Cliffe, Richard, 57.
Clifford (Cliffard), Elizabeth, 49; James, 71, 235 (3), 236 (2); Jane, 161; Richard, 46 (2), 48; Widow, 19, 24; William, 15; —, 48.
Clift, Matha, 87.
Clifton, Ann, 155; Simeon, 161; Thomas, 44; —, 44.
Clinter, Ann, 177.
Clipson, Elizabeth, 138.
Cloke, Susannah, 47.
Clooks, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50.
Clottworthy, William, 46; —, 46.
Clowdey (Cloudy), Catherine, 232; Christopher, 232, 234; Mary, 232.
Clynt, Joyce, 58.
Coachet, Mr., 208, 210.
Coare, Rosoman, 173.
Coars, Alice, 234.
Coates (Coats), Charlotte, 286; George, 168; Leonard, 17, 24; Mary Ann, 178, 290; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 24; —, 143.
Cobb (Cobbe), Elizabeth, 90, 92, 95; Mary, 124; Philip, 90, 92, 95, 124, 129; Winifred, 124, 137.
Cobham, Susanna, 142.
Cobson, Susanna, 36; Xpofer, 36.
Cock, Dorritte, 220; Samuel, 104.
Cockarey, John, 14; William, 14.
Cockcroft, John, 253; Mary, 253; William Henry, 253.
Cockhead, Sarah, 292; Thomas, 189.
Cockran, Peter, 268.
Cockrill (Cockerell), John, 20 (2), 30; Oliver, 30.
Cocks, Robert, 225.
Cocksell, Samuel, 247.
Cocksey, Alice, 29.
Cockyne (Cokene), Thomas, 80.
Coelman, *see* Coleman.
Coelpitt, *see* Colepitt.
Coepman, *see* Copeman.
Coffman, John, 55.
Coffsonn, Thomas, 50.
Cogill, Jonathan, 240.
Coker, Mary, 108.
Cole, Ann, 277; Christian, 7; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 291; George, 67, 255; James, 25, 29, 34; Joane, 37; John, 25, 29, 34, 37; Joseph, 282; Mary, 37, 75, 177, 193, 283; Mr., 37; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 7, 8, 121, 229.
Coleman (Coelman, Colman), Giles, 37, 215; John, 45 (2); Mary, 147 (2); Sara, 216; Thomas, 143, 145.
Colepitt (Coelpitt), Edward, 42, 43; Elizabeth, 61; Katheran, 42.
Coles, Abiell, 71; James, 156; Jane, 136, 154, 258; Michael, 136, 159, 258 (2); Michael Angelo, 181; Richard, 136; William, 187.
Colibone (Colliboue), *see* Collorbou.
Collett, Robert, 29, 47.
Collier (Colier), Arthur, 161; Dr., 146; Jane, 146; John, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 237; William, 119.
Collingwood, Thomas, 192.
Collins (Collines), Anne, 12, 241, 269; Elizabeth, 279; John, 145, 241, 278; Jonathan,

178; Martha, 158; Mary, 35, 144, 145; Mathew, 9; Nicholas, 12, 27 (2); Sarah, 281; Thomas, 9; Widdow, 27 (2); —, 8, 9 (2), 27 (2).
Collorbon (Colibine, Collerbone, Collibone), Amelia, 185; James, 182; Mary, 186; Sophia, 183; William, 182.
Collsbery, Thomas, 136.
Collthrop (Colthropp), Henry, 217; Mary, 6.
Colly (Collye), Ann, 221; Mr., 221; Theodorass, 221 (2); William, 4.
Colquitt (Colquit), Millicent, 47; Mr., 48; Susanna, 47; —, 48.
Colwell (Colwill), Betty, 177; Mary, 178, 181, 189; Sarah, 189; William, 183.
Colyber, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137 (2).
Colyer, Judah, 48.
Comber, Henry, 103, 104; Mary, 103; Rebecca, 129.
Combmaker, —, 51.
Comes, John, 204.
Comins (Comines, Commins, Coomings), Alice, 7; Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 7, 8 (4), 11, 46; Widow, 18, 52.
Compaine (Compane), Widdo, 3; Zacharia, 239.
Complin, Francis, 70.
Compton, Margaret, 250; William, 250 (2).
Confrey, John, 15.
Congraue, George, 1; John, 1.
Conincq, Martha, 79.
Conkshead, *see* Coxhed.
Conney (Coney), John, 234; Thomas, 234; William, 137.
Conquest, Elizabeth, 161, 162; Thomas, 161.
Conrad, Eliza, 175.
Consett, Mary, 277.
Constable, Breget, 93; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 277; George, 275; Robert, 95, 122.
Conway (Conowaye, Conwaye), Elizabeth, 8, 33; Henry, 19; Humfrey, 1; John, 1, 5, 6, 30; Robert, 6; Thomas, 3; Widdow, 36.
Cook (Cooke), Abednego, 16; Ann, 15, 121, 131 (2), 247, 249, 251, 252 (2), 258, 266; Anthony, 82; Charles, 90; Clement, 266; Edward, 84, 86 (2), 94, 99; Elias, 265; Elizabeth, 121, 134, 248, 251, 266; Ester, 224; Frances, 32; Hannah, 156; Henry, 247, 249, 255, 266; Jane, 245; Joanna, 157; John, 20, 131, 134, 138, 281; Laurence, 128; Mary, 84, 97, 134, 261, 262, 283; Matthew, 15, 16 (3), 24 (2), 32 (4), 289; Meshach, 16; Peter, 156, 265, 266; Robert, 95, 131; Sarah, 208, 265, 266; Shadrach, 16; Suzan, 231; Thomas, 32, 95, 97, 99 (2), 100 (2), 101, 102 (2), 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 223, 224, 246, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 272, 278; William, 20, 94, 97, 208, 209, 223, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252 (5), 265; —, 19, 209, 217 (2).
Cool, Widow, 221.
Coonen, James, 291.
Cooper, Abiah, 266, 267; Alice, 252, 253; Ann, 266 (3); Eddy, 213; Edward, 62, 104 (2), 107; Elizabeth, 69, 252, 253, 255; Godfrey, 89; James, 85, 127, 213; John, 70, 203, 251; John Rome, 163; Mary, 104, 107, 186, 251, 252, 253, 255; Peter, 30; Richard, 266 (2); Robert, 114, 251; William, 1, 150, 252, 253, 255.
Cooperson, Susannah, 173.
Cooty, Thomas, 66.
Cope, John, 4; Millisent, 4.
Copeman (Coepman), John, 48, 50 (2); — 48.
Copper, James, 218.
Copping, James, 17; Katherine, 17.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 106 (2); Henry, 106; Thomas, 58.
Corderoy (Cordary, Corderey, Cordery, Cordory), Frances, 122, 135; Grace, 108; Hannah, 94; John, 84, 122; Joseph, 108; Martha, 88; Mary, 108; Roger, 84, 86, 88, 97 (2), 122, 127; Sarah, 86; —, 101.
Cordwell, Elizabeth, 117, 145.
Core, John, 149; Joseph, 149; Sarah, 149.
Corexson, Alis, 236.
Corick, John, 209 (2); Mary, 209.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, 140.
Corney (Cornie), Anne, 215; Grace, 71; Obedia, 9; Ralph, 25; Richard, 215 (2), 223, 227; Sarath, 223; Thomas, 25.
Cornish, Edward, 109; Frances, 8; Mr., 8; Mrs., 213.
Cornwall (Cornwell), Charles, 116; William, 116.
Cory, Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 98.
Cost (Coste), John, 223; Robert, 223, 226; —, 226.
Coster (Costarr, Costor), Abraham, 136; Barbara, 119; Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 126, 163; Francis, 112 (2), 118, 119, 126, 136, 156; Jane, 183; Martha, 151; Mary, 118, 136; Sophia, 181; Susanna, 112, 118, 119, 126, 130.
Costerdine, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 28; Thomas, 30; —, 30.
Cottee, Ellis, 252; John, 252; Rebecca, 252.
Cottell, *see* Cottle.
Cottin, Sarath, 222; Thomas, 222.
Cottingham, Charles, 283; Elizabeth, 281; Henry, 282; Joseph, 278; Joseph Orlibar, 289.
Cottle (Cottell), Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 62; Joane, 65; Marke, 62, 73; Robert, 63.
Cotton, Edward, 195; Frances, 48; Mary, 25; Richard, 25; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282; William, 54, 194.
Cottrell (Cotterell), Anne, 9; Mr., 51; Patience, 162; Robert, 155; Stephen, 133.
Couchman, Catherine, 247; Thomas, 247 (2).
Cough, Goodman, 204; John Dorghe, 204.
Couldham (Coldham), Johanna, 119; Robert, 119.
Count, Elizabeth, 170; James, 173; Mary, 170; William, 167.
Countley, Henry, 285.
Coursey (Coursay, Coursee, Coursse), Ann, 104; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 103 (2), 104, 122, 124; Robert, 98, 100, 103, 104, 124; William, 100.
Court, Benjamin, 253; Mary, 253; William, 253.
Courter (Courtier), Joseph, 164; Mary, 163; Susanna, 168; William, 170.
Courtne, Katherine, 51.
Cousins, Amey, 151; Grace, 154; Henry Richard, 292.
Couthrone, Mrs., 142.
Couzens, Benjamin, 251; Hannah, 251; Ruth, 251.
Cove, *see* Love.

Coventry, Henry, 170; James, 170; John James, 172; Joseph, 173, 174; Richard, 161, 170; William, 163.
Coverley, Richard, 8.
Covington, John, 169.
Coward, George, 192; Hannah, 282; John, 82; Joseph, 200; Mary, 82; Mary Ann, 282; Rachel, 185.
Cowett, Mary, 71.
Cowgill, Ann, 249.
Cowin, John, 83 (2), 91; Joseph, 87.
Cowland, Elizabeth, 163.
Cox, Catherine, 112; Charles, 133 (2); Elizabeth, 124, 142; George, 288; James, 143; John, 5 (2), 12 (2), 84, 103; John Phillips, 142; Letitia, 133; Mary, 84; Mary Ann, 278; Mr., 12; Richard, 12; Robert, 108, 112; Sarah, 108 (2), 112; Sophia, 176; Thomas, 240; Widdow, 16; William, 2, 288.
Coxhed (Conkshead, Coxed), Elizabeth, 218; Ollyver, 216 (2), 217, 218, 219; Sarah, 217.
Cozer, Hercules, 223; John, 223.
Crabbe (Crab, Crabb), Anne, 257 (2); Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 255, 257, 261; John, 255, 257.
Crabtree, Jeremiah, 243 (3); Martha, 243.
Craft (?), Ann, 254.
Crafts, Elizabeth, 144.
Crage, James, 11.
Craggs, Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 263.
Cramer (Cromer, Crummer), Barbara, 149 (2), 151 (2); Frederick, 149; Michael, 149 (2), 151, 154; Susanna, 149.
Crane (Craine, Crayne), Elizabeth, 64; Isabell, 37; Mary, 77; Peter, 243; William, 42; —, 37.
Cranigde, Dorothie, 228.
Cranley, William, 101.
Craston, Mrs., 39.
Crawell, Mary, 235.
Crawley (Craley, Crawly), Ambrose, 287; Charles, 284; John, 252, 253 (5), 254 (2); Margaret, 101 (2); Mary, 142, 253 (4), 254; Nathaniel, 280 (2); Richard, 101; Sarah, 254.
Crawshaw, John, 158; Richard, 161.
Cray (Craye), Richard, 31, 40, 42; —, 40, 42.
Crayford, Jeremiah, 64.
Crayne, *see* Crane.
Cressar (Cresser), George, 243; Steven, 243.
Cresswell (Chreswell, Creswell, Criswell), George, 257; Margaret, 234; Mrs., 49; Richard Henry, 187.
Crew, George, 177.
Crick, Maria, 287; Mary Ann, 286; Thomas, 284.
Crisfield (Chrisfield, Christfield, Cristfield), Ann, 192; Charlotte, 166; Daniel, 199; Diana, 197; Jane, 168; John, 190; Thomas, 167; Walter, 183.
Crisp, Hannah, 292.
Crispin, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
Cristlor, Elizabeth, 142.
Criswell, *see* Cresswell.
Crittinton, Mary, 96.
Crocker, Eleanor, 108; Thomas, 108, 110.
Crockett, Ann, 81; John, 65, 70; Mary, 70.
Crockford, John, 42, 48, 50; —, 42, 48, 50.
Croft (? Craft), Ann, 254.
Crofton, Mary, 65.
Croker, John, 224 (2), 225; Katherine, 83; Richard, 225; Thomas, 83.
Crollage (Crolledg), Atoway, 77.
Cromer, *see* Cramer.
Cromp, *see* Crump.
Crompton, James, 161.
Crooke, John, 194, 243; Judith, 236; Mr., 9; Mrs., 10, 11; Sara, 10; Walter, 10; Widdow, 10.
Croome (Croom), Ann, 39, 69, 70, 73, 77; Elizabeth, 36, 69; George, 64, 77, 78; Martha, 72; Mary, 73; Richard, 35; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 35, 36, 39, 40, 54.
Crosapenny, Joane, 13.
Crosby (Crosbe), Joseph, 143, 146.
Cross (Croosse, Crose, Crosse), Edward, 176; Edward Samuel, 193; Elizabeth, 36, 156; Hannah, 197; Jeremiah, 186; Margaret, 198; Martha, 154; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 71; Thomas, 155.
Crossly (Crosley), Joanna, 259; John, 117; William, 259 (2).
Crossman, Sarah, 135; Thomas, 155.
Crouch, Ann, 82.
Crowder, Charles, 167; Katherine, 3; Thomas, 7.
Crowley, Elizabeth, 15; John, 20, 23; Robert, 15, 18, 20, 23; Samuell, 18.
Crowson, John, 185.
Croxson, Noble, 214.
Cruchington, Mr., 13.
Crummer, *see* Cramer.
Crump (Cromp, Crumpe, Crumpt), Ellinor, 84; Jane, 133; John, 107; Katherine, 235; Laurence, 107 (2); Nathanel, 84.
Crumpton, John, 54.
Crundie, Francis, 235.
Cruse, Elizabeth, 170.
Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Mary, 111, 143; Samuel, 111.
Cuddon, John, 54.
Cuff, Isaac, 268.
Culcow (Culcoe, Culkoe), Clement, 5; Jane, 18; Jone, 5; Marke, 14; Miles, 4, 5, 14, 15, 18; William, 4.
Culcup, Miles, 20, 22, 23; Widow, 23; William, 21; —, 20.
Cullingworth, Jane Mary, 292; Richard, 292.
Cullum, Alfred, 290; Frances, 289.
Culverwell, George, 253; James, 281.
Cumber, George, 72; Henry, 75; Jone, 77; Richard, 73.
Cunningham, Catherine, 165.
Curchmore, Rebecca, 143.
Currell, Ann, 159; Charles, 174; William, 160.
Currie, Joseph, 167.
Curtis (Curtess, Curtise, Curtiss), Elizabeth, 130, 234; George, 34; John, 19, 130, 144; Katherin, 34; Margaret, 130; Mary, 134, 158, 238; Mountford, 21, 23, 28; Nathan, 23; William, 238; William Henry, 179.
Curwen, Elizabeth, 255; Seager, 255 (2).
Cuthbert, Mary, 179.
Cutler, Ann, 183.
Cutter (Cuter), Anerilla, 111; Catherina, 122; Catherina Anna, 111, 116, 127 (2); Elizabeth, 103, 131; John, 103; Katherine, 144; Mark, 122; Richard, 92 (2), 100 (3), 103, 132, 143; Thomas, 124, 288; William, 100, 111, 116 (2), 122, 127, 138, 150, 152.
Cuttius, Mary, 5.
Cutton, Joseph, 47.

D

Dade, Anne, 257.
Dafforn (Daffin), Sarah, 255.
Dagnell, Isaac, 73.
Dainly, John, 59.
Dair, Mary, 156.
Dakers, Lucy, 78.
Dale (Deale), Caroline, 178; Prudence, 103 (3); Prudence Row, 103; Robert, 103 (3), 116; Thomas Hall, 103; Thomas Weston, 103.
Dallemor (Dallemore), Elizabeth, 85.
Dallison, John, 45.
Dally, Sarah, 234.
Dalsey, Daniel, 59.
Dalton, J., 168 (2), 275.
Damary (Damare), William, 115.
Danby, Roger, 9.
Dancer, William, 283; Mr., 8.
Dandey (Dande), John, 45; Phillip, 28; Thomas, 15; William, 255.
Daniell (Daniel), Catherine, 249; David, 271; Diana, 249; Goodwife, 21; John, 249; Mary, 139; Mr., 9; Richard, 3; —, 20.
Danvers, John, 65.
Darby, Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 257 (2); Jane, 129 (2), 257 (4); John, 6; Joseph, 129, 257 (3); Mrs., 7.
Darkin, Tobyas, 49.
Darling, Elizabeth, 167.
Darnell, Alice, 225; William, 225, 228; —, 228.
Darrickson, William, 257.
Darvey, Jone, 10.
Dashwood, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
Dasson, Cutberd, 219; Rebecka, 219.
Datford, Frances, 81.
Dauncey, Sarah, 182.
Dauren, Richard, 84.
Davenport (Davinport), Ann, 227; William, 227, 290.
Davesnett, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
Davey (Davie, Davy), James, 165; John, 35; Mary Ann, 200; William, 198.
David, Thomas, 202 (2), 203; Widdow, 6.
Davidge (Davige), John, 124.
Davidson, David, 121.
Davies, Andrew, 62; David, 96; Edward, 1, 244; Elizabeth, 144, 181; Evan, 20, 22; Gamer, 2; James, 244; John, 235 (3), 274; Katrin, 212; Margaret, 96; Maria, 282; Owen, 22; Sarah, 71; William, 145, 212, 213, 214.
Davies *alias* Seddon, Bennoni, 69.
Davis (Davice), Alice, 8; Ann, 77; Anna, 51; Charles, 248; Charlotte, 273; Daniel, 99, 194, 255; Edward, 6, 7, 8, 10, 31, 34, 222, 223, 238, 239 (2), 240, 242 (3), 243, 253, 263; Eleanor, 105 (2); Elizabeth, 1, 42, 47, 60, 62, 79, 130, 140, 149 (4), 205, 235, 251 (2); Ellis, 254; Evan, 17, 19; Fœlix, 133; Frances, 74, 238, 239; George, 103, 127, 169; Grace, 228 (2); Hanah, 82; Henrietta, 160; Henry, 59; Humphrey, 149 (3), 151; Illing, 126, 256; Isabella, 112; Ja., 71; James, 9, 145, 180; Jane, 20, 103; Joanah, 75; John, 5, 6, 34, 39, 40, 47, 49, 50, 51 (2), 66, 75, 77 (3), 151, 205 (2), 206, 240; John Scatchard, 189; Joseph, 77, 78 (2); Josias, 44 (2), 50; Joyce, 105; Lydia, 99; Margaret, 194; Marian, 8; Mary, 34, 77, 103, 127, 151, 239, 242, 273, 275; Morgan, 25; Morrice, 105 (2); Owin, 20; Rachell, 241; Richard, 9, 142, 228 (3), 241; Robert, 39; Roger, 251; Rose, 207; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 151, 163, 223, 243; Thomas, 7, 63, 74, 77, 153, 205, 206; Sir Thomas, 68 (2), 234; William, 81 (2), 82, 112, 125, 149, 190; —, 40, 50.
Dawes, Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; Widdow, 15.
Dawgood, Mary, 69.
Dawson, Cuttbert, 220; Elizabeth, 18; Ellin, 49; Hanniball, 55, 62; Jane, 55, 93; Joane, 60; John, 220; Mr., 10, 45; Mrs., 10; Ratchell, 34; Robert, 91, 243; William, 18, 20, 24 (2), 34, 45 (2), 214.
Day, Charlotte, 180; Elizabeth, 266, 267, 271; Esther, 266, 267; John, 267; Joyse, 236; Mary, 64; Richard, 183; Samuel, 266, 267 (2), 273; Susannah, 144.
Deacon, Arthur, 65; John, 63, 85, 237; Margaret, 235; Thomas, 237, 256; William, 67.
Deadman, Martha, 91 (2); Thomas, 91.
Deafman (Defman), John, 79.
Deake, George, 22; William, 12, 13, 17, 22 (2).
Deakins (Deakings), Ann, 25; John, 24, 26, 28 (2), 32, 39, 41, 46; Needham, 21, 24, 25, 29; Rewth, 37; Thomas, 37, 300; —, 41.
Dealkes, Patience, 24; William, 24.
Deamont, Daniell, 34; Izraell, 34.
Deane (Dean), Anna, 56; Anne, 63; Edward, 22, 24; Elizabeth, 62, 115; Ellin, 46; Hannah, 160; John, 62, 86 (2), 115; Leonard, 22; Lyddia, 24; Robert, 244; Thomas, 13; William, 13.
Dearnee, Grace, 136; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136.
Deely, Lucy, 72.
Defnish (Devnish), John, 94.
Degrave, David, 236 (3); Isaac, 84; John, 81, 84, 88, 232 (2); Katherine, 88; Mary, 81, 98, 232 (2).
De la Chambers, Lady, 226.
Demock, *see* Dimock.
Demonke, Levinis, 204.
Demount, *see* Dimunt.
Dempsey, John, 166.
Denham, Ann, 89; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 24, 84; Ellen, 75; Enoch, 95; James, 138; Joan, 117, 125; John, 74, 84, 89, 95, 100; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 24.
Denison (Denneson), Ann, 74; Mary, 97; William, 97; —, 102.
Dennett, Margaret, 238; William, 75.
Denney (Denne), Jane, 269; John, 277.
Dennis, John, 52; William, 52.
Densten, Hannah, 120; Sarah, 120; Stephen, 120.
Dent, Mary, 97, 143; Richard, 141; Thomas, 97.
Denyer, John Henry, 196.
Derose, James, 166.
Derrick, Betty, 153; John, 153 (2); Thomas, 153.
Detlefson, Mary, 154, 156; Peter, 156.
Deuell, *see* Dewell.
Deverell, Mary, 225 (2).
Deverux (Deverix, Devorux), Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 208; John, 204 (4), 208, 215, 217, 222; Sarae, 204; Steven, 204.
Devnish, *see* Defnish.
Dewell (Deuell), Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 232, 265; Henry, 265; Mark, 131; William, 232.
Dexter, Mary, 74; William, 76.
Dible, Mary, 40; Mathew, 40.
Diblidge (Dibledg, Dibsidge), Ellinor, 29; John, 23; Richard, 24; Widow, 20, 23.

Dickens (Dickings, Dickins, Dickyns), Agnes, 32; Ann, 35; Edward, 38, 228; Elizabeth, 3, 252; Frances, 223; George, 32; James, 252; Jane, 279; John, 32 (4), 35, 40, 257; Martha, 252; Rebecka, 221; Robert, 221, 223, 228 (5), 230, 251.
Dickers, John, 272.
Dickeson, John, 6.
Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickson), Ann, 231; Brigate, 87; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 75; Janie, 76; John, 11 (2); Robert, 226 (2), 231.
Dicks (Dickes), Hannah, 119; Jane, 146; John, 149; Mary, 119; Susannah, 149; Thomas, 119; Thomas Francis, 149; —, 144.
Dido, Elizabeth, 242.
Dilkes, Alice, 83; John, 58; William, 62.
Dill, John, 177.
Dillingham, Mrs., 30.
Dillon, Eleanor, 176; John, 180.
Dilly, Elizabeth, 120; Philip, 120.
Dimare, *see* Dymer.
Dimock (Demock, Dymmocke), Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 58; John, 40, 47; Martha, 59; Mr., 43 (2), 47; Mrs., 49 (2); William, 40, 41, 47.
Dimunt (Demount), Daniell, 33 (3), 38; Marget, 38; Martha, 154; Mary, 158; Matthew, 154; William, 154.
Dindsdell, Widdow, 52.
Dinge, Mother, 216.
Dion, Nathaniell, 87.
Ditcher, Esther, 167.
Divine, Mary, 280.
Dobbins (Dobbines), Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 101; James, 96; John, 96, 101, 102.
Dobson, Bennard, 97; Eleanor, 109; James, 119; Joan, 23; William, 11, 22, 23; —, 109.
Dodd (Dod), Dorethy, 47; Henry, 186; James, 146; Joseph, 238; Mary, 63; Mr., 15 (2), 16 (2), 29; Richard, 39; Thomasine, 14; William, 14.
Dodds, Eleanor, 195.
Dodid, William, 30.
Dodson (Doddson), James, 111 (2); Mary, 111.
Dodwell, Alice, 78, 237; Ann, 71; Arthur, 169; Elizabeth, 166; Elizabeth Mary, 167; Henry, 175; Mary, 169, 175; Robert, 165, 171, 173.
Doe, Mary, 158.
Doggett, Alice, 241; John, 241.
Dogood (Doogood), Elizabeth, 105 (2), 127; William, 97 (2), 105, 123.
Dohme, Elles, 159.
Dolby (Dolbey), George, 142; James, 250; Mary, 142; Sarah, 250; William, 250.
Dollason (Dolason, Dollison), John, 130; Susanna, 130 (2), 146; Thomas, 138.
Dollery, Thomas, 185.
Donne, Edward, 9; John, 16.
Dormer, William, 164.
Dornton, Solomon, 75.
Dorothia, Dorothy, 105 (2); Thomas, 105.
Dorson, Thomas, 138.
Dosson, —, 140.
Dowd, James, 151; Jemmima, 151, 267; William, 151.
Dowdeswell, Anthony, 68.
Dowell (Doewell, Dowel), Anne, 235, 240; Elizabeth, 88 (2); George, 82; Hannah, 79, 115; Henry, 83; James, 81; John, 78, 92, 221; Joseph, 87, 92, 99; Marcey, 92; Mark, 81, 82, 88, 131; Martha, 124; Rosse, 221; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 91, 102, 222; Susanah, 77; Thomas, 77, 78, 79, 83, 115, 122, 221, 222.
Dowller, Walter, 230.
Down, John, 150.
Downes (Downs), Ann, 103, 251; Arthur, 251 (2), 252; Esther, 251 (2); Hester, 252; Jane, 252; John, 147; Joyce, 251; Phillis, 133; Sarah, 152 (3); William, 103, 149; —, 152.
Downing, Mary, 174.
Downward, Richard, 71; Thomas, 72.
Drackford, John, 55.
Drake, Elizabeth, 234 (2), 254, 255 (2), 256; Henry, 65; John, 254 (2), 255; Margaret, 234; Mary, 255.
Draper, Widow, 15, 40.
Drew (Drue), Elizabeth, 28; George, 10; Theophilus, 114; Widdow, 18; William, 28; —, 29.
Drewre (Drewrye), *see* Drury.
Drinkwater (Drinckwater, Drinkewater), Alice, 56; Ellenor, 56; Jarvis, 56; Mary, 56; William, 51.
Dromont (Dromant), Henry, 18; Roger, 41, 43 (2); Sarah, 43; —, 18, 41.
Dromwood, Mr., 26.
Droope, Thomas, 223.
Drue, *see* Drew.
Drumbleby, Robert, 31; Samuell, 31.
Drumgould (Drumgold), Elizabeth, 265, 266; James, 265; Jane, 265.
Drury (Drewre, Drewrye), Edward, 227; Jovisse, 220; Martha, 220; Mary, 251; Mathew, 220 (3); Phœbe, 251; Robert, 251; William, 220.
Dry, Abraham, 231.
Dryver, Alice, 58.
Du Cane, Henry, 192 (10), 197, 288 (5).
Duck, Frances, 183.
Ducket, John, 37, 43; Mr., 48; Samuell, 43; William, 37.
Duckmunton, Ann, 63.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 280.
Dudson, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 8; Ralphe, 6; Richard, 19; Roger, 6 (2), 8, 10, 15, 17; Widdow, 19, 22; William, 15.
Duffell, Richard, 249.
Duffin, Bridget, 254.
Duffis, Elizabeth, 137 (2); George, 135; John, 137.
Dugdale, Squire, 51.
Duglas (Dugles, Dugless, Duglis), Francis, 144; James, 41 (2), 43, 50; Joyssyan, 219; Mr., 214, 215; Phillip, 43; —, 50.
Duig, Patrick, 209.
Duke, Andrew, 142; Joseph, 197.
Dunce, Dorothy, 54; Elizabeth, 53.
Duncke (Dunc), Barnard, 50; Mary, 44.
Duncomb, Thomas, 143.
Dune, Jane, 20.
Dunklen, Ann, 179.
Dunkley (Dunckley), Ann, 271; William, 158.
Dunn (Dun), Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 59; James, 271; Jane, 33 (2); John, 136, 174; Mary Ann, 270; Walter, 76; William, 64; —, 33.
Dunning, William, 168.
Dunstan (Dunstant), Hannah, 113; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 113.
Durans, Michal, 97; Susanna, 97.
Durby, Widdow, 6.
Durdant, Andrew, 70.

Durham, Henry, 41.
Dutton, Ann, 263; Edith, 66; Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 261; Mary, 66; Richard, 265; Sarah, 261; Sarah Sophia, 263; Susan, 58; Thomas Wells, 261.
Dye, Benjamin, 148.
Dyer, Alex., 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61; Alice, 238; Ann, 248; Elioner, 241; Elizabeth, 248; James, 238; Ralph, 247, 248 (2); Sarah, 247, 248 (2); Thomas, 247.
Dykes, John, 152; Mary, 156.
Dylks, John, 152.
Dymer (Dimare), William, 247.
Dymmocke, *see* Dimock.
Dytch, Marretta, 254; Mary, 254; Thomas, 254.

E

Eades, Goody, 210; Margery, 210; Samuell, 208; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 205 (2), 208, 210 (3); William, 210.
Eadon, John, 121; Mary, 121 (2).
Eaggefeild, John, 29; William, 29.
Eaglefeild, Mr., 19.
Eaglestone, William, 5.
Eames, Richard, 230 (2); Thomas, 228 (2), 230 (2); —, 230 (2).
Eardley, Rose, 179.
Earin (Erin), Gorge, 220 (2); Mrs., 220.
Earl, John, 291; Mary, 291.
Early, Thomas, 5.
Earnsby, *see* Ernsby.
Earnsty, Robert, 72.
Earsfield, Ashton, 227.
Easom, Thomas, 29.
Easson, Frances, 131; James, 131.
East, Anne, 14, 150, 290; John, 150, 265; Jone, 38; Mary, 179; Robert, 14, 49; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 38; —, 33.
Eastly, Richard, 280.
Eastwick, Revd. Mr., 109.
Eaton (Eton), Elizabeth, 118, 255, 256 (2); Henry, 113, 118; John, 118, 255 (2), 256; Mary, 113, 157; William, 161, 256.
Eavants, Thomas, 202.
Eckley, Elizabeth, 93.
Eckton, Hugh, 38; Mr., 38.
Eden, Dr., 12.
Edgington, Clem., 269.
Edlin, Rebecca, 60.
Edmonds (Edmundes, Edmunds), Amey, 259; Ann, 188; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Matilda, 283; Francis, 272; John, 110, 287; Mary, 104; Mary Ann, 190; Richard, 182, 187; Thomas, 104 (2); William, 181.
Edmonsonn, Richard, 41; Robert, 41.
Edmund, Elizabeth, 252.
Edney, Thomas, 171; William, 171.
Edwards, Ann, 60, 145, 179, 260; Avery, 60; Benjamin, 152 (2); Catherine, 117; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 11, 36, 143, 152, 176, 229; George, 193; Henry, 174; James, 148; Jane, 184; John, 20, 60, 87 (2), 145, 226, 260 (2); Joseph, 117; Martha, 174; Mary, 88, 89, 102, 279, 284; Mrs., 11; Rebecca, 18, 117; Rice, 226, 227, 229; Richard, 20, 22, 23, 170, 176, 185 (8), 186 (2), 187 (5), 188 (3), 189 (4), 190 (3), 191 (7), 192 (11), 193, 194 (2), 195, 196, 197 (2), 199, 284, 285 (5), 286 (5), 287 (8), 288 (10), 289 (6), 290 (4), 291 (2), 292; Robert, 265; Roger, 1; Sarah, 148, 177, 186; Simon, 186; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 23, 43, 64, 170; Widow, 23, 229; William, 50, 179, 227; —, 43, 50 (2).
Eeley, *see* Eley.
Egglesham, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 258; John, 257, 258 (2).
Eglesfeild, John, 33; Mary, 25; Mr., 25; Richard, 33.
Egleston, Margaret, 58; Robert, 58; Rose, 1; William, 1.
Eglinton, Elizabeth Maria, 173.
Eglyombee, George, 224; Mary, 224.
Eikes, Luke, 13.
Eills (Eilles), Ann, 38; William, 37, 38, 39; —, 39.
Einglish, *see* English.
Eldridge (Eldridg, Elldridge), John, 128; Martha, 105; Mary, 244; Thomas, 105, 128, 244; William, 105.
Eles, Widowe, 220.
Eley (Eeley, Eelye, Elee, Elly), Ann, 39; Bridget, 61; Christopher, 25 (2), 27, 36, 39, 42, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 36; George, 134; Henry, 26, 32, 33, 36, 39; John, 33; Mary, 36; Patience, 27; William, 73; —, 39.
Eling (Elin), Margarett, 152; Martha, 139.
Elkin, Elizabeth, 237.
Ellams, Sarah, 77.
Ellard, Edward, 265; George Arthur, 260; Mary, 260; Richard, 254; Thomas, 256.
Ellats (Ellates), Elizabeth, 102.
Elledge, Catherine, 286.
Ellett (Ellet), John, 218 (2), 219; Kattrine, 218; Sarah, 218.
Ellicott, Eliza Ann, 191.
Ellington, Sarah, 133; Thomas, 133.
Elliott (Elliet, Elliot), Caroline, 276; John, 132; John James, 183; Mary, 100, 250 (2), 251 (2), 267; Nathanael, 250, 251, 254; Richard, 100; Robert, 132; Susannah, 132.
Ellis (Elis, Ellece, Elles, Ellies, Ellise), Ann, 48, 109; Edee, 41, 45; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 101, 105, 131, 211; Ellice, 90; Evan, 157; Griffith, 163; Hannah, 277; James, 86; John, 15, 53, 86, 90, 93 (2), 99 (2), 102, 104, 276; Mary, 51, 52, 97; Philip, 121; Robert, 109, 131; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 202, 211, 219; Urssula, 202; William, 41, 44 (2), 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 86, 153; Xpofer, 33.
Ellis *alias* Smith, Thomas, 102.
Ellison, Ann Spenceley, 147; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 147; John, 145; Stanhope, 148 (2), 149, 150 (2), 151 (4), 152, 153 (2), 155 (3), 266 (2), 267 (3), 268, 269.
Ells, Mary, 115.
Ellson, Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 251 (2).
Elmes (Elems), Mary, 104.
Elmores, Ellen, 221.
Elmston, John, 216; Mrs., 216, 217.
Elsmore, Marget, 38.
Elton, Richard, 157.
Elvyn, Daniel, 161.
Emerley, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
Emerson (Emmerson), Widow, 46; William, 46, 172.

Emerton (Emmerton), Edmond, 40; Elizabeth, 55; Mary Ann, 172; William, 38, 40, 43; —, 43.
Emery, Margarett, 32; William, 32, 33.
Emms, Richard. 231.
Empson, Charles, 295.
Encoll, Lenard, 232.
Engersole (Engersold, Engersoule), Dorothe, 24; Mary, 17; Mr., 17, 18; Richard, 23; Robert, 23, 24.
English (Einglish, Engilsh), Anthony, 236 (2), 237, 240 (2); Christopher, 237; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 237; William, 243.
Ensall, Alice, 234.
Erberyes. Mr., 201 (2); —, 201.
Ericke, Elizabeth, 275.
Erin, *see* Earin.
Eritage, Father, 4.
Ernly (Ernely, Ernley), Ann. 116; Mary, 115, 116; Robert, 115 (2), 116; William, 115.
Ernsby (Earnsby, Ernesbey, Ernsbey), Elizabeth, 76, 82; John, 79; Mary, 74 (2), 85; Susanna, 82; William, 69, 76, 77, 79, 82 (2), 85 (2).
Erringame, Dorothie, 24.
Errington, John, 96; Robert, 96 (3), 100 (2).
Erry, Jacob, 268; John, 274.
Esby, Margaret, 26; Xpofer, 26.
Escough, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39 (3), 40 (2).
Esger, John, 89.
Eslack, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.
Eslin, Ann, 143.
Estmede, George, 150 (2); Mary, 150.
Estwick, Francis, 231; Thomas, 231.
Ethell, Abraham, 34, 40 (2), 42; Elizabeth, 34; —, 40 (2), 42.
Eton, *see* Eaton.
Eustace, Mary, 234; Sarah, 181.
Evans (Evanes, Evens), Adam, 250; Ann, 78, 140, 182; Edward, 24 (2), 30, 33, 34 (2), 38, 58; Elizabeth, 34, 116, 222, 250; Elizabeth Mary, 267; Frances, 262; Frederick, 7; Hannah, 159; Hannah Eleanor, 196; Henry, 116; Jane, 157; John, 225, 244; Joseph, 135, 136, 140; Joyce, 250; Louisa, 198; Margaret, 34, 134; Mary, 58, 136 (2), 244, 261; Richard, 46; Robert, 134; Sarah. 135, 145, 159, 225; Susanna, 81; Thomas, 81, 136, 159, 162, 278; William, 134, 259.
Evence, Mary, 216 (2); William, 216.
Everett (Everet, Evritt), Elizabeth, 2; John, 2, 4, 208; Vincent. 208; Widdow, 4.
Exall, Thomas, 268.
Exelby (Exebly, Exelbee), Elizabeth, 110; John, 79, 80.
Exton, Bridgett, 34; Dr., 24; Elizabeth, 88; Everard, 64 (2), 111; Isabella, 64; John, 34, 62, 108; Othis, 26; Sir Thomas, 81; William, 24.
Eyers, *see* Ayers.
Eyre, Urbane, 60.

F

Fachon, George, 217; J., 217.
Fackit, Thomas, 42.
Faircloug (Faircloath. Faircloth, Fayrecloth), Edward, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116; Elizabeth, 108; Francis, 242; James, 91 (2), 103, 107; Mary, 66, 107, 108, 112 (2), 113.
Fairfax, Elizabeth, 2.
Falckner, *see* Faulkner.
Fanandis, Isaac. 245.
Fancott, Ralph, 76, 77; Sarah, 76.
Farbarn (Farbarne), Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 223; Jarvis, 221, 223, 224; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
Farley, Edward, 210 (2); William, 21.
Farlowe, Agnes, 2.
Farman, Thomas, 88.
Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 146; Beththeyar, 241; John, 94; Mary, 178, 279; Mary Sers, 280.
Farnando, *see* Ferdinando.
Farnfild, David. 86; Richard, 86 (2).
Farow, Edeth, 95.
Farquhar, Elspet Hadden, 184; Helen, 187; James, 198.
Farr, John, 107.
Farrant, Henry, 106; Mary, 106.
Farrar, John, 143.
Farrell (Farrel), Edward, 279; James, 278; Michael, 280; Nicholas, 278; Susanna, 277, 286.
Farrington, Elizabeth, 4.
Faulkner (Falckner, Faulknor, Faulknow), Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 76; Mary, 158; Thomas, 165, 235 (2); William, 235, 236.
Fayrecloth, *see* Fairclough.
Fazackerly (Fazakerly), James, 172; William James, 174.
Feakes, Christopher, 36.
Fearnley, Elizabeth, 278, 284; George, 280.
Featherstone, John, 268.
Feild (Feeld, Feld), Angell, 216 (2); Ann, 44, 216; John, 216.
Feilding (Feeilding), Christian. 16; Dorothy, 39; Ferdinand. 16; George, 25; Mr., 16 (2), 19.
Fell, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 20; Nicholas, 20.
Fellows (Fellowes), George, 106; Mary, 106; Sarah, 106.
Felstead (Felsted, Felsteed), Anne, 137; Mary, 125 (3), 126 (2); Samuel, 125 (2), 126 (3); William, 125.
Felton, John, 271 (2); Mr., 20; Sarah, 271.
Fenn, William, 179.
Fennell, Charles, 281.
Fensham (Fensom). Ann, 22, 54; Elizabeth. 22, 27; Grace. 22; John, 12, 14, 22 (3), 27; 65; Richard, 45; Thomas, 14; —, 45.
Fenton, Charles Perrot, 188.
Fenwick, Joseph Spark, 163; William Palmer, 162.
Ferdinando (Farnando, Fennader), Isaac, 250, 251 (3); Mary, 251; Moses, 250.
Ferguson, John, 278.
Fermar, Jane, 95.
Fernall, Isabell, 5.
Ferril, Mary, 283.
Ferris (Ferress), Ann, 64; Sarah, 178.
Ferwall, Luke, 18.
Few, Jane, 94; Sarah, 86; Walter, 83, 84.
Fewtrill, James, 127.
Filce, John, 84.
Filewood, Elizabeth, 48.
Filkes (Feilces). Mary, 92.
Filkins, John, 171.
Fillpot, *see* Philpot.
Finch (Finche), Abigall, 213; Ann, 288; Cassandra, 149; Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 205, 221; Elizabeth Ann, 281; Esther, 221; Hanna, 210, 216; Isaac, 210, 213 (3), 216, 217,

221 (3), 227; John, 27, 139, 217, 279; Mary, 214, 275; Michell, 213; Moses, 279, 281 (2); Moses William, 275; Peter, 221; Robert, 213; Robert Moses, 275; Samuel, 23; Thomas, 205, 208 (2), 211, 214, 221; William, 20 (2), 23, 27, 50, 139, 279; William Moses, 274; —, 205 (2).
Finchwit, John, 97.
Finken, Lein, 158.
Finley, Matthew, 270.
Fipps, Margarett, 53.
Firmstone (Firmston), Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Samuel, 122.
Fish, Ann, 145; Charles, 23; Elizabeth, 30; Jane, 21; John, 14, 21 (3), 23, 24, 28, 30, 31; Mary, 24, 28, 110 (2); Nicholas, 14; Richard, 21; Thomas, 21.
Fisher, Anne, 211; Charles, 4 (2); Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 35, 79, 263; George, 79; Henry, 31; James, 4, 80; Jane, 80; Jean, 211; John, 13, 34 (2), 35 (3), 70; Joseph, 82; Margarett, 4; Mary, 90, 264; Mr., 13; Richard, 6; Robert, 11; Sarah, 71, 186; Simon, 76; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 89, 127.
Fishley, Ann, 163; Mary, 164.
Fitch, Pennington, 44, 45, 47; Richard, 45, 47; Susanna, 45; —, 45.
Fitton, Robert, 36; Thomas, 36.
Fitzakerley, Charles, 155.
Fitzs, Pennington, 51; Richard, 61; Thomas, 51.
Fix, Jane, 35; John, 35.
Fixen, Ann, 190; Samuel, 190.
Flamsteed (Flamstedd), Mr., 29; William, 25; —, 29.
Flanders, Susan, 287.
Flanet, Mary, 259.
Flawell, John, 260; Mary, 260; William, 260.
Flaxmore (Flexmore), John, 152; Martha, 152, 158; Mary, 152; Philip, 154.
Fleckett, William, 92.
Fleming (Fleminge), John, 205, 210, 215 (2); Margaret, 215.
Fletcher, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 71 (3), 97; Joseph, 150; Martha, 141; Mary, 141, 163; Robert, 81; Susannah, 181; Thomas, 120; William, 187.
Flewellen, Phillip, 221.
Flood, Modestie, 235.
Flower, Thomas, 236.
Flowerden, Samuel, 132.
Flowers, Frances, 289; John, 262.
Floyd (Floyde), Hugh, 47; John, 203; Joseph, 64; Katherine, 226; Margaret, 56, 231; Marmaduke, 223; Morris, 226; Thomas, 203; Walter, 230; —, 142.
Fludd, Jone, 213.
Fludes, Mrs., 206.
Flulkes, Barthellmew, 223; Sarath, 223.
Folks, Sarah, 263.
Follet, James, 283.
Folser, Mary, 57; Peter, 57.
Fone (Foan), Mrs., 115; Nathanel, 243; Richard, 101; Samuel, 133.
Ford (Foord, Fourd), Elizabeth, 123, 126, 264; George, 126; Henary, 87; James, 123, 126; John, 3, 66; Jone, 33; Mary, 3, 123; Mrs., 208; Richard, 177; Samuel, 264; Thomas, 292.
Forkenham, Anthony, 33; Susan, 33.
Forrest (Forest), Grace, 183; John, 208; William, 142, 208.
Forrester (Forister), Agnes, 195; Ann, 142; Henry, 181; James Philip, 180; John, 182; Jonathan, 181.
Forth, Jonah, 87; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
Fortin, Giles, 271.
Fortnam (Fortnum), Ann, 128; Richard, 128.
Foskitt (Foskatt), Anne, 71; Jane, 63.
Fossett (Fosset), Frances, 111 (2), 116; Peter, 111, 116; Simon, 18.
Foster, Dorothy, 253; John, 55, 56; Mary, 72, 253; Mathew, 25 (2); Mr., 14; Phillip, 82; Robert, 25; Thomas, 253; William, 44, 49, 53; —, 44, 49, 53.
Foud, Elizabeth, 53.
Fouler (Foulleer), *see* Fowler.
Foulser, Sarah, 269.
Found, Widdow, 9.
Fountaine (Fowntaine), Ann, 35; Bartholomew, 21, 26, 35, 41; William, 26; —, 30 (2).
Fourd, *see* Ford.
Fowler (Fouler, Foulleer), Daniell, 203; Elizabeth, 189, 278; John, 83, 181, 203, 258; Joyse, 205; Martha, 273; Robert, 249; Sarah, 40, 55; Susanna, 163; William, 40, 44, 48, 52; —, 44, 48, 52.
Fowles, Elizabeth, 7.
Fox, Ann, 100; Edmund, 186; James, 165; John, 98 (2), 100, 101; Mary, 258; Thomas, 287.
Foxton, Mary, 261.
Fragsham, Jane, 220; John, 220.
Francis (Fraunces), Christopher, 56; George, 51; Jane, 180; Katherine, 209; Leonard, 82; Margaret, 82; Margerye, 215.
Franckes, Anne, 96; Robert, 95.
Franckham (Francum), Alls, 211; Jane, 211; John, 210, 211 (5), 212; Mr., 211 (2); Mrs., 211; Peeter, 211; Thomas, 210.
Franke, John, 216.
Franklin (Franckelin, Francklin, Francklyn, Franklyn), Anthony, 84; Elizabeth, 95; Ellyn, 230; Frances, 43, 84, 86; Francis, 76; George, 229; Hannah, 93, 96; James, 93, 96; John, 83, 139, 142; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 101; Robert, 83, 101; Samuell, 227, 229, 230; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 227; William, 139, 142; —, 43.
Fransham, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 79; John, 221, 222; William, 79 (2); —, 221.
Frany (Freaney), James, 184, 275.
Frederick, Sir John, 234.
Freeman (Freman), Ann, 53, 242; Eleanor, 269; Elizabeth, 120, 241; Isaac, 248 (2), 251 (2), 256, 257; Jane, 269; John, 52, 243, 245 (3); Joseph, 60, 102, 112, 117; Martha, 245; Mary, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 117 (2), 120, 128, 129, 248, 251, 256; Richard, 102; Robert, 112; Sarah, 105, 107; Slyford Peter, 111; William, 12, 105, 107, 111, 120, 128, 129.
Freese (Frees), Ann, 135, 137; Elizabeth, 135; Timothy, 135, 137, 144.
Freme, Henry, 9.
French (Frinch), Ann, 116, 122, 123; Elizabeth, 72, 144, 150; James, 224, 226 (2); John, 122; Mary, 90, 116; Matthew, 116, 122, 123 (2), 124; Thomas, 219, 224, 226 (2), 228; William, 228.
Fressbye, *see* Frisby.
Fribery, Jeane, 207; John, 207.

Fridaie, Francis, 36.
Frimston, Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Samuel, 110.
Frind, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90.
Fripp, John, 175.
Frisby (Fressbye, Frisbee, Frisbye), Annes, 207; Hanna, 205; James, 225; John, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 214, 216 (2), 217, 225; Judith, 215; Robeart, 209; Thomas, 204, 208; William, 210 (2), 214, 215, 217.
Frisk, Henry, 144.
Frith, William, 18; —, 18.
Frogley, Sarah, 158.
Froid, Mr., 8.
Frost, Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 23, 28; George, 5; John, 5, 15 (2), 19, 23, 27, 28; Marke, 232, 233, 237 (2), 245; Mary, 237, 241; Susan, 19; Veare, 237.
Froude (Froud, Frowde), Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 76; John, 38, 39, 42, 48 (2), 49, 52, 83; Margret, 38; Mary, 48; Rebeckah, 48; —, 39.
Fry (Frye), Abraham, 240, 241, 247; Christopher, 238; Edward, 27; Henry, 225; James, 264; Joseph, 224; Margery, 225; Mary, 241; Tnos., 264; —, 244, 246.
Fuge, Sarah Ann, 273.
Fullalove (Fulleloe, Fullilove), Edward, 11; Mary, 16; Ralph, 14; William, 10, 16.
Fuller, Adrian, 247; Ellinnor, 95; Rebecca, 247.
Fullford, John, 143.
Fulwell, Thomas, 9.
Funges, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 92 (2).
Furland, Davye, 202.
Furnees, John, 203.
Fush, Widdow, 17.

G

Gabriel, John, 263.
Gadd (Gad, Gade), Edith, 66; John, 88; Mary, 66, 86, 160; Tribe, 74; William, 72.
Gadsby (Gasby), Abraham, 245; Frances, 245.
Gage (Gagge), Ann, 79.
Gaile, Edward, 83; George, 83; Jane, 6; Sarah, 78.
Gainfield (Ganfield), Joseph, 99 (2), 101; Mary, 101.
Gale, Edward, 91, 92 (2), 95 (2), 102; Mary, 95, 195; —, 100.
Gallant, George, 148.
Galley, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 235.
Galliers, Catherine, 125; Catherine Henshman, 125; Edward, 125.
Gamball, Richard, 73.
Gambier, Ann, 155.
Gander, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.
Ganfield, *see* Gainfield.
Ganthony, Elizabeth, 271.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ann, 29; Charles, 175; Christopher, 161; Edward, 216 (2); Elizabeth, 155, 163, 255 (2); Isabella, 163; James, 228; Jane, 25; John, 164, 170, 216, 255; Lydia, 160; Mary, 167, 197; Richard, 25, 27, 29, 33, 163, 175; Roger, 56; Thomas, 164, 228, 230; William, 27, 156; —, 216.
Gare, Elizabeth, 239; Hanna, 240; William, 239, 240.
Gargell, George, 8.
Gargrave, Francis, 51.
Garland, Selina, 186.
Garots, —, 50.
Garrard, Mary, 187.
Garrett (Garratt, Garret), Alexander, 266; Ashon, 215; Elizabeth, 109, 276; John, 215; Mary, 118; Thomasin, 6.
Garring, Edward Spinage, 181.
Gary, Ann, 151; Christor., 151.
Gasby, *see* Gadsby.
Gascoigne, Thomas, 245.
Gass, Thomas, 291.
Gatliffe (Catliff, Gattlefe, Gattlife), John, 123 (2); John Limbrough, 129; Limburrow, 129; Sarah, 123, 129; William, 129.
Gatte, Katherin, 203.
Gauin, Alice, 252; Catherine, 252; Philip, 252.
Gawthorne (Gowthorn), Mary, 120; Thomas, 139.
Gay, William, 226.
Gayre, Joseph, 35.
Geare (Geere), Allen, 38 (2); Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 38; Mr., 21.
Gearing, John, 177.
Gears, Mary, 264.
Gee, Edward, 93; Jane, 93; John, 6, 11; Margarett, 11; Mr., 17; Thomas, 6, 39.
Gelestropp, William, 13.
Genings, *see* Jennings.
Gent, Martha, 289; Samuel, 144.
George (Gorge), Alfred, 287; Anne, 6, 9; Elizabeth, 6; John, 71 (3); Susan, 14; Widdow, 14, 17; William, 6 (2), 14, 17, 65.
Gesson (Geson), George, 16; Peter, 16; William, 17; —, 17.
Gethen, Matthew, 248.
Gibbon (Gibon), Ann, 29; Arthur, 282; Frances, 54; Mrs., 29 (2); W. L., 194.
Gibbons (Gibons), Ann, 57; Edward, 51, 74; John, 51; Lidya, 57; Mary, 59.
Gibbs (Gibbes), Charles, 164; John, 54, 137.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 9; George, 13; Grace, 24; John, 5, 9, 24, 27, 137; Martha, 9; Richard, 5; Sarah, 137, 139; Susanna, 137; Widdow, 17.
Gideon, Ann, 247; Daniel, 247.
Giffards (Jeffords), Susanna, 119.
Gilbert (Gilbart), Elizabeth, 266; George, 238, 247; Joseph, 238; Mary, 44; Sarah, 250; Widow, 52.
Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 158; John, 159; Margaret, 142; Samuel, 143.
Gildersley (Gilderly, Gildersey, Gildersleeve, Guildersey, Guilderslee), Bridget, 233, 234 (2); David, 239; Isaac, 239; John, 239 (2), 240; Mr., 230; Richard, 239; *see also* Guildersea.
Giles (Gyles), Ann, 168, 273; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 114; Mary, 114 (2), 118, 149, 248 (2); Sarah, 118; Widdow, 31, 39; William, 31, 39, 114 (2), 118, 149, 248 (2), 273.
Gilham, William, 147.
Gill, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Francis, 67; Thomas, 65, 67.
Gillam, Mary Ann, 165.
Gillis (Gilles, Gillies, Guiles), Ann, 168; Frances, 152; John, 112; Magare, 92; Mary, 95, 101, 112, 147; Thomas, 95, 98, 101, 107, 112, 147, 268.
Gills, Thomas, 75.

Gilly (Gille, Gilley), Hannah, 124; Martin, 100, 107; William, 100.
Gilman, Dorothy, 62; Joseph, 61.
Gilson, Joseph, 139.
Gilthorp, Thomas, 146.
Ginaker, *see* Jinaker.
Ginger, Elizabeth, 95; John, 176; Samuel, 172, 173; William, 99.
Ginkins, *see* Jenkins.
Ginniker, Thomas, 84.
Gipes (Gibpes), Edward, 84; John, 88; Thomas, 84, 86.
Gippin, John, 83.
Girling, Hannah, 280.
Gittings (Gitines, Gitings, Gittens, Gittines, Gittins), Goodman, 31; Jane, 11; Luke, 4; Margaret, 11; Mary, 22, 24, 86; Mr., 22; Nicholas, 3; Sarah, 250; Steeven, 24; Thomas, 3, 4, 11 (2), 12, 18, 22, 40; —, 18.
Gladwin, Mary Ann, 288.
Glanfield (Glandfield, Glanvill), Benjamin, 152, 156; Henry, 131; Mary, 131, 161; Robert, 131.
Glasbury, Widdow, 35.
Glasby, Margery, 17; Widdow, 17.
Glassgow, Mary Avey, 161; Samuel, 162.
Glasster, John, 220 (2).
Glosear (Glozer), John, 40; Nicholas, 35, 40, 41; Robert, 35; —, 42 (2).
Gloster, John, 222; Margaret, 222.
Glover, Elizabeth, 266, 268; Francis, 279; Jane, 287; Nelly, 268; William, 276.
Glynn, Catherine, 260; Hester, 258; John, 258, 259, 260; Mary, 258, 260.
Gobbe, Hannah, 148; Thomas, 148.
Gobel (Goben), Alice, 248; Robert, 248 (2).
Gobey (Goby), Jane, 115; Jonas, 115; Mary, 115.
Gobson, Lydea, 18; Mr., 18.
Godby (Godbee), Jane (Jone), 97; John, 78; Thomas, 75.
Goddard (Goddord), Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 244; John, 218, 245; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 243, 254; Richard, 167; Steven, 218; Thomas, 274; William, 243, 244, 245 (3), 254, 261.
Godfrey (Godfrei, Godfry), Ann, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 25, 177; James, 176; Jane, 179; John, 31; Joseph, 10; Mary, 28; Millicent, 181; Mr., 26, 30, 32; Thomas, 25; William, 28, 31, 32, 49; —, 29.
Godman, Hannah, 291.
Godwing, Steven, 222 (2).
Goff (Goffe), *see* Gough.
Golby, *see* Gouldby.
Gold, John, 59; Mary, 233.
Goldfinch, Charlotte, 289.
Golding (Goolden, Goulden), Edward, 106; Martha, 106, 116; Samuel, 235; Thomas, 106, 116.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 75, 79; John, 78, 80; Mary, 79, 80; Thomas, 80.
Gonlock, Christian, 155; Thomas, 154.
Goodaker, Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 80; John, 80 (3); Susanna, 80.
Goodall, John, 50 (2), 251; Richard, 50; Sarah, 252; William, 153.
Goodayle, John, 51 (2).
Goodburn, Sarah Ann, 286.
Goodchild, Francis, 69; William, 172.
Goodderidg, *see* Goodridge.
Goodey, John, 272.
Goodin (Goodden), Ann, 164; John, 242; Samuel, 151; Susanna, 151.
Goodman, George, 149; Jane, 149; Joseph, 271; Katharin, 83; William, 149.
Goodridge (Goodderidg), Elizabeth, 159; Mr., 227; William, 31 (2); *see also* Gutteridg.
Goodson, Ann, 164; Francis, 264; James, 135; Mary, 127, 135 (2), 138; Thomas, 127, 135 (2), 138; William, 135, 138.
Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwinn, Goodwyn), Elizabeth, 143, 174, 190, 247, 254 (2); John, 254; Jonas, 73; Mary, 73; Richard, 13; Silvester, 237; Stephen, 31; Susanah, 237; Thomas, 141; W., 171 (2), 172 (2), 277 (3), 278; William, 168.
Goolden, Thomas, 93 (2).
Goosey (Goosye), Joan, 23; Nicholas, 23, 27.
Gordon, Thomas, 272.
Gore, Ann, 274; Charlotte, 273; Sarah, 170.
Gorge, *see* George.
Gorman, John, 271; Mary, 272; Stephen Wise, 169.
Gorst, Susanna, 235.
Gorton, Cibbell, 226; William, 226.
Goss, John, 245; Martha, 245; Thomas, 244.
Gotch, John, 37.
Gotchet, John, 33 (2).
Gotier (Costear), Charles, 118.
Gough (Goff, Goffe, Goufe), Alice, 104; Ann, 110; Edward, 110, 147; Elizabeth, 52, 99, 106; George, 99, 106; James, 46; Jane, 104, 110 (2); Jarvis, 51; John, 14 (2), 15, 44; Mary, 109; Philip, 146; Thomas, 44, 46, 104, 110 (2).
Gould, John, 231 (2); Mary, 233 (2); Mr., 230; Phœbe Elizabeth, 178; William, 212, 214.
Gouldby (Golby, Gowlby), James, 37; Jane, 36; John, 33, 36, 37 (2); Millisen, 33; Richard, 41; William, 37.
Gouldham, Maudlin, 2.
Goulding, Henry, 226.
Gover, Mary, 161.
Gow, John James, 195.
Gowitt, Mary, 71.
Gowland, Andrew, 220.
Gowlby, *see* Gouldby.
Gowthorn, *see* Gawthorne.
Goymer, John, 147.
Grace, Jennett, 122; Philadelphia, 130; Thomas, 144; Walter, 122, 127.
Grafton, Thomas, 10.
Graham, Richard, 261.
Grandee, Saxon, 237.
Granger, James, 31, 33; Martha, 33.
Granlick, Barbara Catherine, 146.
Grant (Graunt), Abraham, 149; Elizabeth, 214; Emma, 193; Frances, 286; James, 178; Jannes, 167; John, 149 (3), 154, 280; Mary, 149 (2).
Graves, Elizabeth, 66; John, 12; Thomas, 85 (2); Widow, 226; William, 43.
Gray, Daniel Morris, 189, 191; Hannah, 118 (2); James, 190; John, 118; Mary, 67, 141; Robert, 212; Sarah, 67, 154; William, 61.
Greedy, Martha Holliday, 159; Mary, 164; William, 177.
Green (Greene), Amy, 141; Ann, 108, 109, 133, 141; Betty, 165; Charles, 99, 108, 109, 130, 133, 141; Edward, 88, 89, 161, 178; Elizabeth, 132, 133, 138, 168, 240, 245; George, 165; Hannah, 120, 141; Isabell, 26; James, 123, 131, 132; Joseph, 109, 182; Margaret,

128, 286; Margaritt. 220; Mary, 69, 88, 89, 132, 138, 163, 169; Noomy, 240; Peter, 120; Rachel, 169; Rebecca, 163; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 112, 123 (2), 131, 159; Thomas, 26, 77, 100, 132, 145, 166, 240 (2); William, 98, 108, 131, 158.
Greenaway (Grenaway, Greneway, Grinaway), Ann, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72; John, 50, 237; Mary, 232, 241; Stevens, 9; Thomas, 69; William, 70; —, 50.
Greenhouse, Mary, 151.
Greenley, Stephen, 272.
Greenway (Grenway), Henry, 235, 236.
Greenwood, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263.
Greffes, *see* Griffiths.
Gregory (Gregorey, Gregorie, Grygorie), Anne, 86; Charles, 12, 40; George, 86; John, 35, 175, 177; Margarett, 12; Mary Ann, 175; Mr., 11; William, 80, 85.
Grendy (Grendey), Elizabeth, 252; Gyles, 252; Mary, 252.
Gresham, John, 101; Mary, 101.
Grestock, Susanna, 96.
Greton, Mary, 280.
Grew, Ann Mather, 285; Elizabeth, 87; John, 72.
Grey, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.
Grieve, Peter, 173.
Griffes, *see* Griffiths.
Griffett, Mary, 95.
Griffin (Griffen, Griffine), David, 24; Davie, 202; Eavee, 202; Edmond, 32; Elizabeth, 55, 70 (3); Ellen, 209; Hannah, 75; Henry, 80; John, 76; Joseph, 151; Lewise, 206; Martha, 151; Mr., 66; Owen, 19; Rice, 24, 32 (5); Roger, 27; Samuell, 32; Thomas, 70, 76, 80 (2), 111, 151; —, 32 (2).
Griffith (Griffeth, Griffithe), Dauye, 203; David, 205; Davie, 204; Francis, 12; Jane, 145; Thomas, 137, 145; William, 73, 94.
Griffiths (Greffes, Griffes), Jane, 104; John, 16, 165; Thomas, 104; Winifred, 104.
Griggs (Griges), Richard, 53; —, 221, 222.
Grimat, Mary, 263.
Grimes, Ann, 112, 122; Dorathy, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 112; Richard, 112, 122; Sarah, 70, 76; Thomas, 69, 76 (2).
Grimsdale, Mary, 57; William, 58.
Grimstone, Thomas, 25.
Grinaway, *see* Greenaway.
Grinnough, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
Grise (Grize), Robert, 27; Widow, 28.
Grissell (Grisel), Elizabeth, 71, 84.
Grome, William, 10.
Groobe, Roger, 3; Saint, 3.
Grout, Henry, 178.
Grove, Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 156, 277; Frances, 79; John, 149; Margaret, 166; Mary, 165; Rachaell, 161; Richard, 279; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 238, 274; William, 181, 264.
Grubb, John, 293.
Grundy (Grunday, Grundie), Mary, 244; Michael, 234, 239; —, 244.
Grydey, Rosey, 157.
Grygorie, *see* Gregory.
Guest, Anne, 96; George, 96 (2), 99; Jane, 99; William, 96.
Guildersea (Gildersea), Anne, 242; Bridget, 243; Elizabeth, 244; James, 242, 252; John, 242 (2), 244, 245, 248; Joseph, 245; *see also* Gildersley.
Guiles, *see* Gillis.
Guilliams, *see* Gwilliams.
Gunings, Mary, 224.
Gunton (Gunnton), Magdeline, 83.
Gurney, Ann, 162; John, 139, 162; Thomas, 225; —, 142 (2).
Gutteridg (Guddaridg), Georg, 35; John, 28; William, 28; *see also* Goodridge.
Guttrie, John, 28; William, 28.
Gwilliams (Guilliams), Mary, 213, 215; Mr., 215; —, 3, 213, 214 (2), 215.
Gwillim, Ann, 241; Devereux, 241.
Gwyne (Gwin, Gwine), Mathewe, 202, 203, 206 208, 209, 210, 212, 213.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gynes, Elizabeth, 233.

H

Habin, James, 270.
Hach, John, 27; Winifred, 27.
Hacker, Amy, 17; Ann, 28; Fardinando, 37; Frances, 20; John, 26; Martha, 138; Robert, 25; Simon, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28; Simond, 37 (2).
Hackett, Andrew, 207; Isaac, 173; Margreat, 207.
Hackney, Mary, 154.
Hackshaw, Ann, 34; Thomas, 34.
Hadditch, Alice, 69.
Haden, J. C., 198 (2), 199, 200 (2), 291, 292.
Hadfeild, William, 44; —, 44.
Hadingham, Susannah, 178.
Hadwin, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.
Hager, Peter, 230; —, 230.
Haggard, Caroline, 196.
Haggens (Hagens), Enoch, 258; Hans, 269; Henry, 258, 259; Martha, 258, 259, 261; William, 259.
Hagley, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227, 229 (2).
Hahn, Benjamin, 165.
Haille, Richard, 236.
Haines, Anne, 34 (2); Joseph, 115; Margaret, 269; Mr., 17, 18; Thomas, 34 (2), 97; *see also* Haynes.
Halcom, Robert, 82; Sarah, 82.
Hale, Aaron, 163, 171; Ann, 279; Barnard, 230; Hannah, 163, 165; Hannah Margaret, 173; Jesse, 87; John, 160; Richard, 180; Robert, 172; Thomas, 87.
Haleat, Andrew, 31; Margarett, 31.
Halfhide, Edward, 192; Eliza, 194.
Hall, Alce, 240; Andrew, 31, 32, 142; Ann, 78, 130, 196, 200, 265, 268; Arthur, 273; Carolus, 255; Catherine, 258; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 31, 176, 265; Ellinore, 85; Hannah, 96, 254; Henry, 71; Humphrey, 238; James, 255 (2); Jane, 193, 282; John, 32, 34 (3), 96, 101 (2), 198, 199, 203, 205, 238, 252, 253 (2), 256, 258; John Aston, 253; Joseph, 252, 255; Margaret, 151; Marmaduke, 130; Mary, 34, 155, 256, 259; Nicholas, 265; Philemon, 13; Prudence, 113, 256 (2), 258; Richard, 87 (2), 135, 151; Robert, 144, 239; Rose, 252 (2); Sarah, 152, 228; Susannah, 197; Thomas, 254, 267, 268; Widow, 255; William, 13, 256 (2), 258, 263; W. J., 193 (24), 194 (20), 195 (20), 196 (19), 197 (12), 198 (11), 199 (19), 200 (15), 289 (19), 290 (16), 291 (13), 292 (14), 293 (4).
Hallam, Frances Elizabeth, 195; George, 191.

Hallamore (Hallemore), John, 220; Richard, 220; William, 72.
Halles, John, 209; Sir John, 209.
Halley (Halye), Dr., 16, 21; Elizabeth, 16; William, 223.
Halliday, Elizabeth, 160; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 156.
Halling, Ann, 139.
Halsey (Hallse, Halses), Clement, 231; Daniel, 35 (2), 38, 46, 58; Ellen, 223; Richard, 38; —, 46.
Ham, Richard, 38.
Hambleton (Hambelton), Archibald, 100; Elizabeth, 259; Frances, 96; James, 100; Joan, 237; John, 259; Rebecca, 96.
Hamcock, Robert, 12; Thomas, 12.
Hamerton, Frances, 31.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 91 (2), 93; Michael, 191; Rebecca, 148.
Hammer, Abraham, 181; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 191.
Hammon, George, 1; Henry, 239; Richard, 1; Robert, 239.
Hammond, Ann, 172; Francis, 157; George, 213; John, 3; Richard, 274.
Hampton, Charlotte, 167, 169; Elizabeth, 168; George, 252; John, 73; Margarett, 7; Thomas, 166, 169; William, 6, 7.
Hamson, Ann, 248, 249, 250, 251 (3), 253, 255 (2); James, 253; John, 248; Sarah, 251; Thomas, 250; Thompson, 248, 249, 250, 251 (2), 253, 255; William, 249.
Hancock (Hancocke, Handcock), Alice, 137; Charles, 136; Edward, 135, 136, 137 (3), 139; Henry, 275; Hester, 272; John, 78; Mary, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2); Mary Maria, 270; Robert, 270; Thomas, 273.
Hand, Benjamyn, 27; Esther, 87; Goodman, 20; Jane, 64; Peter, 17; William, 17; —, 20.
Hands (Handes), Elizabeth, 158; Widdow, 32.
Handsworth, Carolina Tabitha, 164.
Hankings, Thomas, 40.
Hankinson, William, 65.
Hanley, Mary, 275.
Hansbrough, Frances Theodotia Craford, 75.
Hansome, Isaack, 33; John, 33.
Hanson, Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 31; John, 31 (2), 36; Sir Robert, 68 (3), 233, 234 (2); Thomas, 31, 36; William, 70.
Hansteg, Ann, 160.
Hanvell, Joseph Israel, 166; Sarah, 166.
Harbert (Harbart, Harbet, Harburt, Harbutt), Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 145, 236, 239; James, 85, 87; Robert, 233, 239 (2), 240 (2); Sarah, 133; Susanna, 239.
Harbridge (Herbidg, Herbridge), Henary, 87 (3); John, 87; Thomas, 87.
Harbrow, Sarah, 174.
Harcoate, Thomas, 25.
Hardacre, Elizabeth, 268.
Harden, Edward, 222 (3); George, 88; Thomas, 222.
Harding (Hardin), Ann, 122, 152, 171, 187, 241, 255; Catherine, 172; Easter, 68, 75; Edward, 175, 218 (2), 248; Elizabeth, 135, 172, 243; Frances, 237; George, 90, 91, 240, 241; James, 122 (2); John, 47, 65, 91, 135, 218 (2); Joseph, 172, 236, 237, 243; Lucy, 173; Marding, 71; Margaret, 91, 135, 229; Mary, 90, 102, 122, 133, 138, 240; Mary Ann, 170, 176; Perfect, 167; Robert, 1; Sarah, 78, 169, 237; Silvester, 182; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 47, 133, 152, 168 (2), 218; Walter, 1; —, 218.
Hardley, Richard, 20.
Hardson, Thomas, 142.
Hardwick, Alice, 41; Ellin, 32, 41; Martha, 65; Mathew, 32.
Hardy, Seth, 248; Susanna, 248.
Hare (Heare), Ann, 120, 255; Anna, 95; John, 113; Michael, 255, 256; Rowland, 136, 153; Sarah, 146.
Hargrave, Ann, 276; Sarah, 276.
Hargrove, Joshua, 82.
Harington, William, 85.
Harley (Harly), Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 131; George, 100; John, 144, 244, 245; Mary, 244.
Harlow, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 280; James, 279, 280; John, 191, 243; Mary, 155, 243; Robert, 279.
Harman (Harmon), Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 157; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 155; Henry, 110; Martin, 216, 217 (2); Mary, 110; Sarah, 110, 165; Thomas, 262.
Harold, *see* Herold.
Haroy, Susannah, 144.
Harpe (Harpp), Ann, 217; George, 217; John, 203, 204, 205.
Harper, Charles Edward, 156; Henry, 88; John, 30 (2); Mary, 94.
Harred (Harrade), Elizabeth, 263; Richard, 263; Sarah, 259.
Harris, Ann, 36, 41; Charles, 254 (2); David, 25; Elizabeth, 37, 138, 254; George, 153, 158, 161, 175; Hannah, 158; Henry, 31; Jane, 182, 267; Joane, 12; John, 37 (2), 52, 53, 141; Luke, 31, 33 (3), 41; Martha, 279 (2); Mary Ann, 159; Mary Catherine, 279; Morgan, 36; Phillida, 25; Richard, 81 (2), 83, 150; Robert, 46, 53; Ruth, 183; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 71; Susannah, 79; Thomas, 45, 73, 164, 176, 268; William, 12, 83; —, 46.
Harrison (Harison, Harrisone), Anne, 245; Arthur, 15; Charles, 117; Dorothy, 99; Edmund, 21 (2), 27 (2), 31; Elizabeth, 18, 24, 76; Francis, 22; Godfrey, 21; James, 11, 18, 19, 24; Jane, 228; John, 22 (2), 26, 97, 147, 228 (3); Jonathan, 78; Julian, 22; Margery, 117; Mary, 10; Mattat, 50 (3); Nicholas, 19, 21 (3), 23, 205; Precilla, 26; Ralphe, 19, 228; Richard, 21; Roger, 22, 204; Sarah, 97; T., 196, 290; Thomas, 31, 76; Widdow, 25; William, 7, 9, 10 (2), 229; —, 21 (2), 50.
Harrogaite, Henry, 38.
Harrogan, George, 196.
Harrop (Harrup), Henry, 244 (2).
Harrow, Ann, 156, 159; Henry, 161; Martha, 158; Sarah, 155, 175.
Harry, Mary, 173.
Hart (Harte), Benjamin, 121; Bridgett, 257; Eaustus, 19; James, 179; John, 57; Mary, 76; Mathew, 12.
Hartford, Elizabeth, 72.
Hartland, John, 140.
Hartley, Robert William Labrow, 291.
Harton, John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
Hartwell, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 149; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 90, 149, 162; Thomas, 90; William, 203.
Harvey (Harve, Harvei, Harvy), Barbary, 6; Edmund, 77; Jaine, 70; John, 73, 167; Richard, 231; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 6.

Harwick (Harweeke), Edward, 10, 32; Roger, 10.
Harwoock, Anna, 227; John, 227.
Harwood, Anne, 137; Henry, 33; John, 72, 110; Lyonell, 33; Mary, 133; Mr., 6.
Haslewood (Hasellwood, Haselwood), Arthur, 243; Simon, 170; Thomas, 242 (2), 243; William, 283.
Hastings, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 156; John, 148, 158, 163.
Haswell, William, 193.
Hatch (Hatches), James, 59; John, 35 (2), 37, 44, 45, 51, 53, 58; Mary, 37; Sarah, 44, 51; —, 45.
Hatchwell, Nathaniel, 282.
Hatford, Mary, 273.
Hathaway, Penelope, 139.
Hatt, Andrew, 191.
Hatton (Haton, Hatten), Frances, 239; Hannah Ryall, 147; James, 240; Tomisen, 147.
Havedcn, Franses, 232.
Havill, Francis, 224; James, 224.
Haward, William, 38, 47.
Hawes, Nathaniel, 42, 60; Thomas, 134.
Hawker, Ann, 253, 254, 255; Beheter, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 253 (2), 254, 255; Hannah, 137; Jane, 254; Mary, 253; Richard, 253 (2), 254, 255; Robert, 137, 281.
Hawkes (Hawks), Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 276, 278; Elizabeth Jane, 199; John, 186; John Thomas, 198; Thomas Henry, 195.
Hawkesworth, John, 268.
Hawkins (Hawkines, Hawkings), Abigale, 23; Bethia Neale, 162; Eliza, 185; Elizabeth, 38, 211; Frances, 14; George, 160; John, 161; Katherine, 209; Martha, 33; Mary, 172; Richard, 284; Sarah, 283; Stephen, 195; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 2, 33, 34, 38, 209, 211, 223 (2); William, 14, 19, 23, 73, 194; William Richard, 284; —, 34.
Hawks, *see* Hawkes.
Hawkshaw, Samuel, 271.
Hawly, Edmund, 76; Katharine, 76.
Hawtree, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80.
Hawze, Emma, 290.
Hay, Larance, 208; Mary Ann, 199.
Haycock, William, 136.
Haydon, Henry, 226; Richard, 231; Thomas, 229; William, 1.
Hayes (Haies, Hays, Heaies), Dr., 144, 263; James, 79; Margaret, 241; Richard, 63; William, 232.
Hayman, Thomas, 63.
Haynes, Edward, 20 (2); Mary, 89; Richard, 6; Thomas, 89, 90, 168; William, 94; *see also* Haines.
Haysell, John, 45 (2).
Hayter, Ann, 249; Henry, 2; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249, 252.
Hayward, Elizabeth, 220; George, 220, 223.
Haywood, Mary, 158.
Hazell, Ann, 160.
Headford, Abraham, 276; Benjamin, 272; Robert, 273.
Headle, John, 220.
Heady, Martha, 63.
Heaies, *see* Hayes.
Hear, *see* Hare.
Heardson, Ann, 174; Edward, 170, 172; George, 169; Hannah, 172; Mary Ann, 172.
Hearn, Elizabeth, 169.
Hears, Marys, 153.
Heartwell, Repent, 268.
Heath, Ann, 91, 94; Elizabeth, 121; George, 92; Joseph, 266 (2); Robert, 12, 20, 23 (2); Ruth, 266; William, 91, 92, 94, 109, 142; —, 20.
Heathcoat, John, 278.
Hedding, John, 7.
Hedgecock (Hedgcock), William, 250.
Hedges, Charles, 74, 80, 81 (2); Sir Charles, 82, 84; Elizabeth, 82; Ellinor, 84; George, 74; Jane, 80.
Heebe, Fraunces, 201.
Hefer, Thomas, 8.
Heggenbottom, *see* Higginbottom.
Heier, Ann, 273; John Henry, 271.
Heiling, Roger, 136, 154; Ruth, 136; Susannah, 138; Thomas, 136.
Hele, Elizabeth, 143.
Hell, John, 218; Mary, 218.
Hellow, Charles, 65; Frances, 63; Robert, 65, 72.
Helm, Christopher, 277.
Helve, Anne, 12.
Hembrow, Elizabeth, 174.
Hemingway, Elizabeth, 249; Harry, 249; John, 249, 250.
Hemmett, Sible, 244.
Hemmings (Hemings, Hemming), Anthony, 94; Edward, 93 (2), 94, 98, 99, 125; Elizabeth, 93, 98, 99; Francis, 94; Grace, 185; John, 88; Maria, 181; Mary, 90, 93, 98, 125; Richard, 88, 90 (4); Thomas, 90, 166; William, 168.
Hemon, Mary, 16.
Hempson, Thompson, 258.
Henchman, *see* Hinchman.
Henley (Henly), Adam, 68; Sarah, 291.
Henrichsen (Hinrichsen), George, 283; Jacob, 181.
Herbert (Herbart, Herbet), Elizabeth, 146, 241; Frederick James, 283; George, 102; Isaac, 102; Mary, 102; Robert, 241, 249; Sarah, 191, 288.
Hereford, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 54.
Heren, John, 7.
Herholt, *see* Herold.
Hernden (Herenden, Herindine, Herndon), Mary, 121; Sarah, 76; William, 67, 72, 74, 75, 76.
Herne (Hernn), Richard, 235; —, 225.
Herold (Harold, Herholt, Herrold), Elizabeth, 112, 135; George, 112; Jacob, 112, 135, 138; James, 129.
Herring, John, 153; Judith, 259.
Hesery, Susannah, 146.
Heskines, Jeane, 210, 211.
Hetchkoct, Jane, 87; Thomas, 87.
Hewes, Anne, 43.
Hewitt (Hewit), Dr., 44; George, 227.
Heydon, Richard, 226, 227 (2).
Heymon (Heymond), Henry, 7, 15; Jane, 9; John, 7; Joyce, 15; Widdow, 9, 15 (2).
Heynes, Phillipe, 201.
Hibart, Anne, 137; Mary, 137; William, 137.
Hickinson (Hichison), Matthew, 239; William, 239 (2).
Hickman, William, 195.
Hickox, Zachary, 98.
Hicks (Hickes, Hix), Dorathy, 88; Edward, 3, 4, 9 (2); George, 40; Hester, 37; Jeremy, 37, 40, 60; Joseph, 53; Mary, 3, 53, 62; Sir

Mich., 234 ; Richard, 4 ; Sarah, 101 ; William, 49, 152.
Hide, Thomas, 79, 237, 238.
Hiditch, Amye, 73.
Higd, —, 215.
Higden, John, 55.
Higginbottom (Heggenbottom, Higgambottam, Higgombottom), Elizabeth, 24 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 219 ; Thomas, 24 (2), 26, 27 ; Tobyas, 26 ; Widdow, 13 ; —, 24.
Higgins (Higgens), Ann, 274 ; Catherine, 145, 275 ; Daniel, 2 ; Margaret, 164 ; Sarah, 274.
Higginson (Higgingson, Higgison), Ann, 141, 142 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Elizabeth, 65, 67, 75, 76 (2), 95, 142 ; George, 138 ; John, 89, 127 ; Mary, 89 ; Michael, 68, 76, 107 ; Mr., 90 ; Phillip, 74 ; Rebecca, 127 ; William, 95, 127.
Higgs, David, 133.
Highhon (Higghhon, Highon), Christopher, 241 (4), 242, 243, 244, 248, 253 ; Hannah, 241 ; James, 242 ; Katharin, 244 ; Nathanel, 241 ; Robert, 243 ; Sarah, 248.
Highly, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118 ; Margaret, 115 ; Mary, 118.
Highmore, Ann, 124 ; Lydia, 124 ; Mary, 153 ; Nathaniel, 124.
Hight, Margerie, 232.
Higley, Margaret, 115.
Hignoll, John, 35.
Hignot, Thomas, 38 (2).
Hilbourn, Elizabeth, 167 ; Jane, 167.
Hildred, Charlotte, 284 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Mary, 285.
Hill, Ann, 34, 36, 143, 167, 169, 170, 229 ; Edward, 34 (2), 35, 227 ; Eliza, 287 ; Elizabeth, 54, 84, 111 (2), 126, 151, 157, 231, 287 ; Epaphroditus, 149 ; George, 111, 126, 142 (2), 147, 151 ; Hannah, 210, 230 ; Humphrey, 164 ; James, 35 (2), 36 ; Jane, 35 ; Joane, 201 ; John, 34, 35, 61, 102, 149 (2), 151, 153, 210 (2), 213 ; Jone, 227 ; Margaret, 151 ; Mary, 149 (2), 151, 173, 228 ; Mary Ann, 291 ; Michaell, 201 ; Richard, 228, 229, 230, 231 ; Robert, 181, 278, 290 ; Sarah, 66, 147 ; Sophia Charlotte, 165 ; Stephen, 168 ; Susan, 100 (2), 102 ; Thomas, 149, 162, 166, 174, 211 ; Timothy, 290 ; Urssulae, 210 ; William, 151, 162, 175 ; —, 270.
Hilliard (Hillyard), Amelia, 193 ; James, 272 ; Jonathan, 268, 277 ; Katharine, 37 ; Mr., 37 ; Richard, 37 ; Thomas, 269, 271 ; William, 271.
Hilling, James, 141.
Hillman, Ann, 121 ; Mary, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Hilton, Elizabeth, 158 ; Julia, 159 ; Richard, 154.
Himmons, Richard, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Hinch, Simond, 43, 46 ; —, 43, 46.
Hinchman (Henchman, Hinsman), Barbara, 113 ; Catherine, 125 ; Catherine Henshman, 125 ; Edward, 125 ; Elizabeth, 91, 94 ; Francis, 93 ; John, 118 ; Katherine, 88 ; Moses, 99 ; Sarah, 104, 131 ; Thomas, 91 (3), 93, 94, 99, 104, 113, 118, 125 ; William, 104.
Hinckley (Hinkly), Mary, 125.
Hinks, Mary, 159.
Hinrichsen, *see* Henrichsen.
Hinsman, *see* Hinchman.
Hinton, Ann, 128, 265 ; Joseph, 266 (2), 267 ; Joseph Stevenson, 266 ; Mary, 266 (3) ; Peter, 261.
Hirst, Thomas William, 285.
Hitchon, William, 192.
Hix, *see* Hicks.
Hlwigg, Thomasin, 166.
Hoaleman, *see* Holman.
Hobbs (Hobs), Elizabeth, 262, 291 ; Katherin, 27 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah, 292.
Hobland, Elizabeth, 62 ; James, 62, 72.
Hoblin (Hobline), Sarah, 77.
Hockley, John, 233.
Hodes, Samuel, 256 ; Susannah, 256.
Hodges (Hoges), Ann, 271, 283 ; Daniel, 180, 270 ; Elizabeth, 240 (2) ; Frances, 43 ; Mary, 122 ; Mary Pauling, 268 ; Robart, 240.
Hodgkins, Mary Maria, 276.
Hodgkinson (Hoglinson), Mary, 68, 89 ; Richard, 47 (2) ; Thomas, 92.
Hodgskins, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Hodgson, Margaret, 277.
Hodsden, Ann, 72.
Hodson, James, 165 ; Martha, 165 ; Samuel, 174 ; Susanna, 166 ; Thomas, 181.
Hogard, Catherine, 169.
Hoggs, Widdow, 19.
Hoghkins, Francis, 11.
Hogsflesh, John, 30 ; Mary, 30 ; Mrs., 30.
Hogwood, Caroline, 196.
Holbine (Holbem, Holbin), Elizabeth, 129, 133 ; Hannah, 133 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; Samuel, 133 (2).
Holbrook (Holebrook, Hollbroock), Charlotte, 172 ; Elias, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 247.
Holding, Elizabeth, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Holdsworth, Christian, 234 ; Roger, 234.
Holland, Catherine, 101 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 260 ; Presiela, 96 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 101.
Holliday, Ann, 158 ; Susanna, 70.
Hollimore (Hollymor), Abraham, 224 ; Benjamin, 225 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Richard, 222 (2), 224, 225.
Hollinshed (Hollinhead), Frances, 58 ; John, 215 ; Robert, 215.
Hollinsworth (Hollandworth, Hollinworth), Francis, 225, 227 ; Hannah, 244 ; Phillis, 227 ; Rinall, 221 ; Thomas, 244.
Hollis (Holleis), Elizabeth, 255 ; James, 266 ; John, 254, 266 ; Mary, 72 ; Samuel, 254 ; Sarah, 69, 232, 233, 254, 263 ; William, 76 (2).
Holloway, William, 178.
Hollowell, Edward, 6.
Hollyland, Mr., 10.
Holman (Hoaleman, Holeman), Alice, 237 ; Ann, 238 ; Charity, 248 ; Edward, 240 ; Frances, 250 ; Hannah, 144 ; John, 102, 237 (2), 238 (3), 254 ; Katherine, 248 ; Mark, 145, 173, 248 (2), 250, 254 ; Mary, 132, 152, 237, 248 (2), 254 ; Richard, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Holmes (Homes), Abhame, 3 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Elizabeth, 2, 115, 171 ; James, 171, 279 ; John, 6, 117, 123, 125, 129 (2), 135, 141, 144, 221, 263 ; Mary, 20, 52, 111 (2), 115, 117, 123, 125 ; Mary Annabella, 154 ; Prudence, 123, 125, 129, 157 ; Richard, 276 ; Robart, 47 ; Sarah, 117, 137, 175, 277 ; Thomas, 111, 115 ; William, 1 (2), 2, 3, 6, 20, 279.
Holos (Holus), Humphrey, 69.
Holraid, Isaac, 132.

Holt (Hoult), Arthur, 230; John, 15.
Holthe, Mrs., 202.
Home, Alice, 174.
Homer, John, 123.
Homes, *see* Holmes.
Homewood, Eliza, 194.
Hone, Ann, 56; Edward, 58; John, 182; Rebecca, 58.
Hood, Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth Maria, 163; Francis, 129; George, 245; Martha, 101; Mary, 105, 118, 244; Susanna, 197; Thomas, 244, 245 (2), 251; William, 101, 105 (2), 118 (2).
Hook (Hooke), Anne, 245; Sarah, 234.
Hooker, William, 158.
Hooper, Christopher, 26; Jane, 18; John, 57; William, 18.
Hopkins, Abigail, 82, 123; Elizabeth, 89, 172; Jane, 101; Jone, 101; Joseph, 82, 89, 99, 123, 126, 256; Mary, 99, 126, 128; Rachel, 149; Rebecca, 126, 128; Richard, 126, 128, 172; William, 101.
Hoppey, Charity, 149, 151; John, 149, 151; Phillis, 149, 151.
Hopton, William, 35.
Hopwood, John, 24.
Horder, Mary, 274; Mary Ann, 179; Sophia Matilda, 274; William George, 179.
Hore, Dyonis, 10; Joane, 212; Judith, 212; Mr., 202; William, 212 (2).
Horeham, Alice, 17; Dyonis, 17.
Hornby, Mary, 163.
Horne, Charles, 164, 168, 171, 272, 273; Edward, 169, 177; Jane, 160, 170; John, 160, 164; Margaret, 258; Martha, 259; Rachel, 177; Richard, 258, 259; Thomas, 259.
Horneblow (Hornneblow), William, 242.
Hornech, George, 143.
Horner, Martha, 141.
Hornsby (Hornesby, Hornsbey), Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 163, 165; Jane, 170; John, 167; Robert, 167.
Horsell, Edward, 23, 25; Marie, 23.
Horsfall, John, 171.
Horsley, Anne, 133.
Hort, Sarah, 110; Thomas, 110.
Horton, John, 100, 128; Maria, 100; Mary, 128.
Hoskin, Susanna, 165.
Houblon (Houbland, Hubland), Catherine, 124; James, 100; Mr., 99; Sarah, 129; Winn, 106; Wynne, 106.
Houghton, Frances, 290; Isabella, 172; James, 289; John, 290; William, 290.
Houlden, Elizabeth, 193.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
Houlton, John, 174; Young Charles, 287.
Hounbleton, Anturne, 221.
Hounson, Elizabeth, 74.
Hourd, —, 221.
Hovull, Wyllam, 217.
How, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 67, 105, 235; Henry, 77; John, 67, 74, 77, 81 (2). 82, 105, 113; Mary, 270; Mr., 99; Rebecca, 139; Richard, 98, 112, 135, 244; Robert, 88, 98; Sarah, 112; Thos., 269.
Howard, Abraham, 73; Ann, 171; Hannah, 175; Mary, 68 (3), 70; Thomas, 71, 73, 172; William, 281.
Howde, Isabell, 45.
Howell (Howel), Ann, 21, 119 (2); Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 287; James, 199; John, 179; John George, 193; Mary, 178; Mr., 21; Thomas, 72, 119.
Howes, Anne, 39; Dorothy, 61; James, 39 (2), 61; Thomas, 42; Widdow, 29; —, 39, 42.
Howkin (Howkine), John, 219; Susana, 221; Thomas, 219, 221.
Howlbridge, Alice, 230.
Howshall, Jane, 277.
Howson (Houson), Jane, 100; John, 24, 37, 38, 39 (2), 50; Mary, 39; Mr., 40 (2); Presilla, 39; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 24.
Hubbard (Huberd), Agnes, 3 (2); Susannah, 145.
Hubland, *see* Houblon.
Hublon, Sir James, 90.
Hucker, Bethiah, 138.
Hudson (Hudsson), Edward, 48; George, 177; Hannah, 174; John, 70 (2); Jone, 42; Marmaduck, 26; Mary, 218; Maryan, 217; Richard, 26, 37, 42; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 217, 218, 288; —, 48.
Huester, Mary, 57.
Huffeild, Cassia, 56; Thomas, 57.
Huffman, Elizabeth, 148.
Hughes, Benjamin, 140; Christopher, 213; Diana, 138; Elizabeth, 142, 256 (2), 279; Henry, 146; John, 104; Mary, 146 (2); Mr., 27; Owen, 144; Richard, 2; Sarah, 141; William, 163, 176, 256; —, 21.
Huhins, John, 29.
Hulett, Charles, 32; William, 32.
Hulford, John, 157; Samuel, 156.
Hull, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 116; William, 116, 122.
Humble, Joseph, 269.
Humbleton, Steven, 220.
Humphrey, John, 150; Jonah, 146.
Humphreys (Humfryes, Humphres, Humphries, Humphryes, Humphrys), Alice, 144; Ann, 147, 151, 167; Elizabeth, 178; John, 98; Maria, 247; Mary, 13; Mr., 13 (2); Mrs., 14; Richard, 269; Robert, 247; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 247.
Hundsson, *see* Hunsdon.
Hunlock, George, 101.
Hunsdon (Hundsdon, Hundsson, Hunsden), John, 13 (2); Lady, 2; Mary, 77; Reynold, 31; —, 29, 44, 51.
Hunt (Huntt), An, 216; Charles, 20; Diones, 20; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 26, 231; Ellin, 229; Frances, 47; Henry, 38, 54; James, 17, 60; John, 28, 224 (2), 228 (2), 229, 231; Joseph, 39; Katherin, 26; Lewis, 26, 223, 228; Margarett, 19; Margery, 33; Mary, 71, 148, 197; Mr., 35; Nicholas, 21 (2), 45, 224; Phillip, 45, 47; Susan, 17; Thomas, 22, 172; William, 9, 11, 13, 17 (2), 19, 26, 28, 33 (2), 35 (2), 38, 39, 61, 93, 216, 223; —, 22 (4).
Hunter, Elizabeth, 113, 118, 121 (2); Frank, 145; John, 118; Sarah, 113; Tilney, 113 (2), 118, 121, 123; —, 262.
Huntersgroom, Elizabeth, 60.
Huntingford, Elizabeth, 231; Frances, 230; Francis, 230, 231 (2).
Huntley, Richard, 23; Thomas, 203.
Hurd, James, 219.
Hurdt, Mr., 82; Sarah, 82.
Hurford, William, 171.
Hurley, Robert, 21; William, 16.

Hurry, John, 267; Mary, 267 (2).
Hurst, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 229; John, 229, 230; Margarett, 21; Mary, 179.
Hurt, William, 99.
Husband, Susannah, 279.
Hussey (Husse), Edward, 227; James, 78; —, 227.
Husson, Barbarey, 236.
Huster, John, 231.
Hutchinson (Hutchinsone), Dorothie, 207; Elizabeth, 57, 104; John, 70; Mary, 51, 104; Osmond, 46, 47, 51, 58; Rowland, 206, 207; William, 104; —, 46.
Huton (Harton), John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
Hutson, Tabitha, 150.
Huxley, Hannah, 172.
Hyatt (Hyat), Elizabeth, 208; Jeames, 208 (2).
Hycraft, Margarett, 92; Robert, 92, 93.
Hyde, Joseph, 67; Mary, 64; Susan, 228.
Hymore, Edward, 118; Mary, 118.
Hynde, Elizabeth, 278.
Hyons (Hyam), Christopher, 239 (5); Susanna, 239.

I

Ibbetson (Ibberson, Ibbutson, Iberson, Ibutson), Catherine, 131, 134, 137, 149 (2), 150; Eleanor, 111, 130; Ellen, 134; Henry, 111, 131, 134, 137, 149, 159; Henry Bridges, 136; John, 111; John Wayne, 137; Mary, 131, 147; William, 145.
Idle, Jeremiah, 136; Michael, 259.
Iles, William, 191.
Iliffe, Charles, 281; Rebecca, 178.
Illing, Eleanor, 254, 256 (2); John, 256; Liddia, 143; Samuel, 254 (2), 256 (2).
Ilsley, John, 187.
Inarwangan, Dedirick, 166.
Ince, Charles, 135; Thomas, 169; —, 155.
Ing, Charles, 65.
Ingersoll (Ingersall), Clement, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 32; Mrs., 31; Robert, 32.
Ingerstalle, Ro., 30.
Ingram (Ingrame), Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 129; John, 129; William, 146.
Inman, Elizabeth, 221; Ellen, 216; Henry, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219 (3), 221 (3); James, 9; John, 217, 218; Jude, 221; Margery, 215; Widdow, 9; William, 9; —, 219 (3).
Instance, Mary, 132.
Inwood, John, 145; Sarah, 145; William, 186.
Ireland (Irland), Edward, 136, 137 (3), 139; Eleanor, 134; Jaine, 51; John, 136; Joseph, 134; Mary, 136, 137 (2), 143, 219, 274; Rebecca, 135; Samuel, 134; Thomas, 137, 219, 221.
Ireson (Iresonne), Mathew, 40 (2); Sarah, 54.
Ironmonger, Elizabeth, 63.
Isaacson, Stephen, 194 (2), 195.
Ithell (Ithel), Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 95; John, 87, 95, 102 (2).
Ivers, Daniel, 255; James, 255; Martha, 255.
Ivery, Thomas, 228; —, 228.
Izzard (Iszard, Izard), Anthony, 34, 60; Grizell, 34; Hannah, 66; Martha, 61; Mary, 64; Samuel, 64.

J

Jackett, Sarah, 254.
Jackler, Thomas, 7.
Jackson (Jacksonne), Anne, 47, 91; Elizabeth, 125; Francis, 127; Jane, 179; John, 25, 50, 59; Mary, 39, 125, 217; Mrs., 25; Nathaniell, 52; Ralph, 23, 217 (3); Thomas, 47; William, 125, 301; —, 50.
Jacob, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90, 92 (2).
James, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 172; Jane, 2; Jeremiah, 165; John, 77, 79; Mary, 78; Thomas, 77.
Janes, Barnard, 35; Widdow, 36.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 189.
Jaquinta, Elizabeth, 34.
Jarman (Jarmain), Edward, 244, 257; Elizabeth, 244; Jane, 260.
Jarrads, George, 34.
Jarrett (Jarett), Anne, 35; George, 35 (2).
Jarvis, Charles, 292; Stanley, 292.
Jason, Robert, 78; Sir Robert, 78.
Jeanes, Welch, 210.
Jebb, Deborah, 271; Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 269, 275; John, 273; Mary, 270, 271.
Jeffords (Giffards), Susanna, 119.
Jeffries (Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferyes), Christopher, 232; Edward, 69; Frances, 7; Jaine, 239; Mary, 5; Oliver, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 18 (2), 20; Robert, 16; William, 256.
Jegon, Ann, 194; Charlotte, 162; Mary, 155, 162; Mary Ann, 192; Sarah, 196; Trew, 157, 177; William Atkins, 162.
Jelly, Grace, 4; John, 4.
Jelous (Jealeous, Jealious), Henry, 67, 78.
Jemitt, Elizabeth, 259; John, 259; Mary, 259.
Jenkins (Ginkins, Jenkyns, Jinkins), Ann, 65; Barbarae, 204; James, 142; John, 65; Mary, 154, 159; Richard, 142; Sarah, 164; Simon, 204; Thomas, 163.
Jenner, John, 145; Robert, 145.
Jennings (Genings, Jenings, Jinings, Jinnings), Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 80, 103; John Bent, 194; Robert, 76; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 270; William, 33, 273.
Jephson (Jepsey, Jepson), John, 83, 96; Mary, 81, 83, 106.
Jermain, Edward, 257.
Jernigan, Lady de la Chambers, 226; Henry, 226; William, 226.
Jerson, Mathew, 41, 49 (2); Sarah, 41.
Jesper, John, 83.
Jesson, George, 12; John, 12.
Jewell, —, 207.
Jewett (Jewitt), Mary, 286; Nurse, 226.
Jiggon, John, 133; Martha, 133.
Jinaker (Ginaker, Jiniker), Elizabeth, 80; John, 82; Rebecca, 64.
Jinway, Hanna, 85; Richard, 85.
Joachim, Joham, 268.
Johns, Goodman, 32.
Johnson (Jonson), Anne, 4, 85, 276; Arnoll, 202; Benjamin, 47; Catherine, 101; Cornelius, 132; Dorcus, 225; Edmund, 136; Edward, 33, 61; Elinor, 12; Frances, 186; George, 33, 244; Gyles, 61; Hannah, 153; John, 92, 95, 139; Jone, 12; Martha, 48, 138, 188; Mary, 2, 50; Nicholas, 98; Peter, 4, 15; Richard, 126; Roger, 159; Sarah, 136; Sarah Eleanor, 197; Susanna, 227; Thomas,

2, 4, 12, 21, 44, 48, 55; William, 65 (2), 91, 136, 225, 227, 243 (2), 277; —, 44, 50, 143.
Johnston, Amelia, 277.
Jolly (Jolley), Edward, 93; John, 93, 134; Susanna, 139.
Jone, Ferdinand, 216; Ferdinando, 216.
Jones (Joanes, Jonnes, Joons), Andrew, 269; Angel, 107; Ann, 33, 82, 95, 107, 152, 226, 228, 257; Barbara, 250; Benjamin, 242; Bernard, 5; Bridget, 117; Catherine, 109, 202; Charles, 118 (2), 166, 248; Christopher, 248, 258; Clark, 238, 242; David, 38, 76, 84; Debora, 89; Dorothy, 8, 126, 129, 130; Edward, 162, 263, 264, 265; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 54, 61, 69, 111 (2), 117, 118 (4), 129, 133, 151, 158, 159, 169, 182, 213, 227, 244, 256, 264; Ellin, 215; Esther, 125, 248; Euestice, 76; Evan, 104, 109, 111 (2); Frances, 105; George, 166, 244; Gilbert, 16; Goodwife, 31, 32, 39; Hannah, 103, 104, 118; Harriet, 284; Henry, 54; Hester, 259; Hew, 215; Hugh, 117, 118, 153, 211, 213, 232; Ignat, 53; Inigoe, 40; Jane, 8, 131, 137, 163; Jeremiah, 118; John, 69, 75, 98, 100, 105, 108, 126 (2), 129, 136, 167, 190, 256, 262, 264, 265, 269, 270; Joseph, 154; Josianah, 232; Judith, 35; Katherine, 5, 76; Lucy, 264; Margaret, 8, 104, 109, 111 (2), 118 (2), 122, 264; Margery, 4; Maria, 181; Martha, 248; Mary, 88, 100 (2), 103, 105, 124, 145, 148, 158, 182, 186, 212, 265; Mary Ann, 286; Mathew, 5, 8 (2), 22, 23, 38 (2), 219; Michael, 271; Mildred, 125, 127 (2), 128, 133, 137; Morris, 1, 5, 8 (2), 19, 226; Moses, 118; Mrs., 141; Nathaniell, 1; Nicholas, 257; Olliver, 204; Owen, 194; Pearse, 211, 212 (2), 213, 214; Randall, 244; Rebecca, 33 (2); Richard, 13, 32 (2), 73, 88, 95, 98, 103, 104 (2), 107, 148, 202, 226, 280, 282; Robert, 33, 57, 153, 168; Roger, 202, 204; Ruth, 94, 132; Samuel, 98, 103, 125, 127, 128 (2), 133, 137, 142 (2); Sarah, 149, 152 (2), 153, 261, 268, 275; Susanna, 152; Tabitha, 213; Thomas, 33, 75, 122, 131, 135, 145 (2), 149, 156, 162, 171, 182, 228 (2); William, 22, 69, 89 (2), 103, 129, 149, 152 (2), 173, 174, 181, 248, 250 (2), 256, 276; —, 8, 16, 32 (2), 142, 257.
Jordan (Jourden), Jane, 156; Joseph, 70; Thomas, 7; —, 12.
Jordween, Richard, 221 (2); Suzana, 221.
Jorman, John, 23; Margaret, 23.
Josiah, Mary, 142.
Joslyn (Jossling), Anthony, 37; Thomas, 262.
Jowres, *see* Ivers.
Joy (Joye), Francis, 78; Nathaniel, 80.
Joyn (Joun, Joynn), Ann, 218, 219; Ferdinando, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218, 219.
Joyner, Barnaby, 207; Lancelot, 67; Mary, 65.
Jucks, Charles, 196.
Jucry, Mary, 225; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225 (4).
Julian, —, 22.
Jurdin, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219 (2); Sara, 219.
Juxon, John, 42.

K

Kan, Alexander, 267; Henry, 267; Sarah, 267.
Katch, *see* Ketch.
Katherines, Abraham, 238; Edward, 11, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 17; Grace, 17.
Kauffman (Kawfman), John, 51, 61; Thomas, 51.
Kavanagh, Dennis, 289.
Kay, Mary, 194.
Kearley, William, 165.
Kease, Thomas, 51.
Keate, Thomas, 175.
Keath, John, 238; Mary, 238.
Keble (Kebeel, Keeble), Christopher, 111 (2), 113, 114, 121 (3), 131; Isabella, 112; John, 112, 121, 123; Joseph, 112, 114; Mary, 111, 113 (2), 114, 121 (2), 131; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 131.
Kedar (Keder), Bartholomew, 51 (2); Katherine, 56; William, 61.
Keene, B., 166, 167 (4), 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 274 (4), 275 (3); Robert, 13, 72.
Keenes, Elinor, 77; Susan, 76; Thomas, 45.
Keighly (Keilley, Kyelli), Elizabeth, 146, 148; Mary, 146; Thomas, 151.
Keiling, Mary, 272.
Keller, Elizabeth, 195.
Kelly (Kelley), Catherine, 108; John, 280; Robert, 132; Thomas, 176; William, 166.
Kemp (Kempe, Kempt), Anne, 94, 106; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 17, 19; George, 34; Hannah, 254; Joane, 11; John, 6, 9, 88, 94; Mary, 94; Phebe, 9; Robart, 34; Thomas, 6, 254; Widdow, 9; William, 88.
Kempton, Beniamin, 87; Sarah, 77 (2).
Kenche, Hannah, 241.
Kendall (Kendell), John, 174, 218; John Morris, 174; —, 218.
Kending, Harman, 279.
Kennard (Kinnard), Cattrine, 218, 222; John, 217, 218, 219 (2), 222 (2); —, 217, 218, 219.
Kennedy, Angus, 274; Mary, 273.
Kennington, Mary, 188.
Kent, Dinah, 123; John, 123; Mary, 99; Peter, 49; Sarah, 123; William, 99; —, 49.
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Kerchvey, Elizabeth, 27; Hugh, 27.
Kerfoot, John, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85.
Kerr, Hanna Maria, 152; James, 152; Winefred, 152.
Kerton, Mr., 4, 9, 10, 21; Mrs., 10; Thomas, 4 (2), 17 (2).
Ketch (Catch, Katch), Joanna, 247, 252; John, 247, 252, 254; Mary, 76; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 78, 237.
Ketley, Mary Ann, 282.
Ketling (Ketlen, Kettlen), Elizabeth, 282, 291; Jane, 280; Jemima, 281; Thomas, 283.
Key, Eady, 253; John, 253.
Kibble, Eleanor, 191; Sarah, 284.
Kictson, John, 240; Jone, 240.
Kidder, Dorotha, 74.
Kiffitt (Ciffitt, Kiffith, Kiftith), Elizabeth, 79, 82 (2); James, 80 (2), 82 (2).
Kilcen, Patrick, 271.
Killick, Ann, 175; Henry, 174; John, 31 (3); Mary, 175; Sarah, 175; —, 31.
Killington, Francis, 82; Thomas, 82.
Kilpatrick, Jane, 276; William, 278.
Kilsby, Thomas, 181.
Kinde, John, 201, 202, 203 (2), 204, 205 (2), 206 (3), 207 (2), 208 (2).
King (Kinge), Ann, 26, 65, 74, 91, 259; Catherine, 259 (2); Charles, 77, 96 (2), 98, 99, 102 (2), 257 (2), 258 (2), 262; Charles William Henry, 193; Deborah, 268; Edward Kymish,

277; Elizabeth, 17, 30, 66, 80, 102 (2), 130; Francis, 15; Frederick, 174; Gabrill, 37; George, 80, 83 (2), 90, 91, 105; Grace, 203; Gregory, 91, 103; Hannah, 258; Jane, 99, 130, 196, 257, 258; Jemima, 121; John, 57, 108 (2); Jone, 97; Martha, 90; Mary, 26, 98, 99, 108 (2), 260; Nathaniell, 22, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 30, 34, 37 (2); Peter, 259 (2); Richard, 259; Sara, 34; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 21 (2), 227; William, 91.
Kingsbury (Kingbury), Ann, 249; James, 249; Susan, 249.
Kingston (Kinson), Ann, 251; Johanna, 279; John, 243; Robert, 242 (3), 243; Thomas, 33; William, 242.
Kinnard, *see* Kennard.
Kinshen, William, 166.
Kipling (Kiplin), Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 110; John, 107; Judith, 107, 110, 130; Mary, 136; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 96, 100 (2), 107, 110, 136.
Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby), Edmond, 239; James, 239; John, 86 (2), 112, 116; Martha Clifford, 112; Mary Ann, 167; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 15.
Kirchnell, Elizabeth, 27.
Kirk (Cirke), Nathaniel, 127.
Kirkby, Sarah, 276.
Kirkham, Alice, 26; Richard, 26.
Kirkman, Ann, 141.
Kirksonn, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
Kitchin, James, 26, 27; Samuel, 26; Sara, 27.
Kitchiner, Peter, 98 (2).
Kitching (Kitchen), Rebecca, 110; Thomas, 110.
Kitling, Ann, 280.
Kittle, William, 285.
Knapp, H. J., 193, 195, 292.
Knapton, James, 110.
Knatt, Water, 44.
Knell, Elizabeth, 52; John, 53; Paule, 48, 52, 53, 229 (2); —, 48.
Knettle, Elizabeth, 170; John Godfree, 170.
Knight (Knighte), Alexander Hamilton, 97; Andrew, 17, 18, 24; Anne, 13, 232, 239; Elizabeth, 17, 56, 151, 275; George, 58, 204, 232, 234, 236, 238, 244; Isaac, 220; John, 14, 16, 151, 256, 281; Mary, 18, 141, 256; Mrs., 32; Phillis, 54; Richard, 14; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 143, 151; Steiven, 43; Susanna, 256; Thomas, 30; Widow, 21; William, 238; —, 263.
Knightley, Amor, 66; Deborah, 170; Jane, 67.
Knipton (Nipton), Mary, 249; Thomas, 249 (2).
Knope, John, 269.
Knotes, Frances, 7; Walter, 7.
Knowle, Abraham, 13; Lawrence, 13.
Knowles, Arthur, 48; Mary, 162.
Kramer, Michael, 166.
Kruger, Jacob, 268.
Kyelli, *see* Keighly.
Kynde, John, 209 (2), 210, 211.

L

Laby, Richard, 26; Susanna, 26.
Laces, Edward, 96; John, 96.
Lacey (Lacce, Laccee, Lacy), Elizabeth, 22; Joseph, 154; Mr., 210; Richard, 209, 216 (2); Roger, 209; Widdow, 22; —, 141, 215 (2).
Lacke, Mary, 28.
Lackstone, George, 2.
Ladd (Lad), Ann, 122; John, 118; Joseph, 190; Mary, 101, 103 (2), 122; Samuel, 101, 103, 122, 129.
Lagden, Joseph, 167; Robert, 167.
Laidlow, Robert, 286.
Laighton, William, 23.
Laine, *see* Lane.
Laker, Thomas, 222.
Lamb (Lam, Lambe), Anne, 1; Eam, 229; Frances, 8; Joane, 8; John, 1, 5; Susanna, 37.
Lambatree, Christopher, 16.
Lambert, Sarah, 143 (2); Widow, 53.
Lambole, Elizabeth, 175.
Lambston, Frances, 150.
Lampson (Lampston), Elizabeth, 103, 143, 267; John, 103, 267; Joseph, 98, 103, 123, 136; Thomas, 98.
Land, Hannah Balding, 289; Joanna, 86.
Lander, Abraham, 13; John, 137; Martha, 13.
Landman, Richard, 26.
Lands, Mary, 122.
Lane (Laine, Layne), Ann, 89, 160; Dorathy, 91; Edward, 33; Elisha, 159; Elizabeth, 156; Elizabeth Rosamond, 183; Isaac, 259; Joane, 233; Jonathan, 158; Mary, 160; Mr., 50; Peter, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 69, 71; Ralph, 89, 91; Sarah, 37, 156, 182; Susanna, 256; T., 290; Thomas, 98; William, 51, 57, 159; —, 8.
Laneere, Lionell, 59.
Langden, Mary, 57.
Langford (Langfoord), Isabella, 80.
Langhorn, Thomas, 81.
Langley, Edmond, 35, 45; Elizabeth, 57; Margery, 57; Marie, 35; Thomas, 53.
Langlye, Edmond, 219; John, 219.
Langston, Francis, 159; Richard, 95 (2).
Langton, Martha, 77; Martin, 74; Mary, 77; Robert, 77.
Lant, Charles, 36; Frances, 109; Francis, 36; John, 109 (2).
Lapley, Ann, 26; James, 26.
Large, Thomas, 64.
Larkin, William, 11.
Lashford, Charles, 282; Mary, 283; Thomas, 284.
Lasse, Edward, 96; Jane, 96; Richard, 220.
Latham, Clemmons, 162; Elizabeth, 153; James, 165; Jane, 160; John, 158.
Lathorn, Mary, 144.
Lathun, Mary, 139.
Laugham, Samuel, 85.
Laving, Ann, 135; Hester, 135; John, 135.
Law, John, 270, 274; Margaret Charlotte, 281; Widdow, 11.
Lawford, Eli, 180; Reuben, 180.
Lawranceson, Lawrence, 239.
Lawrell, Mary, 57.
Lawrence (Lawrance), Ann, 157, 281; Ellinor, 32; Henry, 255; Joanna, 255; John, 254; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 76; William, 255.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 253; John, 169; Mary, 116, 253; Robert, 253; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 116.
Lawsonby, Robert, 201.
Lawton, Edmund, 232 (2); Sarah, 232; Thomas, 143.
Laye, John, 219.

Laylell, Dyonis, 10.
Layne, *see* Lane.
Layse, Widow, 40.
Leach (Leech), Ann, 280, 282; Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 24, 48 (2); John, 83, 264; Sarah, 93 (2); Thomas, 83, 90; William, 24, 85 (2).
Leadbeater, Alice, 251; James, 251 (2).
Leader, Elizabeth, 46; Margaret, 93.
Leake, Robert, 18.
Leanarde, *see* Leonard.
Leaver, Ann, 282; Aylice, 44; Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 266; Henry, 282; James, 266; Richard, 282; Samuel, 266.
Leaveridge, *see* Leveridge.
Lecont, William, 66.
Ledgingam, Edward, 213.
Ledwell, Ann, 55; Mary, 65.
Lee, Alice, 42, 46; Anne, 10; Beniamen, 40; Castor, 152; Catherine, 121, 124; Daniel, 109 (2); Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 16, 82, 109, 124; Francis, 53; Joane, 5; John, 2, 9, 121 (2), 124, 130; Luke, 3 (2), 8, 10 (2), 11, 12, 29; Martha, 133; Mary, 128, 133, 148, 234; Mathew, 5, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; Richard, 133; Robert, 29, 30; Sara, 34; Sibble, 12; Susan, 15, 29; Thomas, 66; Walter, 31; William, 34, 39, 40, 42, 46, 118 (2), 151; —, 10, 39.
Leech, *see* Leach.
Leeson, Margaret, 211.
Legg, Christopher, 287; Francis, 9; Goodwife, 9; Henry, 183; James, 43, 48; Jane, 12, 43; John, 55; Martha, 289; William, 12; —, 19, 48.
Leggine, James, 52; Margaret, 52.
Leicester, Elizabeth, 62.
Leigh, Ann, 35.
Leith, Robart, 237; William, 237.
Lemmon, Susanna Maria, 243.
Leonard (Leanarde, Lennard, Lenord), Henry, 147; Margaret, 82; Mary, 2; Mr., 9, 215; Sampson, 2, 3, 18; Widdow, 28; —, 3, 9.
Leppard, Elenor, 56; Hellenor, 54; William, 56.
Leppington, William, 25.
Lesage, Thomasin, 99.
Lesett (Leset), Ann, 155; Daniel, 153; Peter, 164; Peter Thomas, 152; Thomas, 158; William, 159.
Lesle, Edmond, 44.
Letter, Mary, 270.
Leuces (Leuices, Leusea), *see* Lusee.
Leveridge (Leaveridge), John, 125, 129; Mary, 132; Phœbe, 125, 129 (2); Robert, 125; Susanna, 139.
Levett, Mary, 286.
Levinus (Livinus), Mr., 205; Sarae, 204, 205.
Lewin, Samuel, 139.
Lewis (Leuesce, Lewes, Lewys, Lues), Anne, 46, 57, 109 (2), 115, 148, 255, 271; David, 109, 150; Edward, 97, 109, 255; Eleanor, 277; Elias, 255; Elizabeth, 172; George, 269; Goodwife, 8; Henry, 60; Hugh, 269; Isaac, 280; Jaine, 52; John, 1, 90, 131; Katherin, 27; Margaret, 235; Mary, 39, 58, 145, 151, 223; Mary Ann, 175; Mrs., 51; Nathaniel, 69; Peter, 223; Phillip, 181; Richard, 27, 31 (2), 39 (2), 50, 52, 53, 59, 151, 215; Robert, 10, 21; Rowland, 65, 71; Samuel Jefferes, 97; Sarah, 151, 274; Thomas, 4, 61, 65, 270; Thomas Blainey, 174; Walter, 107; William, 5, 75, 161, 201, 261; —, 1, 39, 50.
Liddell, Ann, 164.
Lidiard, Susanne, 71.
Lie, Henry, 16; *see also* Lye.
Light, Anne, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 226; John, 225, 229; —, 226.
Lillicraft, Andrew, 49; Peter, 49.
Lillingdine (Lillindin), Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 249; John, 249, 250, 252; Margaret, 250, 252.
Lilly (Lilley), Stephen, 98 (2), 107.
Limmer, Sarah, 86.
Lincell, Elizabeth, 178.
Lincolne, Susan, 12.
Lindeman, Elizabeth, 136; Maria, 136; William, 136.
Lindess, Dorethy, 142.
Lindhurst (Linhurst), Ann, 126; Ellis, 123.
Lindley, Ann, 133; John, 133; William, 133.
Lindsey, —, 261.
Lindus, Alias, 98; Mary, 98.
Lines (Lyne), Edward, 46 (2), 47; James, 101 (2); Joseph, 262; — 46, 47.
Ling, Susannah, 179.
Linnall (Lynnall), John, 225; Richard, 226; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 225, 226, 227 (2).
Linnett (Linnet, Lynnet), Ann, 149; Edward, 149, 150 (2); John, 39; Mary, 69; Susanna, 149, 150, 157.
Liped, John, 23.
Lippes, Regent, 2.
Lisitt, Abraham, 60.
Liske, Ann, 267 (2); Charles, 267.
Lisle, Elenor, 78; Nicholas, 32.
Little, Ann, 179; Ann Susan, 185; Isabella Susannah, 193; Jane, 189; Robert, 74; William Stephen, 194.
Littlefeild, Elizabeth, 79.
Littly, Anne, 243; William, 243.
Livinus, *see* Levinus.
Llewellin, James, 282.
Lloyd (Llwyd, Loyd, Loyde), Andrew, 95; Ann, 262; Arabella, 255; Cassandra, 261; Charles, 64, 258; David, 15, 16; Dr., 97; Elizabeth, 54, 72, 127; Francis, 154, 255; Francis Cornwallis, 255; Frederick, 261; Henry, 95 (2), 98, 106; Humfrie, 29; Isabella, 260; James, 98; John, 65, 106, 205; Katharine, 77; Margaret, 67, 106; Margret, 50; Mawris, 43; Mr., 5, 12; Mrs., 5; Sir Nathaniel, 114; Richard, 65, 67; Sir Richard, 75, 78; Robert, 65 (3); Sarah, 159; Thomas, 54, 205; William, 50, 52 (2), 75; —, 1, 50.
Lock (Locke), Anne, 247; Henry, 247, 248 (2), 249, 250; Jane, 247, 266; Ratcliff, 248; Rebecca, 247, 248 (2), 249; Thomas, 266 (2).
Locker, Sarah, 120.
Locksmith, John, 60; Margaret, 53.
Lockton, Eliza, 189.
Lockwood, Henry, 120; John, 5; Margaret, 173; Martha, 120; Thomas, 173.
Loder, Mary, 93.
Lodge, Adam, 28; Mary, 28.
Lody (Lodie), Marie, 29; Richard, 28; Widdow, 29.
Loe, Widdow, 27.
London, Bishop of, 219.
London, John, 73, 146; Katharine, 75.
Long, Amey, 149, 150; Charles, 149, 150;

George, 196; John, 25, 193, 267; John Charles, 191; Judith, 25; Mary, 25; Robert, 149; Sarah, 150; William, 188.
Longer, James, 17; Marian, 17.
Longlee, Richard, 80.
Longstaff, Ann, 158.
Lonne, Elizabeth, 14.
Loo, Arthor, 218; Captayn, 218; Susanna, 218.
Loose, Lady, 210.
Lorker, Robert, 34.
Lott, John, 137.
Lotton, William, 149.
Loughlin, Ann, 149; Catherine, 149; Richard, 149.
Lound, Bennet, 3.
Lovatt (Loveitt), Sarah, 126.
Love, Hanna, 57; John, 153; Lawrence, 236; Theadorah, 236.
Loveday, Ann, 133; Benjamin, 133; Mary, 133.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 153; John, 141; Thomas, 153.
Loveland, Nicholas, 89.
Lovell, Richard, 202.
Lovells, Thomas, 281.
Lovelock, Mary, 145.
Lovewell, Samuel, 130.
Lowden, Richard, 260.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 272; Ann Elizabeth Margaret, 272; Arthur, 202, 204 (2), 205; Charlotte, 197; Jayne, 204; Judye, 205; Mary, 164, 252; Mr., 202, 217, 223; Mrs., 221; Rosamond, 162; Sarah, 159, 252; Susan, 202; Thomas, 204, 252; —, 205.
Lowes, Mr., 30.
Lowles, William, 180.
Lownes, Robert, 27.
Lowry, Nicholas, 80.
Loynes, Francis, 88, 92; James, 106 (2); Mary, 112, 134.
Lucas (Luckeas), Joane, 14; John, 242; Simon, 287; W., 185.
Lucore, Susan, 55.
Ludgwick, John, 274.
Ludlow, James, 12, 13, 14, 217, 218; Margaret, 217; —, 218.
Lufton, Humfry, 231.
Luggett (Luggate, Lugget), Alice, 66; Elizabeth, 57; John, 62.
Luis, Mr., 36.
Luke, Elizabeth, 168.
Luker, Francis, 239.
Lukins (Lukeins, Lukings), Elizabeth, 34, 38; Mary, 38; Mr., 27; Mrs., 16; Nathaniell, 31, 34, 38 (2), 59; Sara, 31.
Lumby, Barker, 97; John, 93; Zephaniah, 93, 97.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 248.
Lunt, Sarah, 72.
Lupton, Daniel, 249 (2); Frances, 249 (2); J., 198; John, 249; Matthew, 249.
Lusee (Leuces, Leuices, Leusea), Ann, 88; John, 87 (2), 88; Rowland, 94.
Luther, Thomas Warne, 189.
Luxter, Richard, 271.
Lycore, John, 56; Susana, 56.
Lydian, Gudricke, 71.
Lye, Thomas, 71; *see also* Lie.
Lymer, Thomas, 74.
Lynch, Walter, 188.
Lynes, *see* Lines.
Lynn, Margaret, 107, 111; Martha, 107; Rebecca, 103; William, 107, 142; —, 111, 143.
Lynnall, *see* Linnall.
Lynnet, *see* Linnett.
Lynton, Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 130 (2), 131; William, 130, 131.
Lyon, Israll, 124; Mary, 45, 124; Richard, 45, 48; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 92 (2).

M

Mabb, Margaret, 60; Thomas, 52 (2), 60; —, 219.
Mabberley (Mauberly), Bennett, 128; Edward, 228; John, 227; Thomas, 227, 228.
Mabbs, Richard, 219.
Maburn, George, 43; —, 43.
Macarter, Thomas, 301.
Maccoy, *see* McCoy.
Macdonald, Hugh, 269; James, 270; John, 269; Mary, 165; Mary, jun., 165.
Macintosh, J., 288.
Mack, Christian, 153.
Mackature, Elizabeth, 251; Zechariah Josiah, 120.
Mackelken (Mackkelken), Harman, 80; Susana, 80.
Mackerell, Mabell, 50.
Mackey, Jane, 183; Richard, 192.
Mackland, Mary, 154.
Macklean, James, 147.
Mackmath, John, 47.
Mackpherson, Charlotte, 285; Mary Ann, 284.
Mackumter, Ann, 249.
Maclaren, Ambrose, 197; Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.
Macoke, William, 37.
Madcalfe, *see* Medcalfe.
Madcap, Elizabeth, 155.
Maddex, Elizabeth, 148.
Maddox (Maddocks, Madduckes, Madox), Diana, 131; Jane, 224; John, 131, 209, 217, 218, 219, 220 (2), 222, 224, 229; Jonathan, 38; Sarah, 218, 222; Thomas, 217; Timothy, 250; William, 291; —, 209.
Maddy, Sarah, 276.
Mager, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86 (2).
Maguire, Deborah, 139; James, 194.
Main, John, 153; Martha, 153, 156; Philip, 153; Thomas, 155.
Makinsone, Peter, 15.
Malbury (Malbery), Stephen, 228; Suzan, 231; Symond, 48.
Maler, Elizabeth, 37.
Mallard, Ann, 123; John, 123 (2).
Mallen (Malen), Mary, 181; Pearse, 211 (2), 212; Widow, 214.
Mallett, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 249.
Mallings, Ralph, 232 (2).
Malyan (Malyon), Clement, 128; Thomas, 128.
Manington, John, 5.
Manley (Manly), Delarivere, 119; Frances, 117; Lydia, 117; William, 117.
Mann (Man), Ann, 161, 194; Elionor, 241; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 95 (2); John, 168; Mary, 151; Mr., 19; Nathaniel, 142; Richard, 155; Widow, 42.
Mannell, Alice, 92; John, 92.
Manners, Rice, 22.
Manning (Maning), Elizabeth, 93; Henry,

132; John, 90 (2), 91, 93; John Richard, 289; Mary, 91, 132, 259; Mary Ann, 287; Roger, 241; Sarah, 287.
Mansfield, James, 292; Mary, 158.
Mantle (Mantel), Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 76; Faith, 76; Mathew, 72, 77; William, 74; Winnifred, 80.
Mape, Thomas, 39 (2).
Mapleback, Anne, 94; Mary, 100 (2); William, 94, 96.
Mappas, Edward, 136.
Mapperley (Mappilow), Ann, 129, 153; Beatrix, 129, 134, 143; Loretta, 152; Walter, 129, 134, 150, 152.
Maptson, Elizabeth, 287.
Marbery (Marbaries), Anne, 38; Daniell, 204; Elizabeth, 205; Mr., 205; Simon, 17, 22; Widowe, 204.
Marbrow (Marburro), Edward, 219; Simon, 41; —, 41.
Marchall, *see* Marshall.
Marcham, James, 285.
Marchant, Sarah, 282.
Maret (Maratt, Maritt), *see* Marrett.
Markerson (Markenson), Alexander, 280; Colin, 283; Eliza, 281; James, 282.
Markes, Simon, 20.
Markham (Marckham), Deborah, 52; Edward, 52, 61; George, 53; Mary, 58
Markindail, *see* Martendale.
Marlow, Mary, 139, 241.
Marr, Elizabeth, 245.
Marrett (Maratt, Maret, Maritt, Marret), James, 40, 44, 46, 49; John, 220; Philipa, 40; Richard, 228 (2), 229; Robert, 220 (2), 221 (4); Simon, 247; Widow, 221; —, 49, 229.
Marries (Morries), Richard, 97.
Marrion (Maryon), Clemence, 125; Mary, 106; Reynolds, 125; Thomas, 125.
Marriott (Marriett), Catherine, 138; Hannah, 155; John, 138 (2), 237; Jone, 228.
Marsden, Richard, 261.
Marser, *see* Mercer.
Marsh (Mash), Ann, 104; Barthollemu, 49 (2); Christopher, 44; David, 90, 91 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 231; Hester, 227; John, 90; Richard, 149; Thomas, 46, 231.
Marshall (Marchall, Martiall), Alexander, 147; Ann, 107; Anthony, 82, 85; Bulah, 252; Catherine, 218; Charles, 252; David, 48; Edward, 207, 208; Elizabeth, 48, 52, 148, 191, 201, 252; Father, 218; Francis, 43; Janne, 85; Jeames, 208; John, 51, 82; Lydye, 207; Marthae, 208; Martial, 148; Mary, 43, 92, 145; Peter, 92; Richard, 110, 201; Rose, 205; Thomas, 261; Widdow, 85; William, 43, 86, 148, 159, 219; —, 43.
Martendale (Markindail), Cornelia, 126.
Martin (Marten, Martine, Martinn, Martyn), Ann, 124; Arthur, 8; Elizabeth, 55, 74, 79, 124, 198, 258, 292; Esther, 289; Francis Thomas, 286; Henry, 16, 42; James, 85; Jane, 124; John, 83, 119, 124 (2), 225, 257, 258 (3), 283; Maria, 282; Mary, 37, 55, 124, 257, 258 (2), 292; Mary Ann, 282; Nathaniel, 81, 83, 85; Robert, 16; Ruth, 85; Sarah, 257, 281; Thomas, 39, 72, 179, 286; Venetia, 124; William, 37, 42, 44, 50, 79, 285, 288; —, 44.
Martyr, Augustine, 110 (2), 134; Mary, 110.
Marvele, George, 95; Henry, 95.
Maryon, *see* Marrion.
Maskelyne (Maskalin, Maskline), Jane, 110; Mary, 79.
Mason, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 70; John, 14, 261; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 26, 30, 139; William, 55, 60; —, 30.
Massam, Joseph, 196.
Masterman, William, 24, 26 (2); —, 24.
Mathew, James, 26; Joane, 16; Robert, 16 (2); Thomas, 26.
Mathis, Edward, 128; Jane, 123; Katherine, 128; Margaret, 128; Mary, 162; Matthew, 127.
Matinley, Edward, 267.
Mattersee, Mr., 216.
Mattershed (Mattershead), Edward, 227; Frances, 26; Francis, 26, 36, 227; Mary, 234; Rose, 227; Thomas, 65, 218.
Matthews (Mathews, Matthewes), Ann, 169; Augustine, 28, 42; Christian, 56; Edward, 91, 128, 137; Eleanor, 125, 132, 137, 151; Elizabeth, 28, 79, 132, 133; Hanna, 56; Henry, 141; James, 78, 254 (2); John, 73, 125, 132, 133, 144; Katherine, 128; Margaret, 128, 137; Mary, 125, 192, 254 (2); Matthew, 127; Robart, 35; —, 145.
Mattock, Henry, 287.
Matts, John, 141.
Maund, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 272; Esther, 276, 279; John, 278 (2); Mary, 273; Nicholas John, 274; William, 274.
Mawson, Anne, 134.
Maxey (Maxye), John, 41; Jonathan, 59; Thomas, 41, 45.
Maxfield, Mary, 3 (2).
Maxwell, Ann, 76; David, 51; Francis, 51.
May, Ann, 66; Charles, 64; Edward, 61; Frances, 67; George, 155; Jemima, 155; Mary, 235 (3), 236 (2), 239; Nicholas, 82; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 238; Stephen, 166; Thomas, 66, 67, 238, 239; William, 82.
Maybank, Richard, 281.
Maycock, Ann, 251, 258; Elizabeth, 252; Jane, 252; Mary, 251, 252 (2), 253, 254; Sarah, 258; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 251, 252 (2), 253 (2), 254; William, 258.
Mayes, Henary, 87; Sarah, 87.
Mayhew, Mary, 170.
Maylins, Ralp, 73.
Maynard, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 182; Samuel, 200.
Mayne, Edward, 135; Henry, 43; Hester, 43; John, 225 (3); Richard, 225.
Maynestone, Richard, 44; Rose, 44.
Mayo, Samuel, 277; Sarah, 114; William, 114 (2), 134.
Maythan, William, 280.
McCaskie, Robert, 193.
McCay, James, 172.
McCoy (Maccoy), Jane, 156; Margaret, 162; Mary Ann, 185.
McCulley, David, 178.
McCullock, Agnes, 177.
McMahon, Thomas, 192.
Meacham, William, 39.
Meacock, William, 39, 214; —, 39.
Meade, Hellen, 227; Thomas, 227.
Meadows (Meadowes, Medeows), Augustin, 95; Peter, 189; Rebecca, 95; William, 187.
Meads, Anne, 232; William, 232.
Meakins, Ann, 35; James, 35 (2), 36, 45; Mary, 35, 63; Mathew, 36; Mr., 32.
Meal, John, 186.
Mear, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 83; Jane, 165,

Mcars (Meares, Meers), Ann, 163 ; Charles, 177 ; James, 152 ; John, 132 (2), 141, 148, 152 (2), 166 ; Katherine, 139 ; Martha, 132 (2), 154 ; Mary, 132, 147, 152, 180 ; Richard, 132, 138 ; William, 140.
Mecoy, John, 183.
Medcalfe, Ann, 132 ; Anthoney, 241 ; Henry, 3 ; James, 241 ; Mary, 132 ; Michaell, 7 ; William, 132 (2).
Meddleton, Christopher, 227.
Medell, Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 134 (2).
Medlicott (Medlecote, Medlicote, Medlycoat), Edmond, 232 ; James, 223, 225, 230 (2), 231, 254 ; Margrett, 237 ; Mr., 218.
Mee, Mary, 71.
Meek, Thomas, 172.
Melbrum, William, 285.
Melcher, Ann, 123 ; James, 123 (2).
Mellett, Samuel, 96 ; Sarah, 97.
Menday, John, 49 ; Sarah, 46 ; William, 46.
Mental, James Ephraim, 279.
Mercer, Ann, 248 ; George, 151 (2) ; Margarett, 18 ; Mary, 151 ; Steeven, 29 ; William, 245.
Mercy, John, 78.
Merrick (Mericke, Merricke), Catherne, 221 ; Cumberland, 176 ; Dr., 14, 18 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; James, 219, 221 (4) ; Joane, 18 ; John, 219, 278 ; Ladie, 231 ; Sir William, 62 ; —, 219.
Merrill (Meriall, Meril, Merrall, Morrill), Alice, 66 ; Anne, 93 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Henry, 29 (2) ; Samuel, 108 ; Thomas, 68 (2), 70, 81, 110.
Metcalfe (Madcalfe, Meadcalfe), Alexander, 127 ; Alice, 109 ; Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 126, 127 ; Henry, 157 ; John, 272 ; Mary, 126 ; Thomas, 109 ; Widdow, 36 ; William, 126, 127.
Metter, John, 272.
Mettin (Mettim), John, 216, 218 ; Mr., 216.
Mewce, Francis, 227.
Meyers, Mark, 272 ; Thomas, 270.
Meysey, Edward, 69, 234.
Michell, Hercules, 137.
Middleton (Middelon, Middelton, Midelton, Midleton), Anne, 12, 74 ; Charles, 86 ; Edward, 42 (4), 43 (2) ; Elizabeth, 68, 86 ; Godsgift, 75 ; John, 6 ; Juliana, 253 ; Mary, 86, 253 ; Patrick, 119 ; Thomas, 6, 253 ; William, 18.
Midgeley, Deborah, 259.
Midlington, James, 151.
Midwinter, Sarah, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Mifant, Margaret, 79.
Mighell, William, 211.
Milbourne, Ann, 157.
Miles, Anna Maria, 187 ; Henry, 79 ; Margaret, 79 ; William, 290.
Miller, Ann, 118 ; Bridget, 251, 252, 255, 262 ; Elizabeth, 47, 72 ; George, 206, 276 ; Goodman, 22 ; Heugh, 51 (2) ; Jane, 124 ; Joane, 61 ; John, 104, 251, 252 (2), 255 (2), 259 ; John Harris, 278 ; Joseph, 104, 111, 117, 122, 275 ; Julia Ann, 277 ; Lucy, 178 ; Margaret, 86, 147 ; Mary, 104, 111 (2), 117, 245, 251 ; Mary Caroline, 263 ; Methusalem, 128 ; Thomas, 117, 147, 247 ; William, 23, 93.
Millet, Mary, 175.
Millington, Mary, 175.
Millman, Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 262.
Mills (Milles), Ann, 171 ; Catherine, 168, 174 ; Deboro, 241 ; Elizabeth, 171, 173, 241 ; George, 241 ; Gooldsmith, 88 ; Henry, 79 ; Jeremiah, 240 (2), 241, 243, 244 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 168 ; Mary Dorothy, 268 ; Thomas, 117 ; William, 173, 174.
Millwood (Milwood), Mary, 174 ; Thomas, 271 ; William, 173.
Milms, Caroline, 195.
Mingo, Caroline, 281 ; George, 283 ; John, 282 ; Louisa, 282 ; Mary, 283 ; William, 281 ; William Elford, 282.
Minshaw, Elizabeth, 25 ; John, 18, 19 (2), 24, 25 ; William, 24.
Mintam, Francis, 205 ; Fraunces, 203.
Mist, Joseph, 259.
Mitchany, Bethiah, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; William, 256.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 268, 278 ; Isaac, 172 ; Israel, 114 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 124, 153, 182 ; Judith, 109 ; Mary, 114 (2) ; Richard, 163, 277 ; Robert, 124 ; Sarah, 109, 142, 153, 155 ; William, 100.
Mitchiner (Mitchenor), Elizabeth, 258, 261 ; Thomas, 258 ; William, 258, 264.
Mitchyerd, Jenny, 261 ; Margaret, 261 ; William, 261.
Mitt, Sarah, 147.
Mittin, James, 220 ; John, 220.
Mobbs, Elizabeth, 291 ; Frederic, 291.
Mobury, Thomas, 96 ; William, 96.
Mocraft, Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Mary Ann, 181 ; Sarah, 179 ; William, 181.
Moesley, John, 44.
Mohun, Margaret, 257.
Mole, Phillipp, 29.
Moncke (Monke), Mr., 204 (2).
Monday (Mondey), *see* Munday.
Montgomerie, James, 162 ; John, 155 ; Robert, 269 ; Sarah, 171.
Monye (Mony), Elizabeth, 221 ; Richard, 216 (2) ; William, 221, 223.
Moody (Moodey), Bridget, 99 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Hugh, 71 ; John, 64, 99, 108 ; Priscilla, 238 ; Roger, 87 ; William, 66, 74.
Moore (More), Aaron, 134, 135, 139, 147 ; Ann, 31, 62, 135, 176, 245, 259 ; Catherine, 257, 264 ; Christopher, 259 ; Edward, 18 ; Eleanor, 10, 257 ; Elias, 264 ; Elizabeth, 21, 138, 145 ; Francis, 62 ; James, 90, 242 ; Jane, 119 ; John, 12, 13, 15, 31, 62, 80 ; Maria, 182 ; Martha, 259 ; Mary, 62, 134 (2), 135, 139 ; Mary Ann, 179 ; Mary Benjamin, 161 ; Mrs., 13 ; Nathaniell, 242 ; Phillip, 1, 3 (2), 10 (3), 19, 64, 230 ; Prudence, 18, 19 ; Regent, 15 ; Richard Francis, 245 ; Sarah, 10, 161 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 21, 80, 81, 179, 194 ; William Rugge, 181.
Moorhen (Mooren, Moren, Morhen), Ambross, 89 ; Anne, 85 ; Mary, 63.
Morcraft, Elizabeth, 176 ; William, 176.
Mordaunt, Phillippa, 178.
Moreduck, Edward, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Morgan, Ann, 27, 220 ; Charles, 198 ; Goodman, 205 ; Henry, 2 (2), 5 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 2, 117, 205 ; Katherine, 226 ; Lydia, 165 ; Nathaniel, 78 ; Richard, 141 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 195 ; Thomas, 171, 173, 206 (2), 220 ; William, 217 ; —, 213, 217.
Morgin, Elizabeth, 43 ; Margret, 43.
Morley, Caleb, 5 (2).
Morrell (Morell), Joseph, 242 ; Martha, 253 ; William, 253.
Morries, *see* Marries.
Morris (Moris, Morres, Morrice, Morries), Ann,

53, 61, 110; Anthony, 77; David, 47; Dorothy, 261; Elizabeth, 68, 69, 116; Ellenor, 79; George, 13, 17; Hannah, 286; Isabella, 110, 115 (3), 116, 119, 125; Jaine, 83; Jane, 290; John, 165; John William, 277; Margaret Stilgoe, 144; Mary, 112, 119, 172, 264, 270; Mrs., 215; Richard, 121; Samuel, 110, 115 (2), 116, 119, 124, 125 (3); Sarah, 27, 115, 278; Susanna, 97; Widow, 42; William, 18, 280, 281; —, 13, 215.
Morrison, Harriot, 169; John, 263.
Morse (Mores, Moress, Mors, Morss, Morsse), Ann, 123; Francis, 155; Henry, 247 (2); John, 93, 95, 110, 121, 128; Lucy, 247 (3); Mary, 92, 110; Samuel, 93; Thomas, 247; William, 92, 93 (2), 94.
Mortley, Henry, 2.
Morton, Alice, 76; Maria Mariana, 55.
Mose, Goodman, 203; Joseph, 156; Joseph Mark, 153; Samuel, 12; Sara, 203.
Mosely (Moseley), Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 255.
Moser, James Renat, 187; Mary, 193; Robert, 194; William, 185.
Moses, Mary, 107.
Moss (Mosse), Ann, 123; Charles, 53; Easter, 61; Elizabeth, 64; John, 51, 53 (2), 128; Richard, 34 (2), 36 (2), 38; Samuell, 40, 41; —, 40.
Mott, Henry, 174 (2); William, 268.
Mottershed, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 6; Jane, 58; Thomas, 6; —, 58.
Mottewe (Motteux), Thomas, 113; Timothy, 250.
Mouldsworth, Margaret, 58.
Mounsey, Mary, 280.
Mount, Susanna, 63.
Mountaine, Mr., 13, 14.
Mowbray, Ann, 199.
Mowsley (Mously), John, 38, 42 (2), 43; Mary, 38, 42, 43; —, 42.
Moxon, James, 49; Martha, 49.
Moyle (Moylle), John, 204; Margarett, 20, 34; Mr., 38; Phillip, 6, 20, 24.
Moythen (Moythan), Hannah, 276; James, 279; William, 279.
Muddle, John, 270.
Mulard, —, 207.
Mullinax (Mullenax), Edward, 46; Mary, 69; Thomas, 7.
Mulling, Jane, 182.
Mumford, Barnard, 241.
Muncey, Leonard, 90.
Munday (Monday, Mondey, Mundey, Mundy), Ann, 163, 165; Edward, 211; Francis, 53; Hannah, 179; James, 176; Martha Rachel, 171; Mary, 53, 174; Mr., 51; Widdow, 8; William, 8; —, 216.
Mungo, Sarah, 180.
Murfeild, Frances, 63.
Murfey, Patrick, 263.
Murrell (Murrill), Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 258; John, 258; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 90.
Musick, Oliver, 244.
Mussett, Mary, 200.
Musson (Mysson), Ann, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 119; Charles, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 119; Esther, 111; George, 106; Henry Tobias, 119; Mary, 114; Patrick, 110.
Mydhope, James, 225; Lydia, 225.
Myers, Alexander, 89; Sarah, 264.
Mysson, *see* Musson.

N

Napper, Cliffer, 66.
Narway, William, 154.
Nash, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 250 (2); George, 184; Mary, 138; Robert, 250.
Natt, Arabela, 83; James, 37; Mr., 50.
Nayler, Charlotte, 180; George, 180; Helen, 180.
Neal (Neale, Neall, Neele), Elizabeth, 175, 201 (2); Frances, 39; John, 74; Michaell, 27; Penellope, 27; Rachel, 80; Richard, 80; Sabin, 80; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 73; William, 77.
Neames (Neemes, Nemes), Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 86; James, 75; Mary, 69, 75, 78; Mary, jun., 69; Robert, 67, 74, 83, 88; William, 83.
Neaves, James, 31.
Necson, John, 83; Lydia, 83.
Needham (Needam), Hester, 163; Ladie, 25.
Neeson, Elizabeth, 79; Isaac, 85; John, 77, 84, 87, 92; Jonathan, 87; Mary, 77; Thomas, 85 (2); William, 84, 85.
Neeve, Sir William, 50.
Nego, Richard, 91.
Negus (Negoose, Negose), Arthur, 17; Caroline, 288; Elizabeth, 183; George, 19.
Nelson (Nellson), Bryant, 86; Elizabeth, 153; George, 86, 153; Grace, 230; John, 230; William, 153.
Nemes, *see* Neames.
Nevet (Nevett), Mr., 59; Mrs., 1; Thomas, 1, 18.
New (Newe), Elizabeth, 72; Ephraim, 245; Robert, 98, 245.
Newberry (Newbury), Elizabeth, 148, 249; Esther, 248, 249; Hester, 248, 249; Jane, 248; Robert, 248 (3), 249 (2); Sophia, 249.
Newby (Newbee, Nubie, Nuby), Ann, 251; Eleanor, 251; Elizabeth, 24, 251; Jarvis, 24, 25, 28; Margarett, 28; Richard, 251.
Newcombe, Charles, 181; Edward, 230 (2); Hannah, 230; Katherine, 79; Mary, 276; Mary Ann, 173; Rueth, 41; Thomas, 41, 230; —, 230.
Newcourt, John, 69; Martha, 74; Mary, 72; Richard, 66, 74; Thomas, 69.
Newell, Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 172, 279; John, 173; William, 127.
Newens (Newings), Hannah, 88; William, 88 (2), 91 (2), 101.
Newhouse (Newhows), John, 187; Mary, 191.
Newland, Ann, 127; Edward, 127; George, 101; James, 289; John, 101 (2), 106 (2), 110; Martha, 101; Mary, 101; Susanna, 106, 130; William, 282.
Newman, Anne, 6, 258; Benjamin, 259 (2), 260; Burcome, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 259 (2), 260; George, 146, 179; Grace, 259; Marke, 74; Mary, 131, 259; Mr., 207 (2); Mrs., 4; Rebecca, 131; Samuell, 177; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 207 (2).
Newnham (Newnanham), Elizabeth, 80, 98; Maria, 291; Sarah, 291.
Newson (Newsam), Henry, 245, 247 (2); Rachel, 247.
Newton, Ann, 281; Dr., 75; Elioner, 89; Elizabeth, 248, 265; Henary, 87 (2); Margaret, 248; Sarah, 75.
Nicholas, Anne, 258; John, 258 (2).

Nicholl (Nicoll), Elizabeth, 177; Henry John, 170; John, 170; Judy, 170; Thomas, 281.
Nicholls (Necolles, Nicholes, Nichols, Nickcols, Nickholes, Nickolls, Nicoles, Nicolls, Nicols), An, 140, 215, 259, 286; Christopher, 7; Edward, 91 (2), 97; Elenor, 55; Elizabeth, 97, 192; Emma, 187; George, 42 (2), 45, 286; Harry, 203; Henry, 288, 293; John, 2, 259 (2); Jona., 235; Joseph Robert, 260; Joyce, 224; Martha, 234; Mary, 54, 135, 281; Mrs., 7; Owen, 22 (2); Philothea, 165; Susannah, 147; Widdow, 22, 46; William, 147, 215; —, 46.
Nicholson (Nicolson), John, 158; Mary, 275; Thomas, 11, 279.
Nicks (Nickes, Nix), Adrian, 56; Ann, 59; Debera, 222; John, 62; Richard, 222 (2); Thomas, 222; —, 52.
Night, Ann, 151.
Nightingailes (Nightingayles), Jervis, 46 (2); Joseph, 47; —, 46 (2), 47.
Ninon, Stanet, 142.
Nipton, *see* Knipton.
Nix, *see* Nicks.
Nixon, Sophia, 280.
Noble, Elizabeth, 265; Esther, 267 (2); Joseph, 267 (2), 268, 271; Robert Rochford, 269; William, 261.
Nodes, George, 43.
Norcott, William, 185.
Norgate (Norgat), Edward, 38; Nicholas, 26; Squire, 53.
Norman, Elizabeth, 234; Fortunatus, 57; Richard, 234; William, 282, 284.
Normansell, Henry, 133.
Norris (Noris, Norres, Norrys), Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 141, 255; Jane, 231; John, 4, 9; Robert, 96; Susanna, 140.
North, Thomas, 271.
Northcot, Thomas, 43; —, 43.
Northern (Northren), Hannah, 142, 262.
Northway, John, 155.
Norton, Elizabeth, 172, 272; George, 31 (2); Henry, 273; Louisa, 199; Robert, 20.
Nortop, Ann, 66.
Norwood, Ann, 261.
Nott (Notts), Elizabeth, 91; John, 145; Martha, 138; Mary, 27; Richard, 91; Sara, 10; Steven, 9; Walter, 9, 10 (2), 17, 19, 20, 27, 30; William, 10, 17, 211 (2).
Nottingham, Richard, 161; Sarah, 160; William, 164.
Nowell, Alexander Thomas, 190; Ann, 190; Clara, 192; Eleanor, 186, 200; Eliza Margaret, 191; Isabella, 195.
Noxell, *see* Snoxell.
Noyes, Elizabeth, 94 (2); Simmond, 93.
Nuby (Nubie), *see* Newby.
Nurse, Ann, 66.
Nuth, Mary, 163.
Nutt, Charles, 136 (2); Margaret, 136.
Nutton, Elizabeth, 264.

O

Oade, Anne, 3; Arthur, 48; John, 3 (3), 17; Mary, 17; Mr., 13, 14.
Oades, Robert, 11; William, 252.
Oagers, *see* Odgers.
Oakes, *see* Okes.
Oakley (Okeley), Deborah, 74; John Alexander, 195.
Oare, Elizabeth, 278.
Odey, Arthur, 129.
Odgers (Oadgers, Oagers, Ogers, Oggers), Agnes, 87; Henry, 84, 87, 91 (3), 99; Martha, 89; Phillis, 190; Rebecca, 91 (2); William, 84.
Offield (Offeild, Ofield, Ofill), Mr., 16; Richard, 270; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 179; William, 155, 264.
Offley, Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 62 (2).
Ogle, Celia, 276.
Ohlson, Elizabeth, 136; Lear, 136; William, 136.
Okes (Oakes), Edward, 57; Katherine, 10; Nicholas, 54, 223; Phebe, 16; Richard, 2 (2), 3, 10, 13 (2), 16; Widow, 225.
Oldam (Oldom), Ester, 93; James, 86.
Oldfeild, Amy, 55.
Oldys, William, 150.
Olive, Millecent, 244.
Oliver (Ollyver), Ann, 108; Charles, 195; Elizabeth, 100; James, 216; Jane, 108; Jann, 216; John, 219 (2); William, 100, 108.
Olland, Mr., 5.
Oosley, Thomas, 203.
Oram, Richard, 164.
Ordimer, Robert, 2.
Ormerod (Ormorod, Oromord), Frances, 258; Henry, 98 (3), 100, 103; Jane, 100; John, 98; Sarah, 103.
Orrell (Orell), William, 116.
Orson, James, 130; Mary, 129, 130; William, 129 (2), 130 (2).
Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn, Osburne), Elizabeth, 83; George, 153; John, 85; Mary, 198, 202; Rebecca, 57; Roger, 36; Sara, 36; Thomas, 83, 85, 199.
Oughton, Adolphus, 112; Elizabeth, 109; Joyce, 109; Thomas, 109, 112.
Outlaw, Elizabeth, 232; Margrett, 235; Ralph, 232.
Overall, Edward, 280.
Overstreet, Benjamin, 256; John, 256; Judith, 256.
Overton, Alice, 125; Barnard, 133; Richard, 125; Thomas, 125, 137; —, 137.
Owen (Owin), Elizabeth, 113 (2), 130, 132, 135, 273; Evan, 23; George, 35; Hugh, 113, 203 (3), 205, 206; John, 135, 184 (17), 185 (16), 186 (24), 187 (20), 188 (23), 189 (22), 190 (20), 191 (14), 284 (21), 285 (24), 286 (22), 287 (18), 288 (2); Kathren, 214; Margaret, 255; Mary, 134, 135, 256; Ralphe, 8, 9; Richard, 256; Robart, 217; Roger, 206; Sarah, 10, 134, 145; Semm, 35; Thomas, 132 (2), 134, 256; Ursula, 203, 205; Widdow, 213; William, 9, 23.
Owin *alias* Williams, Katherine, 213.
Owton (Owtton), Mr., 51; Richard, 46.
Owttrum, John, 45.
Oxenden, George, 87, 92; James, 87.
Oxley, Edward, 81.
Oxshaw, Sarah, 269.

P

Pace (Paces, Paices), Cornlius, 96; David, 94 (2), 95, 96, 116; Joseph, 260; Sarah, 95.
Pack, Richard, 245; William, 245.

Packer (Paker, Pecker), Abraham, 240; Ann, 241; Frances, 238; Isaac, 241; Jacob, 240, 241 (2), 244; Joseph, 235.
Packhouse, Jane, 151; John, 152; Mary, 152; Susanna, 152.
Packhurst, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35.
Packman, R. C., 291 (2), 292.
Page, Benjamin, 247; Elizabeth, 224; Francis, 161; Hannah, 247; Henry, 225; James, 178; Margeritt, 221, 230; Mary, 235; Robert, 129 (2), 266, 268; Ruth, 225; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 224; Widow, 221.
Paggett, Richard, 86 (2), 87 (2).
Paige (Payge), Eve, 40; Thomas, 40, 49; —, 49.
Paine, Francis, 272; John, 5, 7, 9 (2); Laurence, 7; Rebecca, 272; Sigh, 66; William, 5; —, 9.
Painter, Ann Penman, 113; Catherine, 113; Daniel, 109, 113; Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 109.
Palatines, 295.
Paldon, Charlotte, 270.
Palmer (Palmar, Pamer, Parmer, Pawmer), Archibald, 145; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 112, 125; Elizabeth Nicolls, 125; George, 124, 244; John, 55, 93, 94, 97 (2), 157, 229; John Warner, 144; Mary, 90, 94, 97; Peter, 112; Philip, 112, 125; Philippa, 81; Prudence, 241; Robert, 93, 201; Samuel, 244; Thomas, 109, 229; Thomas Henary, 87; William, 142.
Panckridge (Pancridge, Pankridge), Martha, 104; Mary, 267; William, 98 (2), 104 (2), 267 (2).
Pannell, George, 247; Henry, 247; Martha, 247.
Panter, Richard, 137.
Papps, Edward Rise, 183; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 178.
Parham, John, 160.
Parker, Ann, 153 (2), 158, 219; Clarissa, 273; Deborah, 88; Elizabeth, 35, 50, 57, 96, 109; Hugh, 83, 84 (2); Jacob, 236, 237 (2); James, 57; Jane, 56; John, 52, 94, 153, 154, 237, 252; Luce, 211; Margrett, 235; Mary, 212; Mr., 50, 208; Nicholas, 212; Rachell, 89; Richard, 35, 49, 52, 53, 57; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 57, 62; Susana, 211; Thomas, 47 (2), 50, 211 (3), 236; Ursula, 73; Widdow, 212; William, 153, 212 (2), 237; —, 49, 50, 61.
Parkin, Symond, 48; —, 48.
Parkinson (Parkeinson), Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 136; Michael, 136; Philip, 260.
Parnell (Pernell), Jaine, 51; Margarett, 90; Thomas, 90, 92 (2).
Parnham (Parnahm), Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 182.
Parr, Mr., 59.
Parratt (Parrett, Parrott), Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 6, 273.
Parry (Perrey), Anthony, 32; Ellen, 202; James, 252; Lawry, 255; Mary, 252; Moses, 278; Thomas, 32; William, 21, 202.
Parson, Samuel Pearce Tregeare, 188; Thomas Pearce Tregeare, 187.
Parsons (Parsonnes, P'sons), Joane, 202; Mrs., 48, 142; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 73; William, 201 (2), 202 (2).
Paschall, William, 269.
Paske, Dockter, 43, 44; Martha, 41; William, 42 (2); —, 43.
Pasmore, Mary, 279.
Patch, William, 154.
Pate, Mary, 113; William, 113 (2).
Paterson (Patterson), Hannah, 128; James, 277; William, 258.
Patt, Jane, 4.
Patten (Patton), Agnes, 253; Andrew, 128; Cato, 280; Elizabeth, 260; James, 253; Jane, 129; Mary, 253; Richard, 129, 134; Sarah, 129 (2).
Patties, *see* Pittis.
Paul, Elizabeth, 157; George, 113 (2), 114, 146, 148; Malin, 113; Peter, 258; Susanna, 113, 114, 148.
Paulswharf, Abigail, 125; Benet, 110; Frances, 106; Harry, 110.
Pavier, Edward, 8.
Pay, John, 249, 250; Mary, 250; Susanna, 249, 250; Thomas, 249.
Payler, Andrew, 89.
Payne, Ann, 121; Francis, 121; John, 26; Mary, 121; Robert, 155.
Payton, —, 20; *see also* Tatam.
Peacock (Pecock), Elizabeth, 265; George, 288; John, 108, 288, 292; Mary, 104, 108, 114 (3); Penelope, 97; Rachel, 292; Richard, 97, 104, 108, 114 (2), 290; Sarah, 104.
Peall, John, 241.
Pearce (Pearse, Peerce, Peirce, Pierce), Anne, 169; Catterin, 215; Charles, 181; David, 135; Edward, 211 (2), 215 (2); Elizabeth, 135, 154, 276; Frances, 135; Fraunois, 1; George, 276; Harry, 285; Hughe, 6; Lucy, 169, 170; Margaret, 1, 2; Mary, 169; Moses, 278; Mr., 31; Rebecca, 135; Richard, 4 (2), 6; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 1 (2), 2, 6, 65.
Pearson (Pearsonne, Peerson, Persone), John, 159; Mary, 163; Richard, 1, 209; —, 209 (2).
Peartree, Sarah, 199.
Peasley (Peasly, Peisley), Elizabeth, 102, 133; John, 97, 99, 102 (2), 124; Mary, 99; Rose, 97; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 20.
Peat (Peatte, Peete), Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 129; Joseph, 129, 139; William, 257.
Peck (Peacke, Pecke), Alfred Senior, 200; Ellinor, 17; John, 81; Mary, 82; Sarah, 81.
Pecker, *see* Packer.
Peder, James, 45; Mary, 45.
Peel, Richard, 11.
Pegler, Edward, 42.
Pegnell, Thomas, 70.
Pembroke, Earl of, 2, 7, 14.
Pemerton, Robert, 82; William, 82.
Pendarvis, Grace, 230; Mary, 224.
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 123, 132, 135, 256; Francis, 123 (2), 132, 135, 137, 256 (2); John, 140; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 135.
Pengriff, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 135.
Peniston, Mr., 36.
Penn, Francis, 107.
Pennington (Peninton), Elizabeth, 124; Sarah 159.
Penny, James, 238, 262; Mary, 238.
Pennyman (Penneman), Charles, 99 (2).
Penryn, William, 19.
Penson, Mr., 23.
Penson *alias* Ashford, Elizabeth, 39.
Peperman, John Lewis, 173.
Pepiat, William, 263.
Pepper, Elinor, 69.
Perce (Perse), John, 224 (2); —, 223 (2).
Percival, James, 277.

Pere, Tabitha, 71.
Perkins (Perkens, Perkyns), Anne, 9 ; Christian Mary, 153 ; Christopher, 231 ; Dorothy, 249 ; Elizabeth, 119, 139 ; Francis, 255 ; Hugh 8 ; James, 231 ; Jeremiah, 97 ; John, 255 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 249 ; Mary, 52, 71, 86 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 249 ; Sarah, 118 ; Simon, 52 ; Thomas, 143 ; Widdow, 9, 15, 28 ; William Francis, 138.
Perks (Perkes), George, 105 ; Jane, 105 ; Jeremiah, 252 ; John, 74, 105, 110.
Pernell, *see* Parnell.
Perrott, Elizabeth, 155 (2).
Perry (Perrey, Pery), Andrew, 132 ; Ann, 148 ; Anthony, 25, 26, 28, 29 ; Benjamin, 64 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 161, 249 ; John, 62 (2), 65, 164, 167 ; Joseph, 65 ; Lettis, 29 ; Lowery, 255 ; Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 25, 144 ; Susanna, 87.
Perse, *see* Perce.
Persone, *see* Pearson.
Pester, Mr., 32, 33.
Peter, Frances, 79 ; Mary, 248 ; Providence, 245.
Peters, Elinor, 245 ; John, 249.
Pether, Mary Ann, 264.
Pettiward, Edward, 35 ; John, 35.
Pettiwood, Edward, 35 ; Elizabeth, 35.
Pettway, Elizabeth, 150.
Petty, Constance, 73.
Peverill (Peverell, Peveriel, Peveril), Henry, 90, 93 (2), 94 (2), 98, 102, 121 ; John, 102 ; Rebecca, 102, 121 ; Thomas, 90, 98, 103.
Pew, *see* Pugh.
Pey, John, 114.
Phaile, Priscilla, 156.
Pharaoh (Pharoa), James, 82 ; Margery, 72.
Phelps (Philps), Alice, 137, 142 ; Charles, 174 ; Edward, 82 ; Henry, 139 ; John, 137, 143, 146 ; Philip, 146 ; Sarah, 166, 167, 170 ; Thomas, 137.
Philis, Ann, 282.
Phill, John, 67.
Phillips (Philips, Phillipps), Ann, 130 ; Charles, 147 ; Ciseley, 24 ; Edward, 197, 199 ; Elizabeth, 198, 259 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 195 ; Goodman, 230 ; Hannah, 149 ; James, 228, 229, 231 ; Jane, 231 ; John, 149, 200 ; Jone, 228 ; Lydia, 130 ; Mary, 119, 260 ; Mary Ann, 149 ; Peter, 229 ; Richard, 200 ; Robert, 19, 20, 24 ; Roger, 227 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 194 ; —, 51.
Philpot (Fillpot), Henry, 225 ; John, 33 ; John, junr., 91 ; Thomas, 225 ; Timothy, 99.
Philpots (Phillpots), Marke, 3 ; Richard, 2, 3.
Phippit, Mary, 138.
Phipps (Phips), Hinckley, 166 ; Joan, 139 ; John, 238 (3) ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 158 ; William, 238.
Pickett (Pickkett), Elizabeth, 145, 152 ; James, 145, 152, 160 ; Michael, 152 ; Randall, 94 ; Sarah, 145 ; William, 88.
Pickmoore, Martha, 26 ; William, 26.
Pickwell, John, 175.
Pie, *see* Pye.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Pigget, Thomas, 147.
Piggott, Thomas, 75.
Pike, John, 272.
Pilcock, Richard, 48.
Pilgrim (Pilgrem), Ann, 115 ; Eleanor, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Pilkinsonne, John, 41 ; Steiven, 41.
Pilley, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41, 44 ; Richard, 41 (2), 43, 44 ; —, 43.
Pinckard (Pinkard, Pinkerd), John, 259 ; Mary, 256, 258, 259 (2), 263 ; Nathaniel Everard, 258 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 256 (2), 258, 259 (2), 267 (2).
Pinckney, Ann, 24, 34 ; Charles, 46 (3), 47, 54, 67 ; Edward, 47 ; Elizabeth, 40, 165 ; Emond, 40 ; George, 19, 24 (3), 26 (2), 29, 34 (2), 40 (3), 46, 53 (2), 54, 72 ; Isabel, 54, 67 ; James, 54 ; Jane, 65 ; Mr., 51 ; Phillip, 29 ; Robert, 34 ; Ursula, 54 (2), 65 ; William, 40.
Pine, Charles, 275 ; Elizabeth, 276.
Pinfold, Cæsar, 108 ; Charles, 104, 106, 108, 114 ; Elizabeth, 75 (2), 106 ; Margaret, 67 ; Renea, 108 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 65 (2), 67, 75 (2), 104 ; Sir Tho., 91 ; William, 114.
Pingo, Benjamin, 173.
Pirrey, Elizabeth, 49 ; Henry, 49.
Pitches (Pichars), John, 109 ; Judith, 109.
Pitman, John, 31 ; Susanna, 25 ; William, 25, 31, 41 (2).
Pitt, James, 182 ; Rebecca, 181.
Pittis (Patties), Ann, 106 ; William, 106 (2).
Pitts, John, 235 ; Moses, 241.
Place, Ellin, 214.
Planner (Planer), Henry, 129 ; John, 66.
Plant, Elizabeth, 84.
Planten, Ann, 117 ; Philip, 117 (2).
Plasfoott, Francis, 83.
Plator, Elizabeth, 271.
Platt, Bathseba, 159 ; Cheyney, 152 ; John, 40, 197 ; William, 150.
Playle, Ann, 126 ; Margaret, 121 ; Rebecca, 126 ; Sydney, 121, 126.
Playter, John Collins, 270.
Pledger, William, 26.
Plimley, William, 57.
Ploughman, Mary, 121 ; Richard, 121.
Plowrate, John, 206 (2) ; —, 207, 208.
Plummer (Plomer, Plumer), Jane, 67 ; John, 41 ; Lancelot, 80 ; Mary, 80, 248 ; Sarah, 96 ; Stephen, 248 ; William, 73, 137.
Plumridge, Amelia, 275, 276 ; William, 276.
Plumtree, Lyonell, 15.
Plush, George, 36 (2).
Poade, Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Pocock, Ann, 252 ; Bridget, 252 ; John, 231, 252 ; Mary, 231.
Pode, Thomas, 39.
Poge, Mr., 15.
Pointing, *see* Poynting.
Polgreene, Margaret, 184.
Pollard, Jane, 59 ; John, 41 (2), 44 ; Robert, 44 ; William, 6 (2).
Pollett (Pollet), Alice, 77, 100 ; Ann, 82 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Mr., 71, 100 ; William, 67, 82, 84 (2), 98.
Polton, Anne, 21 ; Sarah, 66.
Pomfret (Pomfreet, Pomfrett), Charles, 28 ; Francis, 28 ; Isabell, 66 ; John, 53, 55, 67 ; Sara, 25 ; Steven, 53 ; Thomas, 25.
Poney, Ann, 287 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; Joseph, 288 ; Lydia, 288 ; Susannah, 286 ; Thomas, 285.
Ponting, James, 120.
Pooke, Elizabeth, 279.
Poole (Pool, Pooll), Andrew, 277 ; Ann, 110, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Frances, 274, 276 ; Francis, 50, 53 ; Hannah, 264 ; Joane, 58 ;

Margaret, 110 ; Mr., 10 ; Mrs., 21, 39 ; Robert, 59 ; William, 10 (2), 110, 182.
Pooley, Giles, 88 ; Susanna, 88.
Poore (Poor), John, 147 ; Mary, 143, 147 ; Susanna, 147.
Pope, Ann, 74, 80, 117 ; Edward, 74 ; John, 15, 123 ; Martha, 253 ; Reback, 240 ; Tho., 240, 241 (3) ; William, 117, 120.
Porker, Hester, 146 ; John, 144 ; Samuel, 158.
Porkins, John, 276.
Porter (Porrtter, Portter), Abraham, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223 ; Dava, 216 ; John, 218 ; Judith, 36 ; Margâret, 217 ; William, 220.
Porthouse, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 175 ; Thomas, 277 ; William, 277, 283.
Portman, William Peter, 265.
Postern, Frances, 139.
Pott, George, 255 ; Martha, 255.
Potter, Elizabeth, 160 ; Johanna Coombs, 284 ; John, 140, 202 ; Mary, 125 ; Mary Jane, 282 ; William Henry, 174.
Potts, James Hugh, 178.
Povah, J. V., 200, 291 (2), 292.
Powell (Powel), Aaron, 267, 269 ; Ann, 81, 217 ; David, 15, 206 ; Edward, 154, 157 ; Elizabeth, 51, 156, 275, 267 ; Hannah, 122 ; Hugh, 20 ; Humphrey, 51 ; Joanna, 122 ; John, 69, 122, 254 ; Katherine, 224 ; Lewes, 218 ; Mary, 74, 267 ; Peter, 144 ; Phœbe, 123 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 72, 205 ; Samuel, 174 ; Thomas, 223, 274 ; Widdow, 51, 210 ; William, 73 ; —, 207.
Power, Mary, 145.
Powlett, Samuel, 186.
Powlwheel, Sarah, 96.
Pownen, Robert, 41.
Poxson (Poxom), Catherine, 249 ; John, 249.
Poyner, Richard, 301.
Poynes, Lady, 209.
Poynett, Thomas, 234.
Poyntee, James, 82 ; Ralph, 82.
Poynting (Pointing), Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; James, 83 (2), 85.
Prat, Daniel, 202.
Preese, Thomas, 14.
Prejuan, Dr., 44 ; Izabella Mariah, 44.
Prentice, Henry, 5, 7 ; John, 7 ; Widdow, 7 (2), 8.
Prescod, William, 23 ; —, 23.
Presney, Martha, 193.
Preston, Ann, 171 ; Mary, 71.
Prestwich, Mary, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Prew, Anne, 137 ; James, 139 ; John, 137 (2).
Price, Barnard, 47 ; Catherine, 251 ; Daniel, 50, 75 ; Edie, 222 ; Edward, 133 ; Elinor, 75 ; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 60, 131 (2) ; Evan, 11, 19, 33, 147 ; George, 47 ; Hannah, 133 ; Henry, 47 (2), 88, 212 ; Hugh, 35 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 57, 58, 59, 76, 80 (2), 131 (3), 136, 202, 251 (2) ; Joseph, 128, 189 ; Katherine, 67 ; Magdalen, 62 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 121, 124 (2), 128 (3) ; Rebecca, 11 ; Richard, 36, 250 ; Robert, 131 ; Samuel, 124, 128 (3) ; Sarah, 40, 90, 128, 140 ; Susanna, 33 ; Thomas, 35 (2), 36, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51 ; Walter, 33, 222 ; William, 35, 85, 131 ; —, 40, 46, 47, 48.
Prichard (Pritchard), Daniel, 81, 88, 89 ; George, 81, 89 ; Griffith, 262 ; Lewes, 20 ; Mary, 275 ; Sarah, 88.
Priest (Preist), George, 119 ; Sarah, 117.
Priestly, John, 177.
Prince, Hannah, 88 ; Joanna, 88 ; Richard, 88.
Princes (Princs), Mary, 86 ; Richard 85 (3) ; Robert, 85.
Priscott (Priscot), Peter, 31 (2) ; Roger, 32 (2) ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 46 ; —, 32.
Priswell, Mary, 150.
Prittell, Thomas, 53.
Prittie (Prittys), John, 49 ; Mary, 55 (3) ; Thomas, 48 (2).
Probart, Mary, 278.
Proctor, Robert Fox, 111 ; William, 167.
Prossall, Jane, 45.
Prosser, Ephraim, 58.
Protheroe (Prothero), Ann, 133 ; Cecilia, 133 ; John, 133 ; Margaret, 176.
Proudman, Elizabeth, 191.
Provence, Mary, 138.
Prowde, Lewes, 3 ; William, 3.
Prowsse, George, 217 ; Marye, 217.
Pruett, Randall, 22 ; Widdow, 27.
Pruriett, Katherine, 15 ; Randall, 15.
Pudnor, George, 179.
Puffey, Henry, 159.
Pugh (Pew, Pewgh, Pue), Dorothy, 119 ; Elizabeth, 87, 140, 141, 149 ; Evan, 87, 91, 92, 107, 114, 140 ; Griffith, 85, 133 ; Howell, 149 (2) ; John, 23, 26 ; Joseph, 133 ; Katharin, 86 ; Littleton, 119 ; Lydia, 82 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 107 ; Mr., 100, 102, 120 ; Ruth, 86 ; Samuel, 91 ; Thomas, 26, 121, 147 ; Widdow, 28 ; William, 86.
Pullin (Pullen, Pulling, Pullyn), Elizabeth, 135 ; George, 253 ; Margaret, 250, 251 (2), 253 ; Mary, 250 ; Thomas, 250, 251, 253.
Pumfrey, Charles, 32 (3).
Pummis, Richard, 19.
Pumphreys, John, 40 ; —, 40.
Purchase (Purchas), Daniell, 21, 31, 63 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; William, 71, 223.
Purdo, John, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Purkes, Elizabeth, 96.
Purrell, Hannah, 160.
Purrett, Esther, 160 ; Robert, 156.
Pursey, Benjamin, 189.
Pybus, Daniel, 53.
Pye (Pie), Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 65.
Pyke, Ann, 269 ; Elizabeth, 154, 268.
Pym, Elizabeth, 57.
Pyne, George, 274 ; John, 274 ; William, 275.
Pytes, Richard, 206.

Q

Quarrill, Thomas, 200.
Quary (Query), Edward, 66 (2).
Quick, Didey, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; George, 93 (2) ; Jane, 91.
Quilton, Ann, 198.
Quince, Arthur, 237.
Quinton, Edward, 220 ; James, 92 ; John, 91 ; Richard, 91.

R

Race, Margaret, 54.
Radclyffe, Edward Fitzwilliam, 186 ; William, 186 ; William Marechale, 181.
Raderum, Elizabeth, 22 ; Symon, 22 ; Widdow, 22 (2).
Ragg, Sarah, 270.

Ragget, Widow, 207 (2).
Railton (Ralton), John, 137, 138 (2); Mary. 137, 138; Thomas, 137; William, 140.
Ralph, Susannah Frances, 190.
Ramag, Lucy, 5; Thomas, 5.
Ramsay (Ramsey, Ramssey), Abigall, 206; Allse, 207; Annes, 201; Brian, 56; Jane, 196; John, 201 (2), 206, 207, 208, 209, 214; Joseph, 208, 209; Mr., 205, 213; Thomas, 198, 201.
Ramshire, John, 153.
Randall (Randel, Randell), Anne, 223; Elizabeth. 178, 224; John, 55, 97, 178; John Wilder, 171; Maria, 175; Mary, 158, 167; Mary Ann, 164, 265; Thomas, 43, 47, 223, 224; —, 43.
Rande, William, 14.
Randolph (Randollph, Randoulgh), Ambrose, 230; Mrs., 209; Robert, 224; Ursela, 207.
Rands, Joan, 23; John, 12, 41; William, 12, 16, 41.
Ranes, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 13; Mr., 10 (2); Rose, 13; Widow, 19; William, 10, 13 (2).
Rankin, Ann, 163.
Ransford, Elizabeth, 133; Miles, 133.
Raper, William, 273.
Raphson (Ralpson), Mary. 242.
Rapley, John, 139; Mabell, 150.
Rash, Francis, 39; John, 39.
Raskin, Elizabeth, 144.
Rastell, William, 22.
Ratcliffe (Ratliffe, Rattleife, Rattliph), Ann, 60; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 54, 218; Thomas, 69, 218 (2), 222; William, 222.
Rattless, Mr., 52.
Raues, Katherine, 5; William, 5.
Raven, Anne, 7; Benjamin, 7; Richard, 237; Thomas, 238; William, 237.
Ravenscroft, John, 43.
Rawley, Thedotius, 5; Widow, 5.
Rawlin, Mr., 12.
Rawlins (Rawlines), Ann, 163; Barnett, 63, 87; Benjamin, 79, 93; Bernard, 73; Dorothy, 26; Edward. 156; Elizabeth, 63; James, 85; John, 28; Martha, 166; Mr., 26, 77; Nathaniel, 76, 79, 85; Phœbe Dobson, 162; Richard, 18, 19, 20, 162, 165; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 6, 26, 49, 76; Valentin, 87, 89; Walter, 93; William, 38; —, 18.
Raworth (Rawworth), Elizabeth, 88; John, 28, 29, 32, 58, 88; Judith. 61 (2); Mary, 27; Mr., 27; Richard, 28; Robert, 29; Ruth, 35; Thomas, 35.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 66; John, 78, 226; Luke, 225; Mary, 107; Mr., 72; Prissilla, 75; Timothy, 71, 97.
Ray (Raye), Elizabeth, 257; George, 257; John, 242; Katharin, 242; Matthew, 257; *see also* Rey.
Raymond (Rayman), Christian, 271; Jane, 96, 99; John, 260; John Christian, 260; Joseph, 96; Mary, 265; Sarah, 260.
Rayner, John, 24; Joshua, 88; Robert, 15; Samuel, 88.
Raynsford, William, 71.
Read (Reade, Reed), Alice, 138; Anne, 95, 140, 285; Elizabeth, 98, 141, 279; George, 248, 282; Jane, 94; John, 138, 250, 252; Sir John, 29; Joseph, 248, 250 (2), 252; Joyce, 252; Mary, 138, 248, 250, 252 (2), 283; Richard Conscience, 169; Samuel, 252; Thomas, 29, 236, 281; Vincent, 94; William, 79 (2), 92 (2). 94 (2). 95. 135, 262; William Henry. 190; —, 32.
Reader, Harriett. 199.
Readifoot, Elisha. 147.
Reading, *see* Redding.
Reanolds, *see* Reynolds.
Reason *alias* Thomas, Mary, 164.
Reavey, James, 194.
Record, Thomas, 279.
Redding (Reading, Redin, Reding, Reeding), Beniamyn, 28 (2), 29; Elizabeth, 212, 213; John, 219; Margrett, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 284; William, 89, 212, 213, 243; —, 28.
Redhead, Charles, 69.
Redman. Elizabeth, 8; Joane, 8; John, 8; Robert, 7, 8 (3), 12. 13; Sara, 12.
Redmayn, John, 92, 94; Prisiler, 92.
Reece (Reese, Reess), Dorothy, 26; Dr., 220; Jacob, 198; John, 26; Richard, 220; Rowland, 100.
Reeve, Ann, 26; Bridget, 29; John, 209; Thomas, 26, 29, 30.
Reeves, Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth. 127, 267, 268; James, 100, 103, 104 (2), 114, 127; Jane, 100, 103, 104, 114; Joseph, 267 (2); Mary, 103, 174; Mary Ann, 268; Matthew, 250; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 178, 267.
Reiley, Mary, 198.
Reinolds (Reighnoldes, Reinolls), *see* Reynolds.
Reman, Sarah, 261.
Rembam, James, 36 (2).
Rembron (Rembran), Jeames, 38; Mary, 61.
Remond, William, 262.
Rennold, *see* Reynold.
Renolds (Renoldes), *see* Reynolds.
Resden, Thomas, 36.
Revell, Michaell, 229.
Rewree, Robert, 36.
Rey, Elizabeth, 255; Ellinor, 125; *see also* Ray.
Reynold (Rennold), John, 64, 71.
Reynolds (Reighnoldes, Reinolds. Reinolls, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynalds), Ann, 36, 249; Charles. 177; Henry, 94, 95; Humfrey, 23, 24; Jane. 247; John, 291; Joseph, 249; Lucretia, 5; Mary, 95, 249; Robert, 36, 242 (2); Sarah, 165; Susanah, 78; Thomas, 105.
Reynoldson, Frances, 86; Hannah, 86.
Rice. Edwd., 192; Father, 8; Joane, 3; John Henry, 274; Thomas, 3.
Rices, Elizabeth, 85, 242.
Richabee. Sarah, 114.
Richard. Thomas, 16.
Richards (Richardes, Ruchardes), Anne, 16. 259; Benjamin, 259; David, 153; Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 245, 275; Jacob, 275; John, 244; Jonathan, 243, 245 (2); Joseph, 244; Mary, 56; Philip, 259; Sarah, 245; Susan, 14; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 16, 22, 23; William, 243, 275.
Richardson (Richardsonne, Richesonne), Anne, 5, 102 (2); Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 30. 61, 111, 120 (2), 137, 145, 147; Henry, 111; James, 141; Jane, 30; Joane, 7; John, 57; Martha, 148; Mary, 8 (2), 120; Mr., 7; Mrs., 61; Richard, 2, 141; Thomas, 53, 108, 137 (2); William, 2 (2), 3, 5, 25, 93, 102, 111, 120 (2).
Richford, Edmund, 1; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 4.

Richman, Daniel, 225; Edmond, 225 (2); John, 141.
Richmond, Edward, 51; Jane, 91; Mary, 51 (2).
Rickards, Hannah, 276.
Ricketts, Samuell, 230 (2).
Rickson, Lawrence, 22, 39; Thomas, 22.
Rider (Ridder), *see* Ryder.
Ridge, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 70; Katharine, 74; Robert, 70, 75.
Ridgeley, Edward, 225; John, 225.
Ridges, John, 71.
Ridler, Hannah, 257; Jane, 257; Samuel, 257.
Ridley, Ladie, 26; Martha, 138; Sir Thomas, 14.
Rigden (Rigdan), Henry, 129; Mary, 125, 129; William, 125 (2), 126, 129.
Rige, Anne, 204; Mr., 205; Thomas, 204.
Rigg (Rigge), Edward, 243, 244; Elizabeth, 256; George, 243; James, 203; Joseph, 244; Mr., 203, 206; Thomas, 270.
Right, Alice, 40; Nickholas, 41; Thomas, 40, 41.
Rigwood, Joseph, 143.
Riley (Rilyes), Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 26, 168; Widdow, 51.
Rinch, Susanna, 104.
Rine, John, 40 (2).
Rippingham, Margaret, 12; William, 12.
Rittinger, George Adam, 144.
Roach, Mary, 275.
Roades (Roads), *see* Rodes.
Roadley (Roadle), John, 242, 243; Susanna, 242, 243.
Robards, James, 94; Jeremiah, 94.
Roberts (Robarts), Anne, 41, 275; Blanch, 29; Catherine, 105, 121; Daniel, 259; David, 281; Edmond, 21; Edward, 130, 132, 167; Edyth, 61; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 124 (2), 155, 161, 235; Frances, 24; George, 145; Griffith, 121; Henry, 152; James, 288; Jane, 132, 164; Joane, 58; John, 20, 21, 24, 29, 37, 81, 109, 152, 181, 202, 224, 229, 275, 292; Judith, 137; Lewis, 105; Lucy, 81; Mary, 165, 224, 275; Nathaniel, 160; Nicholas, 124; Richard, 62, 216; Robert, 137; Rose, 41; Sarah, 130, 132, 152; Sophia, 275; Susanah, 77; Thomas, 130, 137, 160, 165, 223; Thomas Pottenger, 146; William, 229, 288.
Robertson, Elizabeth, 169; George Robert, 277; Thomas, 150.
Robins (Robbins), Anne, 14, 99, 139; Jason, 138; John, 14, 24, 98; Mary, 280; Robert, 140; Samuel, 98, 99.
Robinson (Robeson, Robinsone, Robinsonn), Absalom, 259 (2); Alice, 54; Ann, 22 (2), 44, 245; Anna Maria, 151; Catherine, 196; Charles, 180; Sir Christopher, 197; Dr., 180; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 16, 40, 41, 227, 259; Elline, 21; Emma, 283; Frances, 90; Francis, 94; George, 140; Hannah, 147; Henry, 124; James, 151, 250; Jane, 250; John, 26, 36 (3), 37, 40, 41, 42, 97; Joshua, 125, 128; Judith, 137 (2); Katherine, 99, 131; Mary, 24, 35, 36, 110, 124 (2), 125, 128; Mercy, 22; Mr., 37; Rebecca, 138; Richard, 151, 210, 215; Robert, 16, 21, 22 (3), 24, 35, 42 (2), 137; Samuel, 41, 45; Searle, 97, 139, 141; Steiven, 45; Thomas, 250; Walter, 125; Widow, 44, 47; William, 171, 227.
Rock, James, 197.
Rockets, Grace, 278.
Rockwell, Roger, 33; Ruth, 33.
Rodbard, Thomas, 281.
Roden, Charles, 117; Henry, 117.
Rodes (Roades, Roads, Rooads, Roodes), Anne 9; Edward, 3, 18, 21, 23; Elizabeth, 60; George, 9, 10 (2), 22; Jane, 10; Judith, 59; Mary, 22; Mr., 10; Sara, 23; Widow, 38; William, 52 (2), 59; —, 3.
Roffey, George, 234, 236; William, 236.
Rogers (Rodgers, Roggers), Abraham, 243; Andrew, 183; Ann, 57, 120, 122, 125, 133, 135, 136, 138, 257, 279; Cadwallader, 4, 9; Charles, 136; Dorathy, 51; Edwin, 287; Elizabeth, 140, 238, 242; Francis, 143; Hannah, 170; Jane, 181; John, 4, 5, 18, 58, 83, 200, 257; Louisa, 183; Lucy, 133; Martha, 176; Mary, 168, 239; Mary Ann, 166; Morgane, 210; Peter, 49; Philip, 179; Robert, 227; Salwin, 254; Sarah, 236, 239; Selwyn, 120, 122; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 49, 66, 120, 122, 125, 133, 136, 140, 236, 242, 257; Walter, 227; Widdow, 16 (2), 243; William 49, 51, 57, 58, 125, 239 (3), 256; —, 49.
Roland, William, 174.
Rolles, Wyllam, 218.
Rolling, Mary, 280.
Rollins, Sarah, 143.
Romatta, Mary, 176.
Romboull, Robert, 8.
Romney, Ann, 166; *see also* Rumney.
Ronaldson, Mary, 289.
Ronoles, John, 15; Robert, 15.
Roode, Mr., 12.
Rookes, Elizabeth, 41.
Rose, Charles, 176; Elenour, 65; Elizabeth, 170; Frederick, 176; Hannah, 176; Isaac, 175; Richard, 40 (2); Thomas, 97, 102 (2).
Rosesun, Mary, 84.
Ross, Maria, 198.
Rosser, George, 137.
Roten, Thomas, 150.
Roules, Jone, 223.
Roulins, Dorritte, 222; George, 222.
Round, Samuel, 157.
Rouse (Rous, Rousse), Betheya, 102; Bethia, 102; Elizabeth, 271; Mr., 9; Sarah, 108, 163; Thomas, 102, 108 (2); William, 146.
Rowe (Row), Ann, 89; Jane Matilda, 289; Joseph, 89.
Rowell (Rowel), Elizabeth, 96; Jann, 217; John, 96, 121, 217, 218; Joseph, 111; Samuel, 79; Widdow, 14; —, 218.
Rowland, Evan, 153; Hugh, 153; Jane, 153; Mary, 153; Philip, 275.
Rowles (Rowels), Mary, 60; Rebecka, 38; Richard, 42, 47; —, 42.
Rowley, Alexander, 20; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 20; Widdow, 4, 21.
Royden (Roydon), John, 126, 128, 132, 133; Joseph, 132; Mary, 126 (2), 128 (2), 132, 133.
Royeston, Anne, 260; Clayton, 260; Elizabeth, 260.
Royle, Gertrude, 259 (2); Mary, 259; Samuel, 259 (2).
Ruchardes, *see* Richards.
Ruddle (Ruddell), Edee, 24; Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15 (3), 19, 23, 24 (2); Sara, 24; Susan 23.
Rudy, Annes, 208; Jhoan, 208; John, 208 (4).
Rugless, Matthias William, 266.
Rule, James, 187; Martha, 191.
Rumbley, William, 141.
Rumley, Elizabeth, 141.

Rumney (Rumny), Elizabeth, 237; Garrad, 239; Gerard, 236; Henry, 141; John, 236.
Runlett, Charles, 46.
Rush, Grace, 101.
Rushen, John, 85; Samson, 85.
Rushworth, Ann, 248; Bryan, 244 (3), 248; Charles, 244; Danby, 244; Parker, 244; Thomas, 244.
Russ, Mary, 163.
Russell (Rusel, Rusell, Russel, Russill), Ann, 73, 111; Ellis, 86; Emanuel, 69, 77; Frances, 89; Francis, 37; John, 76; Joseph, 111, 115 (2); Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 169; Pearsann, 237; Robert, 86; Sarah, 111, 115 (2), 169; Thomas, 37, 229; William, 115; Sir William, 229.
Rustall, Elizabeth, 162.
Ruston, John, 163.
Rutherford, Isabela, 192; John, 182.
Rutland, William, 223.
Rutt, Anne, 133.
Rutter, Dorothy, 210; Mr., 207; William, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211.
Ryal, Eleanor, 199.
Rycraft. Thomas. 222.
Ryder (Ridder, Rider), Ann, 271, 272; Christian, 270; Christopher, 270; Christopher John, 268; Christopher Nelson, 269; Christr. Thos., 269; Elizabeth, 265, 266; Esther, 266; George, 268; Jacob, 77; James, 149, 276; John, 141, 265, 273; Mr., 156; Rachaell, 270; Rebecca, 269; Thomas, 264, 265, 275; William, 266, 269.
Rydon, John, 111; Mary, 111 (2).
Ryland, Martha, 149.

S

Sabey (Sabee, Subey), James, 236; Janne, 241.
Sabine (Sabin, Sibin, Sibon), Elizabeth, 266; John, 79; Milcah, 77; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 261.
Sackers, Robert, 77.
Sadler (Sadlear), Elizabeth, 95; Martha, 117, 124, 136; Mary, 85, 136; Mr., 18; Richard, 9, 80, 85 (2), 89, 117, 124 (2), 136 (2), 139; Thomas, 80, 117, 282.
St. Eloy, Hester, 132; Hester Mary, 132; Isaac, 110; Peter, 132.
St. George (Singeorge), Lady Elizabeth, 94; Sir Henry, 102, 107, 217; Isabella, 85; Ollyver, 217; Richard, 106; Thomas, 85; Sir Thomas, 93.
St. John, Dr., 75; John, 73, 75; Oliver, 73.
St. Peere, Owen, 239 (4); Richard, 239.
Sakle. *see* Seckly.
Sale, John, 49.
Salladine (Sallodyne), Elizabeth, 76; John, 37.
Salmon, Edward, 42; Susanna, 196; William Benjamin, 199; —, 42.
Salter (Sallter), Benedict, 212; Bennett, 219; Mary, 212; Mr., 211; Richard, 296.
Sambrouck, John, 231.
Sames, Dr., 218.
Samford, Edward, 6, 17; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 41; Rowland, 4; Thomas, 41; William, 4, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 19, 28, 40.
Samms, William, 34.
Sampson, Grace, 30, 40; John, 5 (2), 23, 25; Mrs., 30; William, 23.
Samson (Samsson), Mr., 53, 202.
Samuel, John, 181; Martha, 181.
Samworth, Aaron, 276.
Sanctie, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Sanders, Doarathie, 233; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 83, 225; Ellen, 72; Frances, 40; John, 59, 108, 227; Katharine, 234; Margaret, 59; Martha, 70, 76; Mary, 76, 165; Richard, 73; Samuell, 30; Tabitha, 108; T. Butter, 189, 191, 194; Thomas, 30, 36 (2), 225, 227, 228; William, 37, 40.
Sanderson, Joseph, 47.
Sandis, Elizabeth, 83; Peter, 83.
Sanforde (Sanfoord), Francis, 52 (3); Mary, 52; Sara, 3; William, 3.
Sanger, Elizabeth, 162.
Sangoe, Richard, 158.
Sanner (Sannver), Elizabeth, 80.
Sansbury, John, 241.
Sanson, Mary, 257.
Sant, John, 4.
Sapp'ton, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.
Sapwell, George, 154, 157; John, 159; Martha, 157; Mary, 140.
Sarazin (Sarasen, Saresonne, Sazarin), Ann, 81, 237; David, 81 (2), 85 (2), 237, 238 (2), 242; James, 81; Joshua, 44; Martha, 242; Thomas, 44.
Sargeant, Robert, 10.
Sarkes, *see* Sparkes.
Sarney, James, 273; Mary, 273.
Saulsbery, Charles, 236.
Saunders, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 31; John, 108; Mary, 263; Richard, 23; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 285; Tabitha, 108; Widdow, 26; William, 285.
Savege, Anne, 225; Mathew, 225.
Savers, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 273; Mary, 275.
Savill, Martha, 174.
Savorye, William, 11.
Saward, Eliza, 183.
Sawbridg, Isaack, 231; Mr., 231; Thomas, 231.
Sawell, Elizabeth, 49; Phillip, 49.
Sawyer (Saryer), Ann, 132; Francis, 270; William, 106.
Saxby, Mary, 127.
Saxeton, Joyce, 220.
Sayer, Robert, 120.
Sayrs, Thomas, 3; William, 3.
Scarborough, William, 59.
Scard, Mary, 291.
Scatliff (Scatliffe), Elizabeth, 28; John, 27 (2), 28, 162; Mary, 156.
Schoonsweer (Scoonsweer), John, 90; Mary, 89; Matthew, 89, 90.
Schwartz, John, 139 (2).
Scory, Silvanus, 207.
Scott (Scot), Anne, 44; Catherine, 136; Digby, 266; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 81, 116; Henry, 281; John, 44, 46 (2), 47, 50, 54, 116, 237; John Charles, 182; Mary, 240; Mr., 51; Robert, 81 (4), 240; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 125, 136; Thomas, 54, 116; Unice, 237; William, 81, 136; —, 47, 50.
Scriven, Thomas, 138 (2).
Sculthrup, Elizabeth, 147.
Scutter, Jane, 225; Robert, 225.
Seabourn, Thomas, 130.
Seabrooke, Jonas, 140.
Seackes, William, 26 (2).
Seaford, Elizabeth, 167.
Seager (Segar), Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 204; Goodman, 206; Jacob, 5; Jhone, 206; Robarte, 207; William, 204, 206, 207, 224; —, 27.

Sealey (Sealy), George, 278 (2); Richard, 275; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 274.
Seaman, Frederick, 272; Sophia, 272; William, 229 (2).
Seamour, *see* Seymour.
Searle, Elizabeth, 138.
Sears (Seares), Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.
Seavers, James, 271.
Seawell, Susanna, 92.
Sebee, Elizabeth, 82.
Seblis, *see* Siblis.
Seckly (Sakle), Elizabeth, 251; Martha, 251; William, 251.
Seddon (Sedon), Mary, 105; Samuel, 100 (2), 105.
Seddon *alias* Davies, Bennoni, 69.
Sedgley, Catherine, 273.
Sedgwick, Josheway, 229; Judeth, 229.
Sedwick, Gabriell, 86, 88; William, 86.
Sedworth, Frances, 103; Susannah, 103; William, 103.
Seed (Seeds), Brice, 82 (2), 83, 85.
Seignorett (Seignrett), Anne Maria, 108; Mary, 105, 108 (2); Mary Ann, 108 (2); Peter, 105, 108 (2); Stephen, 105.
Selby (Selbey), Frances, 251; Henry, 244, 251 (2); Sarah, 244.
Seller, Mr., 49; William, 270, 271.
Selloes, Mary, 51.
Sells, Martha, 169; Richard, 270.
Semper, Elizabeth, 283; George, 285.
Senden, Widow, 225.
Sensome, John, 22 (2); Sara, 22.
Sepple, Jacob, 153.
Serieant, Widdow, 28.
Serjant, Francis, 50; —, 50.
Sessers, Sir Charells, 217.
Setterthat, Hugh, 261.
Severn, Elizabeth, 292; Samuel, 289.
Sevier, J., 194, 195, 196, 197 (6), 198, 199, 291 (3).
Sewell (Sheweel), Adam, 117; Frances, 291; Hannah, 117, 119, 150; Isabella, 282; John, 117, 119, 153, 283; Joseph, 176.
Sexton, John, 94; Thomas, 94.
Seymour (Seamour, Seymore), Edward, 145; Hugh, 300; Susannah, 146; William, 126.
Sha, Christopher, 216, 217 (2); John, 217; Martha, 216; Mrs., 218.
Shaboe, David, 182; Elizabeth, 184; William, 183, 184.
Shackly (Shackley), Alice, 259; John, 251; Martha, 248, 250, 251; Mary, 250; William, 248 (2), 250, 251.
Shade, Henry, 181; Jane, 180.
Shaftoe (Shafstow), Isabella, 184; Jane, 198; Robert, 188; William, 190.
Shally, Frances, 219.
Shambrook, Ann, 269.
Shamwell, James, 138.
Shank, John, 245.
Shapelin, William, 166.
Sharpe (Sharp), Anne, 137; Charles, 173; Daniel, 186; Elizabeth, 141, 163, 175, 178; James, 170; John, 137; Joshua, 138; Leonell, 70; Margaret, 61; Mary, 137, 150, 152 (2), 169; Richard, 150; Robert, 150, 152, 156, 175; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 141, 158; Thomas, 150; William, 23, 54, 61, 157, 178, 184.
Sharpless, Sarah, 188.
Sharpley (Sharply), Catherine, 166; Mary, 129.
Sharwood, Thomas, 6.
Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 2, 183; Betty, 143; Christopher, 12, 16; Dorathy, 78; Edward, 81, 84, 102, 107, 119; Elizabeth, 95, 107; Frances, 81; Joane, 12; Joanes, 144; John, 12, 28, 286, 287; Matthew, 6; Richard, 84; Roger, 2, 3, 6, 12 (2), 18; Sarah, 154; William, 3, 41, 224 (2), 254, 285.
Sheafe (Sheaf, Shefe), Dr., 45, 48; Martha, 33; Sarah, 33, 51; Thomas, 27, 33 (2); Wight, 27; Wright, 53; —, 48.
Sheeles, Robert, 26.
Sheffield (Sheffild), Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 84; Rebecka, 84; Richard, 84 (3); William, 84.
Sheild, Thomas, 75.
Shelborn (Shilborn), Elizabeth, 248 (2); John, 248.
Shelby, Ellinor, 20.
Sheldon, Francis, 224; Sir Joseph, 68 (4); Thomas, 73.
Sheldrake, Jacob, 69.
Shelley, Annes, 206; William, 206.
Shelton, Ann, 284; Ann Sarah, 193; Thomas, 290.
Shelvox, Thomas, 10.
Shepherd (Shepard, Shepheard, Sheppard), Anne, 234; Edward, 187; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 267; Frances, 93; Gregory, 83, 89 (2), 90; John, 83; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 183; Maria, 195; Mr., 82; Robert, 89; Samuel, 89, 95, 183; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 94; William, 192.
Sherah, Jeremiah, 62.
Sheriffe, Isable, 10.
Sherley, Susannah, 239; Sir Thomas, 226; William, 2.
Sherlock, William, 4, 5.
Sherman, Elizabeth, 102; John, 131, 181; Sarah, 140.
Sherocke, *see* Sherrock.
Sherrard, Alice, 60; Edward, 60; George, 60.
Sherring (Shering, Sherryn), Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 118; Stephen, 121; Steven, 118.
Sherrock (Sherocke), Ann, 26; Aory, 23; Robert, 23, 26.
Sherwil, Mary, 176.
Sherwin, Alice, 250; Ann, 250; John, 250.
Sherwood (Shirwood), Alice, 53; Edward, 20; Ellin, 2; George, 51, 53; Mary, 10, 78; Mrs., 10; William, 51.
Shewell, *see* Sewell.
Shields, Elizabeth, 134.
Shilborn, *see* Shelborn.
Shilleto, George, 3, 4; William, 3.
Shipard, Jane, 134; Joseph, 134; Margaret, 134.
Shipley, John, 17·; William, 34.
Shipman, Roger, 31.
Shippe, Richard, 222; Thomas, 222.
Shipton, William, 130.
Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.
Shorckley, Martha, 256; William, 256.
Short, Charles Thos., 269; Thomas, 27.
Shorter, Jaine, 75; John, 81; Thomas, 143.
Shortland, Mary, 259.
Shridley, John, 100; Thomas, 100.
Shrimpton, Frances, 179; James, 177; John, 183; Joseph, 173; Richard, 262; Sarah, 198.
Shropshire, Joane, 4; Richard, 4.
Shrosbury, George, 85.

Shunt, Luadolphus, 83 ; Peter, 83.
Shurston, John, 241 (2).
Shutte, R., 199, 291.
Sibin, *see* Sabin.
Siblis (Seblis), Thomas, 129 ; Troth, 129.
Sibthorpe (Siptharpe), John, 231 (2); Peter, 226.
Sickes (Sicke, Sike), John, 244, 245 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 245.
Siddal, John, 149.
Sidley, Dorothy, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56.
Sier, Mary, 87 ; Tomzin, 87.
Silk, Anne, 260 ; Mary, 261.
Sills, Elizabeth, 280 ; Jonathan, 280.
Simes (Simms), *see* Sims.
Simmonds (Simmons), Edmund, 224 ; Mary, 64 ; Rebecca, 62 ; Richard, 61, 62, 156 ; Sarah, 134, 135 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 61.
Simpkins, Giles, 31 (2) ; Margerie, 31 ; —, 31.
Simpson (Simpsonne, Simson, Sympson), Ann, 164 ; Ann Charlotte, 154 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 14, 148 ; Ellen, 225 ; Francis, 164 ; Henry, 4 ; James, 226 ; John, 3, 14 ; Maria, 277 ; Martha, 286 ; Samuel, 144 ; Thomas, 121 ; Widow, 14, 45 ; Winifred, 123.
Sims (Simes, Simmes, Symes), Abraham, 126, 130, 135 ; Eleanor, 162 ; Hannah, 126 ; Henry, 264, 266 ; Mary, 126, 130, 266 ; Susannah, 266 ; Thomas, 135 ; William, 74, 130.
Sinclair, Mrs., 140.
Sincoe, Hugh, 11 ; Robert, 11.
Singeorge, *see* St. George.
Singer (Singgar), Henry, 238 (2), 239.
Singleton, Adam, 150 ; Catherine, 150 ; Christopher, 19 ; Jane, 19 ; Mathew, 150.
Sipins, Robert, 49.
Siptharpe, *see* Sibthorpe.
Skeffington, Ann, 184 ; Benjamin, 154 ; Elizabeth, 154, 157 ; George, 156 ; Jane, 198 ; John, 159 ; Joseph, 154 ; Mary, 182 ; Mary Ann, 199 ; Thomas, 172, 188.
Skinner, Elizabeth, 16 ; Mr., 7, 11, 16 ; Nicholas, 9 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 70 ; —, 209 (2).
Skipwith, Ann, 34 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Henry, 9, 26.
Skivington, Richard, 47 ; —, 47.
Slade (Slayde), Alice, 133 ; Anne, 133 ; Anthony, 265 ; Benjamyn, 228 ; Burrige, 237 ; Edward, 273 ; Elizabeth, 25, 134, 220, 256 ; Emanuell, 161 ; Mary, 139 ; Maryan, 223 ; Mrs., 262 ; Sampson, 133 ; Samuel, 134 (2) ; Thomas, 256, 259 ; William, 220, 223 (3), 228, 256 ; —, 230.
Slark, Elizabeth, 179 ; Jane Prudence, 179 ; Mary Ann, 178.
Slate, Elizabeth, 251 ; George, 251 ; Richard, 251.
Slater, Burkitt, 137, 144 ; Charlotte, 278 ; Elizabeth, 157 (2) ; Jane, 279 ; John, 133, 174 ; Joshua, 133 (2) ; Mary, 133 (2), 137 ; Sarah, 135 ; Sophia, 279 ; William, 133, 137 ; —, 158.
Sleath, Gabriel, 289.
Sleeford, Jane, 254 (2), 262 ; Robert, 254, 259.
Sleigh, Henry, 95 ; John, 91 (2), 95.
Sleighford, Ann, 67, 72 ; John, 64 ; Sarah, 63 ; Solomon, 73 ; Susanna, 63.
Sliford, *see* Slyford.
Slingsby (Slingsbye), Goodman, 212 ; John, 212 (2) ; Mary, 212 ; —, 210.
Slow (Slowe), John, 12, 16 (2), 18 (2) ; Widdow, 18.
Sly, William Savill, 165.
Slyfeeild, Nicholas, 231.
Slyford (Slifford, Sliford, Slyfford), Anne, 84 ; John, 89, 108 ; Peter, 113 ; Thomas, 84 ; Ursula, 92.
Smaldridge, John, 55 ; Mary, 54.
Smalles, Charles, 144.
Smalley, Ann, 126 ; Charles, 147 ; George, 111 ; John, 111 ; William, 126.
Smart, Ann, 285 ; Elizabeth, 136, 182 ; John, 136, 137 (2) ; Joseph, 181 ; Mary, 136, 137.
Smith (Smithe, Smithes, Smyth), Abigail, 260 ; Abraham, 105, 116 (2), 136 ; Alice, 27 ; Alse, 221 ; Ambrose, 156 ; Anne, 6, 31 (2), 48, 87, 93, 105, 120, 121, 125, 145, 149, 172, 175, 220, 242, 264, 271 ; Annes, 210 ; Arthur, 184 ; Benjamin, 193 ; Caroline, 134 ; Catherine, 252 ; Charles, 187, 255 ; Charlotte, 162, 178, 272 (2) ; Clare, 116 ; Daniell, 89 (2), 90, 93 (2), 95, 98, 102, 121 (2) ; Dave, 228 ; David, 231, 232, 247 ; Dinah, 255 ; Dotheritie, 213 ; Ebenezer, 114 ; Edmund, 6, 133 ; Edward, 5, 6 (2), 9, 10 (3), 12, 35, 38, 263 ; Elizabeth, 9, 36, 46, 51, 60, 80, 89, 99, 102, 103, 105, 111, 116 (2), 118, 127, 130, 133, 134 (2), 182, 244, 257, 258, 259 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 179 ; Ellinor, 87 ; Frances, 130 ; George, 27, 81, 86, 113, 160, 178, 191, 257 ; Giles, 118 ; Grace, 86 ; Hannah, 186, 192, 244, 245, 268 ; Henry, 37, 80 (2), 83, 88 (2), 143, 149, 152, 157, 159, 173, 265 ; Hugh, 258, 259 ; Isabella, 85 ; James, 34, 148, 193, 267, 270, 281 ; Jane, 59, 150 (2), 151 (2), 189, 281 ; Joane, 235 ; John, 3 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 10 (2), 12, 21, 27, 38, 47, 80, 81, 90, 102, 120, 132, 133, 210, 214, 222 (2), 224 (3), 252, 254, 255, 257 (2), 260, 264, 268, 272 ; Jonathan, 228 ; Joseph, 70, 236 ; Joyce, 44 ; Judith, 207, 224 ; Katherine, 3, 48 ; Lais, 153 ; Margaret, 62 ; Martha, 42, 188, 200, 261 ; Mary, 22, 35, 42, 45, 95, 96, 110, 111, 114, 116, 118, 132, 134, 162, 165, 175, 191, 221, 232, 250 (2), 255 (2), 258, 266, 271 ; Mary Ann, 191, 268 ; Mary Catherine, 266 ; Matthew, 266 ; Mr., 39, 51, 209, 211, 214 ; Mrs., 207 ; Phillip, 231 ; Rachael, 134, 157 ; Rebecca, 132 (2) ; Richard, 27 (2), 31, 32 (2), 35, 36, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51 (2), 55, 60, 131, 144, 150, 151, 152, 202, 203, 207, 208 (2), 220, 221, 227 ; Robert, 48, 80, 85, 110, 127 (3), 132 (3), 141, 190, 206 (3), 207, 213, 214 ; Robert Wilson, 269 ; Roger, 88 (2), 241 (2), 242 ; Samuel, 110, 111, 113 (2), 114, 116, 118, 170, 259 ; Sarah, 26, 93, 116, 149, 159, 160, 252 ; Solomon, 132 ; Steven, 251 ; Susan, 203, 254 (2) ; Susannah, 180, 252, 257 (2) ; Theophilus, 260 ; Thomas, 6, 21, 24, 29, 31, 32 (2), 42 (2), 45, 118, 120, 125, 134, 136, 146, 162, 169, 210, 220, 236, 244, 255, 264, 281 ; Thomas, junr., 22 (2) ; Widow, 9, 33, 45 ; William, 5, 6, 10, 18, 80, 98, 116, 118, 125, 134, 143, 250, 257 (2) ; Zipporah, 131 ; —, 10, 22 (2), 38, 44, 45, 52, 224, 227, 229 (2).
Smith, Ellis *alias*, *see* Ellis *alias* Smith.
Smithyman (Smithman), John, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Smythers, Elizabeth, 257.
Snairs (Snares), Jane, 154 ; Margaret, 273.
Sneesby, Elizabeth, 83.
Snell, Elizabeth, 83 ; George, 83 ; Mary, 83.
Snelling, Widdow, 23.
Snooke (Snoock), Ann, 26 ; John, 13 (2), 19, 25,

26, 29, 35; Katherin, 25; Marie, 29; Mary, 35; Mr., 33.
Snowe, John, 202.
Snoxell (Noxell), John, 243; William, 242.
Soames (Somes), John, 212, 216, 218; Melldred, 218; Mr., 212; Thomas, 100.
Sock, Thomas, 4.
Somerville (Somerfeld, Sumerfilds), Ann, 121 (2), 124, 126, 135; Catherine, 126; Judith, 124; Michael, 121; Sherrington, 121 (2), 124, 126, 135, 137, 150; Steven, 121.
Sommers, *see* Summers.
Soules, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.
South, William, 41 (2), 50.
Souther, Ann, 121; William, 121; Winifred, 121.
Southland (Southerland), George, 94; William, 94.
Southwek, Thomas, 216.
Southwood, Thomas, 64.
Sowerbutt, Thomas, 185.
Sparkes (Sparks, Spearkes), Anne, 242; Charles, 239, 240, 242, 248, 254 (3), 256, 257, 261, 275; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 248, 254 (3), 256; James, 28; Jasper, 256; John, 240; Mary, 256; Richard, 261; Sarah, 239; William, 20, 58, 259; —, 28.
Sparrow (Sparowes), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 52, 56; Thomas, 48, 52, 179; —, 48.
Spedding, Margaret, 156; Thomas, 161.
Speed (Speede), Jane, 224; Latham, 224; Susanna, 234.
Speke, Stephen, 103.
Spence, Mary, 172 (2); Thomas, 173.
Spencer, Ann, 122; John, 29; Mary, 269; Mrs., 206; Sarah, 260; Sophia Margaret, 271; Thomas, 10; William, 230.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 133, 134; John, 133, 134 (2); Sarah, 133.
Spilman, James, 121.
Spilsworth, Elizabeth, 21; —, 21.
Spooner (Sponer), Abegal, 86; Frances, 240; John, 42 (2), 136; Richard, 90; Rosamond, 144; Thomas, 86; William, 42 (2).
Spragge, Samuel, 256.
Spragged, William, 70.
Spratt, Abraham, 266 (2); Elizabeth, 266.
Springate, Elizabeth, 70.
Springsiesen, John, 189.
Spurkes, George, 105; Jane, 105; John, 105, 110.
Spurr, John, 237.
Spyney, Richard, 202.
Squire (Squier, Squir, Squyer), Ales, 218; Edward, 222; Frauncis, 215; Grace, 223; Hanna, 215; John, 202, 205, 207 (2), 208; Mr., 205 (2), 206; Mrs., 208, 209, 212 (2); Nathaniell, 202; Samuell, 203, 205.
Stables, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
Stacey (Stace, Stacy, Stayce), Charles, 111, 117, 121, 133; Daniel, 121; Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 130; Grace, 111, 117, 121, 131; James, 256 (2); John, 111; Mary, 127; Thomas, 117, 127 (2).
Stackes (Stakes), Daniel, 88, 96; Joseph, 96; Mary, 88.
Stadham, Nicholas, 13.
Stafferton, Charles, 51; John, 51, 219 (2).
Stafford (Staford), Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Thomas, 29, 104; —, 20, 29, 30 (2).
Stagg, Isaac, 285; Mary, 282.
Staggers, Thomas, 157.
Stagland (Staglan), Charlotte Matilda, 172; Eliza Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 167; John Frederick, 178; Louisa, 169; Mary Ann, 167; Susannah, 174.
Stakers, Mary, 66, 87.
Stakes, *see* Stackes.
Stallen, Robert, 158.
Stanbridge (Standbridg), John, 48 (2), 63.
Standish (Standishe), Ann, 141; Richard, 3.
Staneaker, Andrew, 76; Robert, 76.
Stanens, Thomas, 103 (2).
Staner (Stanner), Mary, 8; Thomas, 8, 213.
Stanlake, Anthony, 219; Sara, 219.
Stanley (Standly, Stanle, Stanly), Dorathie, 237; Frances, 234; John, 235 (2); Katherine, 239; Robert, 239, 242; Thomas, 237, 239, 242.
Stansby (Stansbee, Stansbye), Elizabeth, 244; Mr., 215, 217; William, 211, 214, 219.
Stansell (Stansill), Ann, 162; Richard, 161.
Stanthorpe, Sara, 10.
Stanton (Staunton), Ann, 115; Catherine, 68 (2); Elizabeth, 146; George, 190; Henry, 146; John, 175; Robert, 65; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 66 (2), 68 (2); William, 70, 115.
Staples (Staplls), Alice, 134; Mary, 217; Wyllam, 217.
Stapleton, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 55; John, 141; Mercy, 55; Oliver, 64; William, 56.
Stapling (Staplin), James, 133; Sarah, 133.
Starkey, Anne, 11.
Statchfield, Sarah, 291.
Statham, Abraham, 35, 36, 42, 46; Elizabeth, 42; George, 35; John, 36; Widow, 47.
Stattord, Joane, 41; John, 41.
Staveacre (Tavaker), Andrew, 100; Dorothy, 101; John, 100; Robert, 101.
Stavelin (Staviling), Ann, 139; Daniel, 136; John, 136; Mary, 136.
Stayce, *see* Stacey.
Stays, Walter, 279.
Steart, Deborah, 265.
Stebbens, Elizabeth, 217; Thomas, 217.
Stedman, John, 260 (2); Mary, 260.
Steed (Stead), Ann, 75; Elioner, 73; Jann, 224; John, 224; Mary, 174, 288; Robert, 177; William, 85 (2), 107.
Steedman, Francis, 6; Thomas, 6.
Steele, Daril, 117; David, 108; Eleanor, 117; Ellen, 108; John, 108.
Steevens, *see* Stevens.
Steggatt, Mary Ann, 180.
Stemford, John, 151; Mary, 151; Sarah, 151.
Stent, Ann, 130; Jaine, 76; John, 123.
Stephens, Ann, 272; Henry, 182; Josiah, 143.
Stephenson, Elizabeth, 149.
Stepney, Susannah, 193.
Stevens (Steevens, Steivens), Adam, 156; Anne, 2, 280; Charles, 136; Edith, 63; Edward, 243; Elinor, 236; Elizabeth, 133, 136, 187, 259; Elizabeth Ann, 268; Frances, 93; George, 2, 172; Hannah, 268; Henry, 2 (3), 5, 24, 32, 39, 40, 49, 69 (3), 70 (5), 71 (2), 84, 133; Henry, jun., 24; James, 66, 152; Jane, 32; Jeoffery, 34; Joane, 3, 66; John, 11, 21, 58, 85 (3), 93, 125, 175, 243; Josiah, 136, 259; Katherine, 2; Margaret, 36; Martha, 57, 58, 63, 111; Mary, 40, 73, 152 (2), 267; Ralfe, 84; Richard, 59; Robert, 133; Sarah, 247, 259; Susan, 5; Thomas, 230, 270; Widdow, 36; William, 3, 6 (2), 14; —, 49.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 265.

Steward, Sarah, 288.
Stewart, John, 150; Mary, 150, 284; Rebecca, 150.
Stichhill, Lawrence, 214; Philipe, 214.
Stichwell, Anthony, 216; Sara, 216.
Stiffe, Thomas, 53, 59.
Stile, Anne, 2; Paule, 2.
Stilles, *see* Styles.
Stilling, *see* Styling.
Stims, Elizabeth, 142; Josiah, 142.
Stint, Jaine, 68.
Stoakes, Margarett, 14; Mr., 14 (2); Richard, 14 (2).
Stockdon, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 98; John, 91; Robert, 98.
Stocker, William, 267.
Stockley (Shakley), Martha, 250; Mary, 250; William, 250.
Stocks (Stockes), James, 250; John, 250; Susanna, 250, 251; Thomas, 251 (2).
Stockton, John, 57.
Stoddart (Stodarde), James George, 185; Richard, 3; Susan, 3.
Stoker, Ann, 271.
Stokes, Andrew, 1, 10; Richard, 1, 176; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 253; Thomas, 253 (2).
Stollard, Tho., 241.
Stone, Elizabeth, 58; Henry, 53; John, 59, 185, 244; Marcellus, 53; Martha, 185; Sarah, 60, 138.
Stoniall (Stoneall), Catherine, 119; Hinchman, 119; Samuel, 119.
Stonier, Benjamin, 160.
Stoppard, Anne, 234.
Stortin, Mary, 146.
Stow, Elizabeth, 221; Isaac, 223; Mr., 220; Steven, 221, 223.
Strahan, Dr., 117; —, 117.
Strange, Ann, 161; George, 161.
Strangeways, Thomas, 183; William, 178.
Strapp (Strap), Giles, 218 (3), 219; Mrs., 218; Wyllam, 219; —, 218.
Streek, Deborah, 251; Steven, 251.
Street (Streat, Streete), Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 23; Goodwife, 206; Jane, 21; Joane, 14; Phillip, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23; Robert, 7; Thomas, 14, 140.
Streeter, Joseph, 82 (2).
Strong, George, 293; Mary, 33; Mr., 249; Steven, 33.
Stroud, Henry, 265; Thomas, 155.
Stubbs, Rebecca, 116.
Stubby, Mary, 70.
Studtle, John, 221.
Sturbon, Elizabeth, 151.
Sturdy, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103, 105.
Sturgeon, Lydia, 121.
Sturgiss, Simon, 219.
Sturley, Ann, 25; John, 21, 23 (2), 25, 26.
Sturt, Samuel, 175.
Stutfeild (Stutfeeild), Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230; Mr., 13.
Styles (Stiles, Stilles), Daniel, 97, 101, 103, 109; Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 103; Robert, 97; Sebey, 109; Sibylla, 103, 109.
Styling (Stilling), Humphrey, 252; Mary, 252; Susannah, 166.
Subey, *see* Sabey.
Such, Liddia, 40; Thomas, 40, 41 (2).
Sucklin, John, 2.
Sullivan, Timothy, 168 (2).
Summerfield, Ann, 146.
Summers (Sommers), Daniel, 60; Edward, 42, 45 (2), 50, 51; Hanah, 45; Mary, 58; Mrs., 52; Richard, 292; —, 42, 45.
Sumner, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 30, 37; Mr., 30; Nathaniell, 37 (2).
Surbey, Dorsett, 92; William, 92.
Surety, Susanna, 84.
Surman, Mary Ann, 282.
Surridge (Surredge), James, 271; Samuel, 152.
Sutton, Edward, 227; Mary, 164.
Swaine (Swayne), Elizabeth, 3; Grace, 16; Katherine, 12; Mr., 12; Richard, 16, 31, 39; Thomas, 21, 39; —, 31.
Swally, Margaret, 146.
Swan (Swane), Elizabeth, 60, 61; Ellen, 207; Humphrey, 207, 209, 210; John, 229, 231; Thomas, 229, 231.
Swannell, Mathew, 51.
Swarbrouck, Henry, 230.
Swarm, George, 274.
Sweetenbourg (Sweetingbourg), Henry John, 169; Mary Ann, 165.
Sweeting, George, 277; James, 277.
Sweybee, Anne, 224; John, 224, 226 (2), 227; Mary, 226 (2); Thomas, 227.
Swidnell, Frances, 234.
Swinhow, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 122; George, 90, 112; James, 93; Margaret, 91; Thomas, 89 (2), 90, 91, 93, 95 (2), 97, 99.
Syer, John, 178.
Sykes, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255 (3), 256 (3), 257 (2), 260; Frances, 257: Henry, 255 (2), 256 (2), 257 (3), 258; John, 256; John Samuel, 272; Sarah, 255.
Symes, Abraham, 135; Hannah, 135; Mary, 135 (2).
Symmons, Nicholas, 227.
Symons, Elinor, 67; William, 67.

T

Taft, John, 150; Mary, 150; Samuel, 150.
Tailor (Taler). *see* Taylor.
Talbot (Talbott), Captaine, 30 (2); John, 134; Sarah, 140; —, 30 (2).
Talton, Jane, 157.
Tampson, Elizabeth, 212.
Tanner, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 216; Hugh, 214, 215, 223, 225; Jeffery, 71; Joan, 2; John, 11; Mr., 213 (2); Penelife, 142; Thomas, 2, 4.
Tannett (Tanatt), Abraham, 166; Benjamin, 199; Elizabeth, 168; Jane, 170, 197; John, 190; William, 178.
Tapham, Thomas, 61.
Tarrett, Elizabeth, 117.
Tarvenor, Curdela, 98; William, 98.
Taten, John, 284.
Tatolow, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
Tatum (Tatam), Alfred, 288; Frederick, 289; Mary, 290; Sarah, 249; William, 249 (2), 291.
Taunton, Elizabeth, 174.
Tavaker, *see* Staveacre.
Tavenor (Tavauer, Taverner), Cordelia, 93; Elizabeth, 102; William, 92 (2), 93, 102; —, 102.
Taylor (Tailer, Taler, Tayler), Abraham, 53; Anne, 7, 64, 164, 171, 234, 247, 252, 258;

Augustus, 262; Charlotte, 181; Daniel, 60, 112; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 55, 58, 60, 102, 112 (2), 161, 251, 253; Frances, 130; Francis, 248; Harry, 251, 252, 253 (3), 254; Henry, 130, 278; Jane, 59; Jeremy, 53, 59; Joanna, 251, 253; John, 3, 59, 66, 112 (2), 138, 251, 253 (2), 255; Joseph, 251; Margaret, 4, 60; Maria Ann, 251; Mary, 61, 62, 63, 112, 124, 130, 174, 251 (3), 252, 253 (3), 254, 282; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 249; Sarah, 48, 60, 63, 149, 254; Susan, 6; Thomas, 48, 62, 176, 253; Trolus, 28; Widdow, 21, 230; William, 1 (2), 3, 6, 7, 64, 66, 149 (2), 152, 181, 198, 253.
Tea, John, 77.
Teague, David, 108 (2); Ellen, 108; Thomas, 157.
Tearton, Anne, 44; Robert, 44; Thomas, 47.
Teasdell, Ann, 186; John, 286.
Teasley, Mary, 266.
Teate, Ann, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
Techbury (Teachbury), Elizabeth, 67; Margery, 77.
Tedgewell, Mary, 106.
Tems, Thomas, 155.
Templer, John, 150.
Terrett (Territt), Daniel, 35; Elizabeth, 43; Rebecka, 77; William, 35, 38 (2), 43.
Terry (Teary, Terrey, Terye), Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 115, 122, 255; Gorge, 206; Grace, 28; Henry, 122; John, 115 (2), 122; Jone, 213; Joyse, 206; Maria, 165; Martha, 128; Mathias, 54; Mr., 203 (2), 207, 213.
Tesley, Barnard, 264.
Tesmond, Bryan, 80; George, 77; John, 75; Mary, 80.
Testy, Barnet, 264.
Tew, Elizabeth, 211.
Thatcher, Alice, 256; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 258; John, 252, 256, 258.
Theed, Francis, 101 (2); Judith, 101.
Theele, Hans Christian, 268.
Thelwell, Elizabeth, 38, 59; Jane, 59; John, 38, 42, 44, 45; Lettice, 61; Samuel, 44; —, 42, 45.
Thembelle, Ladie, 24.
Themblepharpe, Groge, 220.
Thirly, James, 253; Sarah, 253 (2).
Thody, Elizabeth, 247.
Thomas, Ann, 250; David, 31, 39, 49; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 105, 160, 179, 250; Evan, 250; Griffith, 115; Isabell, 49; Jane, 192; John, 25 (2), 31, 32 (4), 33, 58, 277; Lettis, 40; Luscea, 95; Mary, 105; Mr., 27; Phillippa, 43; Richard, 77; Robert, 43; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 105; Tabytha, 39; William, 95.
Thomlinson, Mary, 76; Peeter, 52; Robert, 57.
Thompson (Thomson, Thomsone, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 152; Baptista, 70; Daniel, 183; Elizabeth, 74, 86, 93, 96, 175, 205, 283; George, 86, 90, 93 (2), 96, 106, 125; Henry, 169, 174, 193, 218, 219; James, 169; John, 86, 115, 122; Joseph, 115, 174, 184, 191; Judith, 122; Margaret, 106 (2), 115, 143; Mary, 50, 69, 90, 122, 172, 174, 235, 239, 258 (2); Michael, 93, 119; Mr., 49 (2); Mrs., 208; Nathaniell, 69; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 232; Robert, 203, 204 (2), 205, 207; Sarah, 136, 152, 153, 219; Thomas, 50, 167, 239, 258 (2); William, 130, 152 (2), 204, 232.
Thornbury, Joseph, 135; Mary, 135 (2).
Thorne, Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 57, 62; John, 62; Mary, 272.
Thornton, Ann Mary, 162; Henry Thomas, 165; Jane, 158; Mary, 162, 175; Thomas, 175.
Thorowgood (Thorogood, Thoroughgood, Throughgood), Catiline, 107; Constance, 107; Elizabeth, 244; John, 244, 254; Katherine, 91; Robert, 107; Sarah, 87, 254; Thomas, 81, 83; William, 81, 83 (3), 87, 97.
Thorpe (Tharp), Jane, 121 (2); Margarett, 75 (2); William, 121.
Thredder, Ann, 276; John, 276.
Threlfa, Augustin, 236.
Thrift, Dorcas, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Leonard, 52; Mary, 176; Simon, 72.
Thurley, James, 254; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Thurlon, John, 241.
Thwaits, Thomas, 2.
Tibby, Mary, 164.
Tidderly, Mary, 131.
Tidswell, Jane, 9; John, 2; Joseph, 2, 7, 9, 112.
Tiffin, John, 223 (3); Jone, 223; Sarath, 223.
Tilderley, Mary, 159.
Tiler, *see* Tyler.
Till, James, 170.
Tillcock (Tilcocke), Joseph, 66; Mary, 62; Thomas, 50.
Tilleard (Tillard), Allies, 98.
Tiller, Grace, 90.
Tilley (Tilly), Anne, 7; Eleanor, 176; Richard 45, 189; Thomas, 157; William, 251.
Tillingham, Charles, 73.
Tilsley, Richard, 3.
Tinckling, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123 (2).
Tindall, Bridget, 77.
Tinsley, Edward, 36; Jane, 36.
Tipper, Edith, 86; Thomas, 86.
Tirritt (Territt, Tirret), Elizabeth, 37; Katherin, 35; William, 35, 37, 48.
Tisdaile, Elizabeth, 157.
Todd (Tod), Anthony, 2 (2), 4, 9 (3); Benjamin, 64, 65; Jane, 4; John, 9, 92 (2); Margaret, 9, 92; Mary, 92, 235 (4); Mary Letitia, 160; Mr., 10; Robert, 235; Sarah, 2, 143; Walter, 2; —, 10 (2).
Toddard, Edward, 26; William, 26.
Todtherridge, Samuel, 92.
Tofeeld, Thomas, 221.
Tofts, Mary, 140.
Toman, Margaret, 53; Mr., 53; Sam., 53.
Tomkins, Sarah, 144; William, 68 (2), 69 (11), 70 (16), 71 (13), 233 (2), 234 (12), 235 (12), 236 (7).
Tomkinson, William, 68 (2).
Tomlens (Tomlenes), Mrs., 219; Richard, 219 (2).
Tomlin (Tomling), Charles, 266; Giles, 266; Mary, 133; Susannah, 266.
Tomlinson, Alexander, 31; Ann, 36; Edward, 6, 268; Hanah, 235; James, 36; John, 236, 268; Mary, 32, 56; Mr., 30, 34, 37; Peter, 24, 31, 32; Richard, 32; Stephen, 269; Thomas, 24; William, 272.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Toms, Ellenor, 67.
Tomson (Tomsonn), *see* Thompson.
Tonge, Martha, 155; Priscilla, 160; Samuell, 159; William, 154.
Tongue, Catherine, 150; Charles, 153; John, 150, 163; Martha, 150.
Tonkin, Elizabeth, 280.

Toogood, Roger, 59, 60.
Tooke, *see* Tuke.
Toove, John, 276.
Topple, Katherine, 92.
Torlon, John, 241 (3).
Tough, Ann, 73 ; Sarah, 40 ; Thomas, 40 ; William, 40 ; —, 40.
Toundsen, John, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Tounley, *see* Townley.
Tounsend (Tounsen), *see* Townsend.
Tournor, *see* Turner.
Tovey, Ann Maria, 189 ; James, 182 ; Stephen, 120.
Towells, George, 12.
Tower, Susanna, 86.
Townes (Towning), Anne, 243 ; Jane, 242 ; Mary, 249 ; Steven (Stephen), 242, 243, 244 (2), 250.
Townley (Tounley), Henry, 163 ; James, 148 (2), 266 ; Mary, 148 ; Thos., 265.
Townsend (Tounsend, Towersend, Townesend), Alice, 76 ; Anne, 71 ; Edward Spooner, 184 ; Eliza, 177 ; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 188 ; Francis, 177, 188 ; Francis William Richard, 183 ; Grace Elizabeth, 185 ; Hanna, 42 ; John, 120, 136 ; Susannah, 176 ; William, 120.
Towze, Mary, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Tracy, Paul, 239.
Trantnum, Jonathan, 173.
Trattles, George, 279.
Travear (Travere), *see* Trevear.
Trayford, Mary, 272.
Treader, James, 192.
Trebllet, Mother, 215.
Treddar, Ann, 159.
Tredway, Elizabeth, 154.
Tredwell (Treadwell), Amelia, 274 ; John, 234 (3) ; Mary, 230 ; Nicholas, 230 ; Oliver, 228 ; Susannah, 272 ; —, 228.
Trentham, George, 269.
Treslar, *see* Truslar.
Tretcher, Catherine, 150.
Trevear (Travear, Traveare), Alice, 33 ; Easter, 43 ; Elias, 32 (2), 33, 41, 43 ; George, 41 ; John, 32 ; Peter, 57 ; —, 32 (2).
Trew, Charles, 226 ; Mercy, 256 ; Richard, 256.
Trice, Abraham, 210 (2), 215 (2) ; John, 210.
Trigg, Catherine, 60 ; Dr., 43, 45, 47, 48 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Joyce, 43 ; Mary Ann, 279 ; Mr., 52 ; Raines, 127 ; —, 47, 48.
Trinity, Thomas, 98.
Tripp (Trip), Jane, 181 ; John, 170, 267 (2) ; Margaret, 267 ; Mary, 164, 267.
Trise, Mr., 19.
Troilope (Troleope), W., 198, 289.
Trompeter, John, 15.
Trott, Joseph, 143.
Trout, Edward, 157 ; Elizabeth, 157, 270.
Trow, Rebecca, 176.
Troylus, Yong, 28.
Trublude, Elizabeth, 206 ; Widdow, 206.
Trusler (Treslar), Ann, 113, 115 ; Elizabeth, 115, 119 ; William, 113, 115.
Tryce, Abraham, 216 (2) ; Mrs., 216.
Trytes, Mr., 45 ; —, 45.
Tuck (Tucke), Anthony, 60 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 37 (2) ; Jone, 37 ; Nicholas, 59 ; Roger, 44, 45 ; Sarah, 58 ; Susanna, 44.
Tucker, Charles, 74, 77 ; Edward, 282 ; Elizabeth, 290 ; Francis, 47 ; Joannah, 88 ; John, 3, 74 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 292 ; Sophia, 291 ; —, 3.
Tuffie (Tuffe, Tuffue), Eleanor, 106 ; Henry, 229 ; Laurence, 106 ; Thomas, 67, 106.
Tuke (Tooke), Bridgett, 230 ; Hannah, 230 ; Widdow, 232 (2).
Tunbridge, Anne, 241 ; Frances, 241 (2) ; Francis, 241.
Tunstall (Tunstoll), Mary, 63 ; Matthew, 64, 65.
Turberfeild, Evan, 34 ; Xpofer, 34.
Turgiss (Turgis), Mr., 221 ; Simon, 222 ; Susana, 224.
Turley, Sarah, 168 ; Susannah, 174.
Turmount, Jane, 148.
Turner (Tournor, Turnuer), Ann, 34, 260, 265 ; Anthony, 97, 153 ; Benjamin, 260 ; Catherine, 140 ; David, 259, 260 ; Dorothie, 34 ; Edward Lugin, 145 ; Eliza, 188 ; Elizabeth, 259, 260, 262 ; Exscupeares, 197 ; George, 259 ; Henry, 6 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 34 ; John Garton, 180 ; Lucresea, 217 ; Lucy, 198 ; Martha, 192 ; Mary, 180 ; Mr., 213 ; Sarah, 154, 180 ; Susan, 16 ; Susannah, 197 ; Thomas, 97, 261 ; William, 34 ; Sir William, 68 (2), 233 (2), 234 (3), 235, 236 (2).
Turney, James, 82.
Turrill, William, 172.
Twichart, Ann, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Twitchell (Twitchill), Elizabeth, 249 ; Margaret, 249, 250 (2) ; William, 249, 250.
Tye, Mother, 25.
Tyler (Tiler), Christopher, 230 ; Edward, 270 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 272.
Tyrrell, Ann, 173 ; Priscilla, 251 (2), 252 ; William, 251, 252 (2).
Tyson, E. C., 192, 288 (3).

U

Udall, Elizabeth, 6 ; Phillip, 5, 6, 14 ; Thomas, 5, 16, 18 (2) ; William, 16.
Uick, Philip, 95 (2).
Uncles, William, 256.
Underhill, Ann, 88 ; John, 43 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 43, 46, 49.
Underwood, Elizabeth, 151 ; Lucy, 28 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 28, 29 ; —, 32.
Unyon, Mr., 49 ; Mrs., 49.
Upton, Charles, 203 ; Edward, 105, 107, 113 (2), 120 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 202 ; Joseph, 113 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 105, 107, 113 (2), 120 ; William, 113.
Ursell, John, 236.
Utee (Uties), John, 212 (2) ; Jone, 15.

V

Valentine, Elizabeth, 54.
Van, Richard, 2.
Vandarame, Ann, 62 ; John, 62.
Vanderbuss, Abraham, 154 ; William Edward, 155.
Vanderplank, Gilbert, 99 ; James, 262 ; John, 96 (2), 99, 262 ; Susanna, 263.
Varney, Charles, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Francis, 164 ; Sarah, 148.
Varnham, Mary, 69.
Vaughan (Vaugham, Vaughn, Vauhan), Amy, 79 ; Ann, 79, 111, 164, 250 ; Anna Maria, 259 ; Aron, 84 ; Catherine, 58 ; Edward, 117 ;

Elizabeth, 77, 78, 79, 84, 111, 112, 117, 119, 129, 239, 259; Hannah, 242; Jane, 73; John, 112, 248; Martha, 253; Mary, 84, 248, 253 (2), 258; Philip, 77, 84, 115, 250; Prissila, 78; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 239, 240 (2), 242, 243 (2), 244, 248, 253; Thomasin, 250; William, 111, 112, 117.
Veal, William, 264.
Veazey, Ann, 159, 163; George, 158; James, 161; John, 162; Josiah, 161; William, 162.
Venable, Elkena, 31; George, 31.
Venmore, Elizabeth, 278.
Verney, Elias, 117, 120 (2); Mary, 117; Sarah, 120.
Verrey, Hannah, 140.
Vertew, Thomas, 230.
Veryan, James, 194.
Vestrey, Elizabeth, 150.
Vickars, Alice, 247; John, 247.
Vicks, John, 12.
Vidler, Anne, 8; Henry, 6; John, 8; Margaret, 4; Steven (Stephen), 3, 4, 6, 8 (5); William, 3; —, 8.
Vincent (Vencent, Vinson), Augustine, 11; Elizabeth, 56; John, 55, 127; Mary, 152; Phillip, 109; Rachel, 114; Sarah, 109, 114, 115; Valentine, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116.
Vine, John, 27; Mr., 27.
Vingœ, Jenkin, 300.
Vinon, Judith, 34.
Vinsonne, Charles, 39; Francis, 39.
Violett, Ann, 148; John, 148; Sarah, 148.
Virgen, Ann, 146.
Vitterel, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
Vivean, Isaac, 63.
Vockinson (Vockenson), Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 161.
Voxe, Gorge, 201.

W

Wackfild, Elizabeth, 212; Henry, 212 (2); Jarvice, 212.
Wade (Waad, Waade), Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 52; Grace, 60; Hannah, 29; John, 20; Margaret, 23, 28; Peter, 29, 52, 54; Sackvile (Zackfeild), 23, 28; Zachary, 20.
Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 253.
Wager, Christian, 65; Edward, 64, 65.
Wagstaff (Wagstafe), Elizabeth, 79; George, 143; John, 79.
Waimore, Mary, 40; William, 40.
Wainwright, James, 243; Jane, 242; John, 242.
Waite (Waight, Wait), Betty, 274; Elizabeth, 59, 79.
Wakefield, William, 190.
Wakeford (Wakford), Ann, 108, 130, 132; Austin, 94; Elizabeth, 110, 113, 114 (2), 128, 129, 132 (2); George, 94, 97, 108, 110, 113 (2), 114, 117, 132; John, 108; Martha, 129; Thomas, 129, 132 (3); William, 110.
Waker, Frances, 226; John, 224, 226; Thomas, 224.
Walduck, John, 86.
Walford, John, 43, 47, 48; William, 47; —, 43.
Walker, Anne, 232; Camilla, 140; Catharine, 257; Dr., 144; Elizabeth, 31, 138 (2), 262; George Edward, 142; Henry, 264; Isaac, 247; James, 13; Jane, 31; Joan, 80; Maria, 139; Mr., 30; Mrs., 31 (2); Robert, 16, 81, 116 (2), 117; Sarah, 116, 292; Sherlett, 90; Thomas, 138; Timothy, 258; William, 30, 64, 90; —, 144.
Wall, Lucy, 165.
Wallace, A. C. J., 192.
Wallden, Alice, 236.
Waller, Abraham, 63; Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 59; Isabella, 96; Katherine, 88; Mary, 58; Steven, 86, 88, 96; William, 54.
Wallin, James, 126; Margaret, 272; Mary, 126, 137; Richard, 126, 137; Samuel, 137.
Wallinger (Wallenger), Charles, 170, 285; Samuel, 182; William, 179.
Wallis, Anne, 6, 20; Barbery, 5; Edward, 3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 10, 195; John, 31, 229, 240, 241 (2); Martha, 19; Mary, 31; Mr., 30; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 240; —, 3, 19.
Wallrond (Wollrond), Mary, 77; Robert, 77, 78.
Wallwin (Wallwyne), Francis, 69.
Walmesley (Wamesley, Wamsley, Whamsley), James, 216; Jeames, 209; Mr., 207, 212, 214; Richard, 97.
Walter, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 125; John, 94, 125, 134, 135, 244; Martha, 141; Mary, 121, 134; Rose, 64; William, 244.
Walton (Wallton), Ann, 255 (2), 275; John, 239, 240 (2), 255, 257; Mary, 239, 240; William, 240.
Walworth, Nathan, 27.
Wanckelin (Wancklin), Winnefrid, 76.
Wannell, Richard, 4 (2).
Warburton, Cecil, 117; Charles Buxton, 252; Elizabeth, 117, 252; John, 149; Thomas, 117, 252.
Ward (Warde), Ambrus, 49; Comfort, 285; Elizabeth, 151 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 265; Emma, 284; James, 263; John, 137, 291; Margaret, 76; Mrs., 221; Peter, 49; Rebecca, 268; Robert, 151; Susanah, 237; Thomas, 61 (2), 132; William, 233, 234 (3), 235 (20), 236 (10).
Wardner, John, 78; Samuel, 75.
Ware, Ann, 70; Avice, 210; Elizabeth, 265; Esther, 144; Mary, 277; Thomas, 154, 173.
Warner, Ann, 282; Christopher, 117; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 116 (2), 117, 132, 133, 273; Ellena, 70; Ellinner, 93; Jane, 129; Jeremiah, 280; Joane, 70; John, 78; Martha, 273; Mary, 72; Richard, 132, 170, 222; Samuel, 112; Sophia, 173; Thomas, 34 (2), 116, 117, 132, 187; William, 281.
Warr, John, 165.
Warren (Warrin), Adam, 88; Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 106; Hanna, 82; John, 101, 103, 122 (2); Mary, 103; Richard, 88; Sarah, 144.
Warring, William, 228.
Wasbourne, John, 234.
Wascot, Susanna, 285.
Washborn, John, 244.
Washington, Justinian, 17.
Wasman, Susannah, 285.
Wass (Wasse), John, 253; Mary, 253 (2), 261; Robert, 253 (2), 257; Robert George, 261; Samuel, 253.
Wastfelde, *see* Westfield.
Waterer, Mr., 214.
Waterfall, Mary, 146.
Waterhouse, John, 278; Sarah, 181.
Waterman, Sir George, 236; Joseph, 94.

Waters, Elizabeth, 124; John, 202 (2), 210; Richard, 210; Thomas, 6, 30; William, 124 (2); —, 210.
Watkins (Watkin, Watkines), Abigail, 268; Ann, 109; Catherine, 103; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 201; George, 55; John, 57; Katherine, 104; Mary, 238; Michael, 96, 101, 103 (2), 104; Mr., 52, 216; Sarah, 58; Susan, 215; Thomas, 37, 55, 96, 101, 176; Welthean, 28; William, 46, 215, 216; —, 46.
Watson (Wattson), Anne, 38; Bertha, 176; Daniel, 88, 90, 92; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 118, 128, 147, 243; Emanuell, 50; Frances, 229 (2); Francis, 129; Jane, 34; John, 38, 76 (2), 82, 162; Margaret, 50, 76; Mary, 90, 145; Richard, 118; Robert, 92; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 34, 159, 228, 229; William, 88, 118, 243; Xstopher, 137.
Watts (Wattes), Ann, 157, 247; Cato, 177; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 22; Fortunato, 81; James, 69 (2), 170; John, 33, 70, 81, 165; Martha, 71; Mary, 75, 164; Michael, 100 (2); Sarah, 88, 108, 166; Sarah Ann, 173; Thomas, 247; Willebeard, 234; —, 22.
Waylett, Deborah, 150; John, 150; Sarah, 150, 165.
Wayman, Hannah, 137; John, 136.
Waymer, Jacob, 220; John, 221; William, 220, 221.
Waymor, Steven, 222.
Wayne, Mary, 173.
Weadon, Humphrey Painter, 157.
Weast, Nycolas, 202.
Weatherell, John, 156; William, 204; *see also* Witherell.
Weatherfield, Alice, 121.
Weatherley, Susannah, 167.
Weaver, John, 98, 101, 126 (2); Mary, 98; Simond, 87; Susannah, 101; Thomas, 126; Urial, 126.
Webb (Web, Weeb), Catherine, 259; Eleazer, 216; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 166; Hatfeild, 46; Jaine, 53; James, 28; John, 8, 25, 53; Mary, 39, 253, 265, 266; Mr., 20, 25 (2); Mrs., 48; Richard, 259; Robert, 44, 121; Samuell, 53; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 33, 148, 241; Widow, 15, 46; William, 31 (2), 33 (2), 49, 179; —, 18, 20, 216.
Webber, Margrett, 218; Mrs., 32.
Webster, John, 93 (2); Vertue, 75; William, 72.
Weckstedd, *see* Wicksteed.
Wcedon (Wedon), Elizabeth, 112 (2), 113; Luke, 249.
Weekes (Weeks), Goodman, 206; John, 265; Sarah, 230; William, 208.
Weight, Joyce, 145.
Welch (Welsh), Anne, 240, 273; Bryan, 127; Bryan George, 127; Catherine, 197; Charlotte, 278; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 144, 195; Isabella, 277; John, 81, 265; Joseph, 168; Lydia, 73, 245; Mary, 93, 99, 249 (2), 251; Mrs., 143; Priscilla, 166; Richard, 79; Robert, 84 (2), 107, 278; Sarah, 71, 74, 264; William, 76, 81, 240 (2), 249 (3), 251 (2), 259; —, 262.
Welding, Mary, 137; Samuel, 137.
Weldon (Weldin, Welldon), Layton, 58; Margaret, 148; Samuel, 148.
Welham (Wellam), Frances, 71; Joseph, 67; Richard, 73.
Weller, Elizabeth, 231; William, 142.
Wellin, Thomas, 33.
Wellington, Edward, 258.
Wells (Welles), Anne, 234, 235, 259; Artemesia, 151; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 94, 143, 237; Francis, 269; Hannah, 254, 260; James, 151, 238, 254; Margaret, 65; Mary, 261; Richard, 232, 238 (3), 247; Robert, 236, 257; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 94, 150, 157, 237, 254, 260; Widdow, 31.
Wenham (Whenham), Ann, 106; Fulks, 106 (2), 123; Joyce, 106; Mr., 107.
Wenlock, Charles, 154.
Went, John, 63.
Werrel, Joseph, 264.
West, Anne, 235; Ann Maria, 176; Elizabeth, 173; John, 66, 177; Joseph, 135, 157; Mary, 171, 173; Mrs., 23; Richard, 71; Rose, 205; Sarah, 179.
Westaway, Ann, 193; William, 198.
Westerman (Wessterman, Westaman), Heasster, 219; John, 217, 219 (3); Magdalen, 98; William, 217.
Westfield (Wastfelde, Westfeild, Westfelde), John, 248; Richard, 243; Sarah, 245.
Westland, Alice, 113; George, 117; Joseph, 140; Oliver, 113; Robert, 113, 117.
Westley, Catherine, 149; James, 149; John, 14; William, 282.
Weston (Western), Francis, 251, 252; Lucy, 169; Mary, 252.
Wethers, Robert, 33; Thomas, 35; Widdow, 35; William, 33.
Wethey, Richard, 275.
Wethinges, Mr., 203, 204; Richard, 203.
Wettcom (Wittcome), John, 202, 217, 219; Margery, 216; Wedow, 219; William, 228.
Weyman, Mary, 241; Samuel, 241.
Whales, Henrietta, 275.
Whamsley, *see* Walmesley.
Wharton (Whorton), Anne, 261; Anthony, 243; George, 263, 265; Sarah, 23, 262.
Whatton, Francis, 264.
Wheadon, Ann, 187; Charlotte, 185, 189; Elizabeth, 167 (2), 176 (2); Harriett Elizabeth, 167; Henry Edwards, 163; James, 182; John, 191; Joseph, 163; Lucy, 191; Mary, 174; Phillis, 174; Richard, 175, 192; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 171, 196, 197; William, 176, 183.
Wheatley (Wheateley, Wheatly, Wheetley, Whetly), Ann, 136, 276; George, 215; Hannah, 93; James, 93, 129; John, 191; Mary, 129 (2), 130, 239; Susanna, 276; William, 3.
Wheeler, Benjamin, 70, 71; Edward, 96, 97, 99 (2); Elizabeth, 70, 99, 113, 285; George, 96; John, 96; Joseph, 99; Martha, 99; Mary, 98, 121, 141; Richard, 190; Samuel, 70 (2), 87 (2), 91, 99, 121, 137, 282; Thomas, 91, 153, 268; William, 97; —, 98.
Wheigham, Catharin, 95.
Whelham, Thomas, 64.
Whenham, *see* Wenham.
Wheterinton, Bridgegitt, 229; Lady, 229; William, Lord, 229.
Whiffin, James, 254; Jane, 254 (2).
Whight, Andrewe, 2.
Whightbed, James, 138.
Whightman (Whiteman), Jane, 127.
Whitaker (Whiteaker, Wittacer, Wittaker, Wittikar), Ann, 80; Audery, 203; George, 35;

Jane, 55; John, 33, 35, 42, 52; William, 33, 42, 234; —, 33.
Whitby, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
White (Whit, Whitt), Abraham, 250; Alice, 15 (2), 16; Ann, 178; Barbery, 226; Betty, 120; Daniel, 80 (2); Elizabeth, 4, 55, 112 (2), 118, 154; Frances, 5, 171; Frank, 118; George, 22, 247 (2); Henry, 15 (2), 20 (2), 22 (2), 153; James, 262; Jane, 22; John, 29 (2), 140, 247 (2), 248 (2); Joseph, 253 (2); Magdaline, 81; Margaret, 147; Margarey, 36; Martha, 158, 168; Mary, 35, 64, 247 (2), 248, 253; Mr., 204; Mrs., 214; Richard, 81; Robert, 114, 124, 167; Roger, 30 (2), 36; Samuel, 157, 192; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 124, 149, 250; Thomas, 124, 136; Widow, 4, 5, 28; William, 112, 118, 120, 147, 154, 178, 202 (3), 203, 205 (2).
Whitebread, Ann, 257 (2); Eleanor, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Henry, 257; John, 256.
Whitehall (Whithall), Ann, 159; Anna, 159; Elizabeth, 158; Sampson Allen, 158; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 146.
Whitehead (Whithead), Ann, 147, 244, 260; Bartris, 143; Beatrix, 136; Charles, 136, 144; Elizabeth, 139, 257, 260, 264; George, 136, 140, 257; Henry, 244; James, 144 (2), 263; John, 153, 242 (2), 243; Joseph, 172; Joshua, 172; Mary, 71, 220; Widdow, 14; William, 257, 260, 266.
Whiteridge (Whitridge), Ann, 257; John, 251.
Whiteway, Stephen, 237.
Whitewood (Whitwood)), Edward, 41; Jane, 56; John, 41.
Whitfield (Whitfeild), Elizabeth, 147; Mrs., 205.
Whitgift, Aylmer, 62 (3); Elizabeth, 62 (2); Elmore, 62; Martha, 61.
Whitlock (Witlock), Anthony, 238 (2); John, 238; Sarah, 238.
Whittingham, Mary Ann, 276.
Whittington, Eleanor, 291; Isaac, 289.
Whittle, Henry, 149; Sarah, 156.
Whitwood, *see* Whitewood.
Whyett, Sarah, 177.
Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
Wickersham, Joseph, 154.
Wicks (Wickes, Wycks), Ann, 265; John, 216, 262; Thomas, 262; William, 216, 218.
Wicksteed (Weckstedd), William, 4, 26 (2).
Widcocks, Ann, 230; Robert, 230.
Widden, John, 96; Luke, 96.
Widnell, Frances, 234; Francis, 70, 71.
Wigell, Anne, 243.
Wiggin, Edward, 286; Jane, 283; John, 280; Thomas, 282.
Wiggins (Wiggens, Wiggines, Wigins), Bengiamine, 236 (2); Henry, 232; Jane, 5, 236, 242; John, 5; Seth, 235, 236 (2).
Wiggley, Thomas, 212.
Wighall, Thomas, 214.
Wightwick, Thomas, 116.
Wiginton (Wigington), John, 42 (2), 45, 46; Nicholas, 45; —, 42.
Wilcocks, *see* Willcox.
Wilde (Wild, Wylde), Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 53; John, 45, 53, 96; Fardinando, 96; Samuel, 45.
Wilden (Wyldon), Anthony, 225; Dorothy, 240.
Wilder, Edmond, 12; Elizabeth, 14; Robert, 12, 14; Widdow, 14.
Wildgoose (Wilgoose), John, 39, 43, 49; Mary, 43, 166; William, 166; —, 39.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 92 (2); William, 92 (2).
Wilkeson (Willkeson), John, 90; Mary, 241.
Wilkins, Hannah, 96; Henry, 96 (2); John, 96, 270; Julian, 234.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 119, 143; Hugh, 119; Joanna, 116; John, 238 (2), 239 (2); Mary, 127, 142; Sarah, 119.
Willan, Edward, 280.
Willard, John, 80 (2); John Robert, 197; Mary, 80.
Willcox (Wilcocks), Henry, 241; Mary, 241; —, 148.
Willett, Edward, 9.
Williams (Williames, Wyllams), Ann, 88, 157, 171, 196, 222, 263, 265, 266; Benjamin, 176; Carolina Marina, 225; Charles, 224 (2), 267; Charles Noble, 173; Charlotte, 266; David, 231, 266, 267; Ebenezer John, 173; Edward, 35, 260; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 14, 46, 62, 137, 142, 165, 228, 261, 265; Elizabeth Ann, 160, 161; Ellen Elizabeth, 287; Ellinor, 231; Ellis, 213, 214; Evand, 204; Frances, 47; Francis, 229; George Frederick, 177; Grace, 189; Griffiths, 157; Hannah, 160, 231; Hugh, 18; James, 188 (2), 189, 190; Jane, 17, 219, 264; John, 13, 14, 15, 89, 114, 118, 127, 142, 209, 218 (2), 224 (2), 225 (3), 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231, 271, 288; John Tilbury, 164, 194; Katherine, 213; Lewys, 228; Marmaduke, 167; Mary, 40, 132, 260, 261, 266 (2), 267; Mary Ann, 159, 185; Mathew, 5; Paris, 27; Penellape, 227; Philip, 166, 169; Presilier, 94; Prudence, 65; Rice, 47; Richard, 17, 19, 25, 164, 202; Robert Joseph, 178; Rose, 1; Rowland, 88, 89, 94; Sarah, 159, 189; Sarah Ann, 180; Sharnet, 263; Soloman, 114; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 10, 23, 30, 38 (2), 40, 139, 260, 265, 266, 272; Vincent, 4; Widow, 43; William, 140, 176, 177, 178, 182, 275; William Bayton, 156; —, 10, 22, 222.
Williamson, Ann, 279; Thomas, 66; William, 171.
Willingham, William, 64.
Willis (Willies), Alice, 22; Arthur, 63; Ellinor, 9; Grace, 70; Mrs., 9; Phillip, 48; Richard, 239, 242; Robeson, 242; Samuell, 19; Susanna, 62; William, 239.
Willoughby, Thomas, 11.
Wills, Ann Sarah, 190; John, 34; Margaret, 139.
Willshire, *see* Wiltshire.
Wilmer, Ann, 104; Robert, 104.
Wilmot (Willmot), Ellinnor, 94; Richard, 233 (2); Thomas, 94.
Wilson (Willison, Willson, Willsonne), Abraham, 89, 99, 113, 127; Alexander, 136, 138 (2), 139; Ann, 75, 136, 169, 180, 241; Archibald, 167; Charles, 236, 264; Daniel, 235; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 16, 165, 181, 223; George, 14, 16, 17, 20 (3), 247; Gertrude, 100; Isaac, 166; Jane, 248; John, 241, 243, 286; Joseph William, 169; Mary, 99, 100, 162, 164, 182; Nicholas, 27; Mr., 32; Robert, 187, 282; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 136, 138; Thomas, 251, 292; William, 183.
Wiltshire (Willshire), Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 93.
Wimbele, Martha, 243; Samuel, 243.
Wimpfheimer, Elizabeth, 157; Michael, 157.

Winall, John, 9.
Winch, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 228; Henry, 134; Mr., 11; Sarah, 134; Solomon, 228, 230.
Winchester, Martha, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 130.
Winckfeild, Edward, 53; John, 53.
Winckles, Dorothy, 247 (2); Elinor, 70; Elizabeth, 67; John, 245 (3), 247 (2), 248; Joseph, 69, 70; Mary, 69, 247; William, 245.
Windell, Mr., 203.
Windite, Alles, 201; John, 201; Mr., 201 (2).
Window, Thomas, 7.
Windsor, Elizabeth, 178; James, 101; Matilda, 180; Samuel, 279.
Wine, Rice, 204.
Wingate (Wingait, Wingatt, Wingot), Mary, 52; Prosper, 62; Susan, 64; Thomas, 48, 52, 83.
Wingfield (Winfeild), Benard, 102 (2); Joanna, 50; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 102; Thomas Cormell, 159.
Wingod (Wingods), John, 43; Thomas, 37, 43, 50; —, 50.
Winn (Win, Winne), *see* Wynn.
Winnett, Sarah, 162.
Winsen, Mary Ann, 180.
Winspear (Winesper), Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 264; Thomas, 182.
Winter, Ann, 56; Christopher, 55; Francis, 222 (2); John, 222; Salvator, 45; Thomas, 222; William, 144; —, 45.
Wintershall, Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.
Wire, Catherine, 158.
Wisdome, Elizabeth, 3; Mr., 4, 17; Richard, 12, 28; Robert, 3.
Wise, Alice, 13; Elizabeth, 56; Elizias, 215; Honnour, 52; John, 55, 259; Mary, 160; Philip, 160; Prudence, 248; Richard, 56, 248, 255; Thomas, 153; —, 215.
Wiseman, Christopher, 121; Lady Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 121 (2); Leonard, 92 (2); Sir Robert, 76; Samuel, 98.
Wismer, Daniel, 277.
Wistone, Joseph, 73.
Witchalow, Isabella, 136.
Witcrafe, Catherin, 96.
Witherell. Abraham Bowen, 253; Ann, 253; John, 253; *see also* Weatherell.
Withers, Anne, 11; Ellinor, 17; Francis, 241, 242 (2), 243 (2); George, 15, 241; Julian, 21; Mr., 11, 12, 17.
Witman, Mary, 17.
Wittcome, *see* Wettcome.
Wix, Edward, 288; Samuel, 288.
Woden, Ann, 142.
Woldridge, *see* Wooldridge.
Wolfe (Woolfe), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 168 (2); Hannah Maria, 167; Harriott, 164; Mr., 114, 211; Mrs., 213; Richard, 210, 213 (2); Sarah, 85; Stephen, 177; Stephen Thomas, 166; Thomas, 81, 83, 84, 85; Tomazin, 84; William, 81, 84.
Wolfenden (Wolfendine), Simon, 83.
Wollaston, Theophelus, 91; William, 91.
Wollrond, *see* Wallrond.
Wood (Woodd, Woode), Alexander, 13 (2); Anne, 211, 274; Benjamin, 74; Christopher, 209, 211, 213, 214; Elizabeth, 121, 133, 141, 174, 243, 256, 272; Esther, 89; James, 121, 214; John Manley, 174; Margaret, 2, 147; Mary, 126, 257; Mrs., 213; Ralph James, 275; Rebecca, 88; Richard, 2, 4; Robert, 121, 133; Sarah, 90, 290; Thomas, 88, 270; William, 89, 126, 273.
Woodard, Elizabeth, 240.
Woodarte, Margreat, 207; Thomas, 207.
Woodborne, John, 12.
Woodcock, Charles, 249, 250; Elizabeth, 249, 250, 254; Francis, 255; James, 249; John, 250, 266, 271; Martha, 266; Thomas, 254; Willmote, 266.
Wooderd, Martha, 142.
Wooderson, Ann, 129; John, 129, 265; Samuel, 129.
Woodfall (Woodfale), Anne, 11; Charles, 10, 11.
Woodfield, Elizabeth, 131; Hannah, 131, 134 (2), 136; Henry, 131, 134 (2), 136; James, 134; Joseph, 136; Susannah, 134.
Woodley, William, 165.
Woodnall, Francis, 70.
Woodoers, John, 36; Sara, 36.
Woodrope, Ralph, 16 (2).
Woodroufe, Ralph, 17 (2).
Woodward, Henry, 123 (3), 124 (2); John, 105, 123; Martha, 123 (2), 124; Mary Ann, 169.
Woodwell, Jane, 134; Martha, 134 (2); Robert, 134 (2).
Wooldridge (Woldridge) Edward, 6; John, 5, 13; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17.
Woollett (Woolett), Catherine, 148 (2), 149; Elizabeth, 148; John, 148 (3).
Woolley, Ann, 68; Edward, 7; Rowland, 68.
Woolmer (Woollmer), Mary, 120; Robert, 120; Thomas, 120.
Woolvandine (Wolvandine), Sarah, 82; Simon, 82.
Woorwood, Elizabeth, 25.
Wootton (Wotton, Wouton), Ellen, 4, 18; John, 8, 229; Mathew, 12; Richard, 4, 8, 18.
Worden, Margaret, 56.
Worley (Worly), Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46 (2); William, 46.
Worrall (Worrell), John, 265, 266; Mary, 67, 266, 271; Thomas, 265 (2), 266.
Worst, Elizabeth, 98.
Worth, Alice, 256 (2); Edward, 231; John, 256.
Worthen, Edward, 58; Robert, 39, 41; —, 39.
Woster, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Phœbe, 169; Thomas John, 167.
Wreather, Ann, 189.
Wren, Daniel, 181; Henry, 275; Margaret, 276; Mr., 13, 19; Sarah, 277; —, 19.
Wright, Ambras, 45; Anne, 44; Charles, 264; Clare, 107; Dorothy, 102; Edmund, 262; Edward, 8 (2); Elizabeth, 37, 51, 61, 112, 258, 262; Ellinor, 19; Erasmus, 172; Francis, 125 (2), 127, 128, 129; Hannah, 125 (2), 127 (2), 128, 129, 150; Jane, 66, 263; John, 129, 243, 256, 258, 263; Martha, 125; Mary, 102, 112, 125, 136, 185, 243, 256, 257, 258, 260; Mr., 58, 63; Richard, 128, 256; Robert, 23; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 8 (4), 13, 18, 19, 22, 30 (2), 37, 44, 46, 51 (3), 71, 177, 257 (2), 275; Valentine, 112; William, 57, 102, 106, 140, 153, 261; —, 46.
Wroth, Lady Mary, 2.
Wyan, Richard, 222.
Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyat), Mrs., 205; Nicholas, 89; Samuel, 44; William, 231.

Wycks, *see* Wicks.
Wye (Wy), Catherine, 264 ; Richard, 44 ; Ruth, 146 ; —, 28 (2).
Wyer, Elizabeth, 247 ; Francis, 247 ; John, 243.
Wylde, *see* Wilde.
Wyldon, *see* Wilden.
Wyllams, *see* Williams.
Wynn (Win, Winn, Winne, Wynne), Barbara, 125, 129 ; Bridget, 130, 134, 137 ; Charles, 165 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 32, 35, 37, 45 (2), 49 (2), 125, 129 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Lidia, 37 ; Mary, 125 ; Mr., 34 ; Rachell, 35 ; Richard, 49 ; Sarah, 171 ; Thomas, 134, 137 ; William, 130 (2), 134, 137 ; Sir William, 186 ; Xtopher, 130.
Wytham, Joan, 238.

Y

Yallond, Grace, 190.
Yap, John, 101.
Yarwood, William, 239.
Yates, Charles, 67 ; Thomas, 145.
Yeamans (Yemons), Edward, 216 (2), 217, 225 ; John, 217.
Yeatman, Elizabeth, 122.
Yeats (Yeates), Ann, 82 ; Thomas, 78.
Yeavans, Mr., 203.
Yeavers, Robart, 203.
Yede, Thomas, 219.
Yeo, Sarah, 55.
Yeomans, Paul, 35.
Yewman, Edward, 222.
Yoa, Sarah, 63.
York, Mary, 110 ; Thomas, 110 (2).
Youer, Mary, 261.
Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Alice, 78, 95 ; Elizabeth, 18, 23, 161, 231 ; Goodman, 49 (2) ; Hannah, 274 (2), 286 ; John, 89 ; John Lee, 285 ; Margaret, 94 ; Margaret Ann, 199 ; Martha, 141 ; Mary, 67 ; Mather, 92 ; Michaell, 18 ; Rachael, 71 ; Roger, 85, 95 (2), 96 ; Smalbone, 85 ; Susanah, 236 ; Thomas, 155, 231, 232 ; William, 22 (2), 23, 29, 239 (2), 273.
Younger, Mary, 270.
Yowe (Yoe), Nathaniell, 50 ; Woolstone, 50, 64.

Z

Zachary, George Mount, 234.
Zarasin, Ann, 81, 237 ; David, 81, 237, 238 (2).
Zeger (Zegere), William, 215 ; —, 215.
Zouch, Susannah, 134.

No Surname.

—, Alice, 17, 21.
—, Allse, 208, 216.
—, Anne, 7, 10, 223.
—, Aron, 8.
—, Barbaree, 209 (2).
—, Benedict, 18.
—, Bridget, 37.
—, Cornelius, 212.
—, Edmund, 27.
—, Edward, 212.
—, Elizabeth, 212.
—, Ellin, 39.
—, Francis, 19.
—, Henry, 33.
—, Huster, 231.
—, Jacob, 207, 212.
—, Jane, 214.
—, Jerom, 24.
—, Joane, 9, 65, 214.
—, John, 10, 25, 48, 65, 216, 231.
—, Joon, 216.
—, Joseph, 48.
—, Judith, 32.
—, Katherin, 33.
—, Letisha, 244.
—, Luke, 212.
—, Mable, 24.
—, Mary, 8, 63, 73.
—, Peter, 229.
—, Richard, 22 (2), 223.
—, Robert, 29.
—, Ruth, 24.
—, Thomas, 8, 10, 229.
—, William, 4, 29, 47, 228.
—, Zachary, 30.
—, —, 21.
A Trumpeter, 29.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abbotts Bromley, Staffordshire, 301.
Abdon (Abton). Salop, 306.
Aberthrothock, Forfar. 305.
Addington, Surrey, 300.
Alcester, Warwickshire, 303.
Alconbury. Hunts. 294.
Alderford, Norfolk, 302.
Alderton, Gloucestershire, 300.
All Saints, Sussex, 304.
All Saints, Worcestershire, 305.
Alrewas (Alrawaies). Staffordshire, 302.
Amberley, Sussex, 300.
Amersone, 205.
Ansterfield. Yorkshire, 305.
Arely. Staffordshire, 299.
Arnold, Notts, 299.
Ashborne, Derbyshire, 298.
Ashton super Mersey, Cheshire, 295.
Aston, Staffordshire, 300.
Aston, Great, Staffordshire, 300.
Aston, Little, Staffordshire, 300.
Aylesbury, Bucks, 305.

B

Backford, Cheshire, 302.
Bakewell, Derbyshire, 301.
Bampton, Westmoreland, 302.
Bangor, Flintshire, 301.
Barnston, Cheshire, 299.
Barnwall, 305.
Barnwell, Cambs, 299.
Bascott, Warwickshire, 307.
Bearley, Warwickshire, 304.
Bedwyn, Great (Gt. Bedwin), Wilts, 298.
Benenden, Kent, 298.
Berkswich, Staffordshire, 307.
Bewdley. Worcestershire, 294.
Bickley, Cheshire. 299.
Bierton, Bucks, 307.
Biggleswade, Beds, 299.
Bilston, Staffordshire, 300, 304.
Bishop's Norton, Lincolnshire, 304 (2).
Blandford Forum, Dorset, 297, 305.
Blidworth, Notts, 306.
Blymhill, Staffordshire, 297.
Booth, Yorkshire, 295.
Botesdale, Suffolk, 303.
Bottisham, Cambs, 297.
Bowlas, Great, *see* Gt. Bolas.
Bozeat, Northants, 304.
Bradley (Bradeley), Staffordshire, 300.
Brampton, Hunts, 305.
Brampton Bryan, Radnorshire (? Herefordshire). 301.
Branston, Rutland, 303.
Breachley, 294.
Brickhill, Little, Bucks, 296.
Brighton (Brightelingston), Sussex, 301.
Bristol, 295.
Brixton Hill, Surrey, 289.
Broughton Fulney, Notts, 304.
Burslem, Staffordshire, 297.
Burton, Cheshire, 300.
Burton, Lancashire, 298.
Burton Joyce, Notts, 303.
Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, 296.

C

Caldecott, Herts, 300.
Cambridge, Trinity Hall, 100.
Cardigan. 295.
Castle Camps (Camps Hall), Cambs, 301.
Castle Hayes, Staffordshire, 306.
Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 295.
Chelmarsh, Salop, 298.
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 299.
Cherrington, Warwickshire, 298.
Cherry Hinton, Cambs, 301.
Chester, 297, 299, 303.
Chetton, Salop, 295.
Chilton (Clilton), Berks, 296.
Chipping Wycombe (Chepping Wiccombe), Bucks, 298.
Christleton, Cheshire, 305.
Clapham (Balham Hill), Surrey, 193.
Cleyland, Lancashire, 307.
Cobham, Surrey, 306.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, 295.
Colchester, Essex, 295.
Colcott. Gloucestershire, 304.
Cold Norton, Staffordshire, 300.
Cole Orton, Leicestershire, 296.
Congleton, Cheshire, 307.
Conington, Cambs, 305.
Copenhagen, Denmark, 303.
Cottenham, Cambs, 305.
Cotwalton, Staffordshire, 300.
Coventry, Warwickshire, 306.
Crediton, Devon, 302.
Cricklade, Wilts, 302.
Cromer, Norfolk, 307.

D

Dadington, Oxon, 306.
Darenth (Durant), Kent, 295.

Darlestone, Salop, 302.
Darwen, Upper, Lancashire, 300.
Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire, 299.
Denbigh, 204, 304.
Derby, 297.
Deritend, Warwickshire, 307.
Difforth, Radnorshire, 300.
Dilhorne (Dillhorn), Staffordshire, 300.
Dolgelley, Merionethshire, 299.
Dorchester, Dorset, 297, 302.
Dorchester, Oxon, 307.
Downton, Wilts, 301.
Draycott, Staffordshire, 304.
Drayton, Little, Salop, 297.
Dryneton, Staffordshire, 297.
Dudley, Worcestershire, 305.
Duns Tew (Dunstew), Oxon, 306.
Dursley, Gloucestershire, 294.

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 305.
East Morden, *see* Morden, East.
East Stoke, *see* Stoke, East.
Edengale, Staffordshire, 305.
Edinburgh, 294, 295.
Edmonton, Middlesex, 234.
Ellingham, Norfolk, 298.
Empsay (Empsoy), Yorkshire, 306.
Enfield, Middlesex, 122, 235.
Ensham, Oxon, 295.
Epperstone (Eperston), Notts, 301.
Erchfont, Wilts, 305.
Eusden, Salop, 298.
Evesham, Worcestershire, 304.
Exeter, Devon, 299.

F

Fairwell, Staffordshire, 306.
Fenn Stanton, Hunts, 307.
Flawford *alias* St. Peter, Notts, 301.
Folkestone, Kent, 302.
Foulness, Essex, 307.
Frampton, Dorset, 298.
Frodsham, Cheshire, 301.
Fulbourne (Folborne), Cambs, 303.
Fulford, Staffordshire, 300.

G

Gaveerswall, Staffordshire, 300.
Gibshelfe, Derbyshire, 302.
Gravesend, Kent, 303.
Gt. Aston, *see* Aston, Great.
Gt. Bolas (Gt. Bowlas), Salop, 302.
Gt. Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 299.
Gt. Horwood, Bucks, 302.
Gt. Torrington, *see* Torrington, Great.
Gt. Wilbraham, Cambs, 302.
Gt. Wood, Staffordshire, 300.
Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 294.
Griffingham, Lancashire, 305.
Grimston, Leicestershire, 301.
Grindon, Staffordshire, 299.
Guilden Morden, Cambs, 305.

H

Habberley, Worcestershire, 299.
Hackney, Middx., 252, 253.
Halifax, Yorkshire, 301.
Halt Hucknall, Derbyshire, 298.
Ham, 51, 53.
Hambledon, Hants, 302.
Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex, 235.
Harlow, Essex, 294.
Harstoft, Derbyshire, 298.
Hartlepool, Durham, 299.
Hastings, Sussex, 296.
Haughton, Staffordshire, 300.
Headington, Oxon, 299.
Heapey, Lancashire, 307.
Heartsease, Radnorshire, 301.
Heathill in Sheriff Hall, Staffordshire, 296.
Helthiogo Hill, Yorkshire, 298.
Hendon, Middlesex, 246.
Herne Hill, Surrey, 198.
Hexham, Northumberland, 301.
Hilderstone, Staffordshire, 300.
Hinslock, Salop, 299.
Hinton in the Hedges, Northamptonshire, 303.
Hinxton, Cambs, 307.
Holt Market, Norfolk, 294, 301.
Hornsey, Middlesex, 111, 303.
Horwood, Great, *see* Gt. Horwood.
Houghton, Staffordshire, 306.
Houghton Regis, Beds, 306.
Houton, Herts, 307.
Hurst, Bucks, 298.

Idsall *alias* Shifnall, Salop, 297.
Ilkeston, Derbyshire, 301.
Ingmanthorpe, Yorkshire 300.

J

Jay, Salop (? Herefordshire), 299.

K

Kemberton, Salop, 300.
Kentford, Suffolk, 297.
Ketshall, Cheshire, 307.
Kidderminster, Worcestershire, 299, 304.
Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 166.
Kingswood, Wilts, 300.
Kinnersley, Worcestershire, 301.
Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire, 300, 302.
Knighton, Radnorshire, 302.

L

Laintwerdine, Herefordshire, 302.
Lanarmore, Denbighshire, 306.
Lanercost Abbey, Cumberland, 305.
Langton, Lincolnshire, 302.
Lapley, Staffordshire, 300.
Lechlade (Letchiad), Gloucestershire, 299.
Ledbury, Herefordshire, 306.
Leighton, Salop, 296.

Lichfield, Staffordshire, 297.
Lincoln, 164.
Lisburne, Ireland, 294.
Little Brickhill, *see* Brickhill, Little.
Little Drayton, *see* Drayton, Little.
Little on Shredicoate, Staffordshire, 300.
Liverpool, 297.
Llandaff, Glams., 304.
Llanuilling, Montgomery, 295.
London—
Addle Hill, 185, 186*, 189, 190, 193*, 195*, 197, 198, 199*, 200.
Addler Hill, 114.
Adling Hill, 30.
Aldersgate, St. Botolph, 111.
Aldersgate Street, 110.
Aldgate, 199.
St. Botolph, 187, 191.
St. Botolph Without, 168.
All Hallows, Barking, 296.
All Hallows, London Wall, 300.
All Hallows the Great and Less, Thames Street, 168.
Ape Yard, 23.
Ball Alley, 211, 213, 214, 218.
Barge Alley, 8, 16*, 17.
Barnard's Castle, 26, 30, 40.
Bedlam, 55.
Bell Court, 200.
Bell Yard, 15, 208, 209.
Bethlehem Hospital, 96, 98, 165, 243, 244, 246.
Bishopsgate, 120.
Blackfriars, 103, 107, 111, 143, 165, 185, 190*, 191, 197, 231, 234, 286*, 287, 288*.
Bloomsbury, 190, 192.
Boss Alley, 214.
Boss Court, 199, 284*, 286, 287*, 288, 289*, 290, 291*, 292.
Bosse Lane, 210.
Bread Street Hill, 184, 199.
Bridewell Precinct, 188, 249, 250.
Broad Street, 147.
Camberwell, 192, 196.
Christ Church, 68, 78, 236.
Christ's Hospital, 84, 112.
Clerkenwell, 201.
Crane Court, 188, 194, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287*, 288*, 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*.
Cripplegate Without, 199.
Doctors Commons, 123, 124*, 158, 184, 186*, 187*, 188, 190, 191*, 192, 195*, 196*, 197, 198*, 199.
Dragon Yard, 210, 219.
Farringdon Street, 198.
Finsbury, 197, 199.
Forest Yard, 209*.
George Court, St. Benet's Hill, 185, 186*, 187*, 189, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 198, 199*, 200*, 289.
Gillden Tonne, 209.
Gt. Carter Lane, 193.
Gt. Knightrider Street, 184, 187, 193, 194*, 197, 198, 200.
Guy's Hospital, 189.
Hackney Road, 199, 200.
Hackney, West, 199.
Haggerston, 198.
Haggerston, St. Mary, 291.
Hampstead, 153.
Harrow Court, 123, 284*, 285*, 286, 287*, 288*, 289*, 290*, 291, 292*, 293.
London (*continued*)—
Helmet Court, Thames Street, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200.
Holborn, 299.
Horslydown, 285.
Houndsditch, 298.
Hoxton, 184, 185.
Kennington Street, 197.
Kensington, 109.
Kent Road, Coburg Fields, 196, 197.
Lambert Foot, 208.
Lambeth, 54, 124, 190.
St. Mary, 273.
Lambeth Hill, 284*, 285*, 286, 287.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, Gt. Queen Street, 185.
Little Britain, 192.
Little Distaff Lane, 189.
London Wall, 287.
Marylebone, 171, 196, 197.
Minories, 36.
Paul's Wharf, 22.
Plough Court, Fetter Lane, 277.
Pudle Wharf, 38.
Queenhithe, 163.
Sugar Loaf Court, 286.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 55, 105, 117, 288.
St. Andrew Wardrobe, 69, 70, 71, 107, 110, 114, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 198, 235, 273.
St. Ann, Aldersgate, 92.
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 111, 165, 191, 231, 234, 288.
St. Antholin, 104.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 91, 99, 103, 107, 123, 250, 255*, 284, 287.
St. Bennet Hill, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191, 192*, 194*, 195*, 196, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 288, 289, 292.
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 111.
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 189, 191.
St. Bride's, 99, 188, 246*.
St. Bridget, 235.
St. Catherine Creechurch, 246.
St. Christopher, 89.
St. Clement's Danes, 197.
St. Dunstan in the East, 298.
St. Dunstan in the West, 69, 234*.
St. George, Middlesex, 166.
St. George the Martyr, 126.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 70, 71*, 90, 102, 122, 234, 252.
St. Gregory, 31, 71, 88, 105, 108, 111, 163* 235*.
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 208.
St. James, Clerkenwell, 90, 112.
St. James, Garlickhithe, 111, 236.
St. James Street, 205.
St. John Baptist, 256.
St. Luke's, 193.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 68, 116, 190, 272.
St. Martin, Ludgate, 90, 272, 286.
St. Martin Vintry, 273.
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 185.
St. Mary Magdalen, 86, 199, 202.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 78, 164, 244, 273.
St. Mary Mounthaw, 234, 273*, 288.
St. Mary Somerset, 207, 235.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 234, 261, 264, 272.
St. Mildred's Court, Bread Street, 197.

London (*continued*)—
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 199, 234, 235.
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 286.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 99.
St. Pancras, 191.
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 68, 107*.
St. Peter's Hill, 184*, 185, 186*, 189*, 191*, 192, 193, 195, 196*, 197*, 198, 200, 202, 206, 207, 209, 214*, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287*, 288*, 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*.
St. Peter le Poor, 105, 106*, 111, 155.
St. Sepulchres, 112, 235, 236, 250*, 251, 255.
St. Steven, Coleman Street, 123, 126.
St. Thomas's Hospital, 90, 97, 116, 248, 288.
St. Vedast *alias* Fostors, 106.
Sermon Lane, 196.
Shadwell, 294.
Sheen's Wharf, 157.
Shire Lane, 294.
Shoemaker Row, 196.
Shoreditch, 207.
St. Leonard, 164*, 188, 195, 234, 289.
Southwark, 200, 288.
St. George, 164, 166, 187, 188.
St. Olave, 194, 196, 296.
St. Saviour, 189, 236.
Star Court, Bread Street Hill, 286.
Stepney, 102, 198, 291.
St. Dunstan, 288, 290.
Strand, 294.
Tavistock Square, 197.
Thames Street, 99, 186, 194, 195, 291.
Trigg Lane, 159, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 214*, 215, 219, 292.
Trigg Stairs, 146, 157.
Trig Wharf, 197, 292.
Trinity, 125.
Upper Thames Street, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287, 288*, 289, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*.
Vain Court, 187.
Vauxhall, Belmont Place, 184.
Walworth, 191, 192.
Wapping, 300, 303, 306, 307.
Watling Street, 290.
Westminster—
Charles Street, 294.
Duke Street, 198.
Palace Street, 186.
St. Margaret's, 99.
Whitechapel, St. Mary, 105, 188.
Whitefriars, 256, 297.
Wimpole Street, 196, 197.
Winchester Street, 90.
Longdon, Salop, 307.
Long Melford, Suffolk, 295.
Lowdwater, Bucks, 298.
Lyons *alias* Holt, Denbighshire, 301.
Lythwood, Salop, 297.

M

Macclesfield, Cheshire, 307.
Maddinton, Wilts, 305.
Manton, Rutland, 304.
Mappleton, Derbyshire, 298.
Marchington, Staffordshire, 307.
Market Lavington, Wilts, 302.
Market Rayson, Lincolnshire, 295 (2).
Marrick, Yorkshire, 307.
Marthal, Cheshire, 306.
Martham, Norfolk, 302.
Measham (Meatham), Derbyshire, 306.
Meels, North, Lancashire, 305.
Melbourn (Milbourn), Cambs, 303.
Meon Stoke, co. Southampton, 300.
Michaelchurch, Radnorshire, 301.
Michael Dean, Gloucestershire, 305.
Mistley (Missley), Essex, 304.
Mitcham, Surrey, 297.
Mittau in Courland, 295.
Mobberley, Cheshire, 306.
Monmouth, 305.
Montford (Monford), Salop, 305.
Morden, East, Dorset, 302.
Moreton Valence, Gloucestershire, 299.

N

Napton, Warwickshire, 303.
Neath, Glams., 302.
Newbold-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, 304.
Newcastle-under-Line, Staffs, 297.
Newent, Gloucestershire, 300.
Newington, Middlesex, 122.
Newington, Surrey, 185, 292, 299.
Newland, Bucks, 298.
Newport, Salop, 301.
New Shoreham, *see* Shoreham, New.
Norfolk, 1.
Northfleet, Kent, 295.
North Meels, *see* Meels, North.
North Stoneham, *see* Stoneham, North.
Norton, Staffordshire, 306.
Norton under Cannock, Staffordshire, 300.
Nottingham, 301.
Nuneaton, Warwickshire, 307.

O

Oberburmen, Duchy of Berg, Germany, 294.
Oldbury, Gloucestershire, 298.
Old Radnor, *see* Radnor, Old.
Old Weston, *see* Weston, Old.
Onneley (Onnisley), Staffordshire, 305.
Orford, Suffolk, 294.
Ormskirke, Lancashire, 302.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 298.
Oxenhall, Gloucestershire, 301.
Oxted (Oxtead), Surrey, 300.

P

Pendle, Lancashire, 306.
Penkridge (Penckrych), Staffordshire, 306.
Penrith (Penreth), Cumberland, 298.
Pensford, Somerset, 296.
Pershore, Worcestershire, 303.
Poland, Gt., 298.
Poulton, Lancashire, 305.
Preston, Gloucestershire, 1.
Preston, Salop, 306.

Preston Bagot (Preston Baggot), Warwickshire, 297.
Prestwold (Prestwould), Leicestershire, 307.
Prussia, Polish, 298.
Pulley, Gloucestershire, 299.
Puttenham, Surrey, 306.

Q

Quatford (Qualford), Salop, 296.

R

Radnor, Old, Radnorshire, 299.
Randwick, Gloucestershire, 300.
Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, 306.
Redmerley, Worcestershire, 305.
Rickinghall, Suffolk, 303.
Ridgmont, Beds, 298.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 295 (2).
Royston, Cambs, 307.
Royston, Herts, 306.
Rudding, Notts, 301.
Rufford, Lancashire, 305.
Rugeley (Rudgley), Staffordshire, 296.
Ruthin, Denbighshire, 297.
Ryton, Salop, 298.

S

St. Alban's, Herts, 301.
St. Andrew's, Scotland, 303 (2).
St. Chad, Staffordshire, 307.
St. Helen's *alias* Edington, Isle of Wight, 295.
St. Hylds, Durham, 303.
St. Ives, Cornwall, 300.
St. John Baptist, Gloucestershire, 303.
St. John Baptist, Sussex, 296.
St. Margaret at Cliffe, Kent, 296.
St. Mary, Devon, 296.
St. Swithin, Worcestershire, 303.
Scremby, Lincolnshire, 305.
Shareshill, Staffordshire, 307.
Shaw, Lancashire, 305.
Shawford, Staffordshire, 300.
Sheppey, Isle of, Kent, 1.
Sheriff Hales, Staffordshire, 299.
Shipwash, Devon, 296.
Shonnington, Gloucestershire, 301.
Shoreham, New, Sussex, 297.
Shrawardine, Salop, 300.
Sleighford, Staffordshire, 300.
Slimbridge (Shimbridge), Gloucestershire, 297.
Southam, Warwickshire, 294.
Southampton, 304.
South Burgh (Southbergh), 302.
Southwell, Notts, 296.
Spalding, Lincolnshire, 297.
Stadmore, Yorkshire, 295.
Staverton, Northamptonshire, 301.
Stenson, Derbyshire, 307.
Stirchley, Salop, 307.
Stoak next Clele, Suffolk, 295.
Stockton on Tees, Durham, 295.
Stoke, Staffordshire, 300.
Stoke, East, Notts, 306.
Stoneham, North, co. Southampton, 304.
Stony Stratford, Bucks, 306.
Stourbridge (Stowerbridge), Worcestershire, 304.
Stratford, Bow, 145.
Strensham, Worcestershire, 229.
Sturminster, Newton Castle, 304.
Sunderland, Durham, 297.
Swaffham Prior, Cambs, 306.

T

Tamworth, Staffordshire and Warwickshire, 303.
Tempsford, Beds, 298.
Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 304.
Thornton Hough, Cheshire, 299.
Thrapston, Northamptonshire, 299.
Tilbury, West, Essex, 296.
Titsworth, Oxon, 306.
Torksey, Lincolnshire, 297.
Torrington, Great, Devon, 302.
Towcester, Northamptonshire, 296.
Tunbridge, Kent, 124.
Twyford, Berks, 295.
Twyford, Derbyshire, 307.

U

Upchurch, Kent, 306.
Upton, Essex, 298.
Usk, Monmouthshire, 300.

W

Walkerith, Lincolnshire, 298.
Walton, Staffordshire, 300.
Walton, Worcestershire, 307.
Walton by Eccleshall, Staffordshire, 300.
Walton in the Wolds, 306.
Wareseley, Hunts, 302.
Warwick, 297.
Well, Lincolnshire, 304.
Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, 300.
Wensley, Yorkshire, 298.
Westham, Essex, 298.
Weston, Old, Hunts, 299.
West Tilbury, *see* Tilbury, West.
Wetherby, Yorkshire, 301.
Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, 302.
Wheaton, Staffordshire, 300.
Wheelock, Cheshire, 303.
Whitchurch, Salop, 296.
White Gate, Cheshire, 303.
Whitfield, Somerset, 305.
Whitgrave, Staffordshire, 300.
Whittington, Staffordshire, 298.
Wilbraham, Great, Cambs, 302.
Wilcot, Salop, 298.
Willesden (Wilsden), Middlesex, 102.
Wincanton, Somerset, 294.
Wirksworth, Derbyshire, 302.
Wisbech (Wisbeck), Cambs, 298.
Wishaw, Warwickshire, 295.

Witheridge (Awitherdg), Devon, 296.
Woodford, Essex, 93.
Wood, Great, Staffordshire, 300.
Woodham Ferris, Essex, 296.
Wood Plumpton, Lancashire, 305.
Woolwich, Kent, 296.
Worcester, 302.
Worleston, Cheshire, 295.
Worthenbury, Flintshire, 303.
Wrexham, Denbigh, 296, 298.
Wroot, Lincolnshire, 304.
Wyersdale, Lancashire, 303.

Y

Yarborough, Lincolnshire, 304.
Yarme, Yorkshire, 303.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 294.

ERRATA.

Page 85. 1693, Dec. 8. *For* "nostre" *read* "vestre."
Page 317. To Cherry, *insert* "Joseph, 254."

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate